





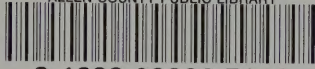
M. L.

Gc  
974.801  
Y8pa  
pt.1  
1776107

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02229 5916







A Guide to Research  
in the Records of  
York and Adams Counties

---

An Index  
To Prowell's  
History of York County  
Pennsylvania

---

Part I  
A - CRANSON

---

Part II  
Crantz-Derry (I)

1956







Abolitionists I, 390-399

Original occupation, A. 1. 10

Academy, York County I, 727

Adams County erected I, 2.

Adams, John I, 303, 727

Adams, Samuel, Speech

Admissions, bar I, 513

Agreement of 1760 I, 8

Agricultural implement manufactured Page I, 830-831

Agricultural implements

Agriculture I, 92-93

Ahl, Dr. John I, 237

Airville (Lower Chancery township) I, 1003

Albright, Captain Philip pt. 1

Allesan, Dr. Horace I, 528

Alliance with France I, 313

Allison, Captain William I, 345

Alshouse I, 578-579

Altitudes I, 3-4

Amateur dramatic performances I, 737

American Bell Telephone Company I, 420

American Revolution I, 157-160

Andersontown (Monaghan township) I, 1028

Annexations to York I, 640

Antislavery, Battle of I, 775

Appropriations of I, 302

Areas I, 2

Armand's Legion I, 221-223

Armstrong, Dr. James A. I, 533

Army General Hospital (York, 1862-65) I, 419-423

Articles of Confederation I, 300-301, 321

Assemblymen (1789-1906) I, 570-573

Associate judges I, 494-496

Associators I, 243

Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company I, 619

SUBJECT INDEX

TO

VOLUME I

OF

HISTORY OF YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

BY

GEORGE R. PROWELL

Compiled by

Henry James Young

1949





Abolitionists I, 590-599  
Aboriginal occupation, A. Wanner I, 10  
Academy, York County I, 727  
Adams County erected I, 2  
Adams, John I, 303, 741  
Adams, Samuel, Speech of I, 294  
Admissions, bar I, 513-514  
Agreement of 1760 I, 83  
Agricultural implement manufacture I, 830-831  
Agricultural implements I, 763  
Agriculture I, 92-98  
Ahl, Dr. John I, 527  
Airville (Lower Chanceford township) I, 1003  
Albright, Captain Philip I, 173  
Alleman, Dr. Horace I, 528  
Alliance with France I, 313  
Allison, Captain William I, 348  
Almshouse I, 578-579  
Altitudes I, 3-4  
Amateur dramatic performances I, 737  
American Bell Telephone Company I, 620  
American Revolution I, 157-340  
Andersontown (Monaghan township) I, 1028  
Annexations to York I, 640  
Antietam, Battle of I, 375  
Appropriations of Congress I, 302  
Areas I, 2  
Armand's Legion I, 221-223  
Armstrong, Dr. James A. I, 533  
Army General Hospital (York, 1862-65) I, 419-423  
Articles of Confederation I, 300-301, 321  
Assemblymen (1749-1906) I, 570-573  
Associate judges I, 494-496  
Associators I, 243  
Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company I, 619

1776107

Atlantic and Pacific Telephone Company I. 619

Associates I. 245

Associate Judges I. 141-142

Assemblies (1799-1906) I. 210-215

Articles of Confederation I. 300-301, 321

Army General Hospital (York, 1862-65) I. 145-147

Armstrong, Dr. James A. I. 233

Armistice Legion I. 251-253

Artes I. 2

Appropriations of Congress I. 302

Antislavery, Battle of I. 375

Annexations to York I. 640

Andersonstown (Monaghan township) I. 1028

American Revolution I. 157-160

American Bell Telephone Company I. 620

American Dramatic Performance I. 177

Attitudes I. 3-4

Alachua I. 578-579

Allison, Captain William I. 308

Alliance with France I. 313

Allison, Dr. Horace I. 328

Albright, Captain Philip I. 175

Albany (Lower Chateaufort township) I. 1003

Am, Dr. John I. 527

Agriculture I. 92-98

Agricultural implements I. 767

Agricultural implement manufacture I. 830-831

Agreement of 1760 I. 83

Adamson, Rev. I. 513-514

Adams, Samuel, Speech of I. 299

Adams, John I. 303, 761

Adams County erected I. 2

Academy, York County I. 767

Aboriginal occupation, A. Wanner I. 10

Abolitionists I. 380-382

176107



Atlee, William Augustus I, 486

Attorneys I, 496-514, 843

Auditors I, 575

Baer's Bank I, 753

Bailey, Daniel D. I, 868

Bailey, Colonel S. M. I, 867

Bailey, Dr. William D. I, 531

Bair, Robert C., Newberry Tract I, 19

Bair's Meeting House I, 982

Baker, Dr. P. D. I, 533

Baltimore and Harrisburg Railroad I, 615-616

Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad I, 611

Baltimore Scare I, 998

Baltimore Turnpike I, 600

Bankers and Merchants Telegraph I, 619

Banks and banking I, 749-756, 827-828

Banquet to Lafayette I, 334, 657

Baptisms (Lutheran) I, 144-147

Baptist churches of York I, 720

Bar association I, 514

Bar of York County I, 496-514

Barber, William I, 500

Barnitz, Charles A. I, 501, 566

Barnitz, George I, 494

Barnitz, George Augustus I, 806

Barnitz, Jacob I, 186

Barns I, 96

Barracks at York I, 305

Barton, Rev. Thomas I, 457

Basket making I, 855

Battery E, 1st Pennsylvania Artillery (1861-65) I, 361

Batwell, Rev. Daniel I, 305

Beavertown (Carroll township) I, 939

Bell Telephone Company I, 620

Bench and Bar I, 477





- Bench of York County I, 486-496  
 Benevolent Association I, 775  
 Betz, Dr. Israel H. I, 592  
 Bible, Charity and Sunday School Society of York County I, 547  
 Bismount I, 1045  
 Bishop, Dr. Charles I, 526  
 Bittenger, John W. I, 492  
 Bittinger, Captain Nicholas I, 187  
 Black, Chauncey Forward I, 459  
 Black, Jeremiah Sullivan I, 455  
 Blackford, John I, 510  
 Blair, Dr. Andrew R. I, 529  
 Blimyer's Church I, 1106  
 Blunston's licenses to settle (1734-1737) I, 32-33  
 Board of Trade I, 776  
 Bonham, Horace I, 458  
 Bonham, John Milton I, 458  
 Bonham, Samuel Coxé I, 495  
 Border troubles I, 35-68  
 Borough Centennial I, 777  
 Bottstown I, 638  
 Boundaries I, 2, 68-90  
 Bowie, Ralph I, 499  
 Boyd, Stephen G. I, 511  
 Boys in Blue I, 586  
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry I, 457  
 Braddock's Expedition (1755) I, 149-151  
 Brandywine, battle of (1777) I, 192-194, 251  
 Brethren, Church of the I, 135-139  
 Brickley, Dr. George I, 535  
 Brickley, Dr. Obadiah C. I, 535  
 Brickmakers at York I, 768  
 Bridges I, 106-107  
 Brinkman, Dr. W. F. I, 528  
 British prisoners at York I, 227  
 Brockie I, 1075





4  
Brogue, The I, 943

Brogueville I, 943

Brownstone quarries I, 883

Bryan, Dr. James Yeaman I, 527

Bryansville I, 1050

Buchanan, James, at York I, 747

Burgesses of York I, 645

Burgoyne's Surrender, News of I, 297

Business schools I, 731-732

Butler, Colonel Richard I, 219

Caesarville I, 1017

Calhoun's Lessee vs. Dunning (IV Dallas 120) I, 33

Camp Franklin I, 378

Camp Lafayette I, 783

Camp Patterson I, 785

Camp Scott (1861) I, 355

Camp Security I, 233-235

Campaigns, Political I, 579-587

Campbell, John Gardner I, 502

Campbell, Captain Thomas I, 220, 460

Canadochly Church I, 1009

Canal Road I, 104

Canals I, 602-608

Capital of the United States, permanent I, 666-668

Car building at York I, 761

Carlisle Avenue Market I, 797

Carlisle-York Road I, 102-103

Carriage building I, 764, 829

Carroll township I, 939-940

Carrothers, Jenkins I, 885

Carter's Woods, Battle of I, 364

Cartridge Box I, 422

Cassat, David I, 499

Cassat Library I, 735

Castle Fin I, 1006





Casualties at battle of Hanover I, 439  
 Cathcart, Rev. Robert I, 460  
 Catholic churches of York I, 707  
 Cattle I, 95  
 Cedar Creek, Battle of I, 366  
 Census Reports I, 587-588  
 Censuses I, 2  
 Centennial, National (1876) I, 777  
 Centennial of the incorporation of York (1887) I, 777-778  
 Centerville (Lower Chanceford township) I, 1003-1004  
 Central Market I, 796  
 Centre Presbyterian Church I, 974  
 Cereals I, 94, 255-256  
 Chambliss, Colonel John R. I, 447  
 Chanceford Presbyterian Church I, 1000  
 Chanceford township I, 940-950  
 Chanceford United Presbyterian Church I, 1000  
 Channel, Dr. James Clark I, 534  
 Chapin, Edward I, 501  
 Chapman, William C. I, 506  
 Chemical Works I, 766  
 Chester County Plot (1736) I, 55-58  
 Chief ranger I, 573  
 Children's Home I, 732  
 Church of God at York I, 721  
 Churches I, 676-723  
 Cigar making industry I, 768, 829-830, 855-856  
 Citizen, The Hanover I, 558  
 City Bank I, 754  
 City Market I, 795  
 City of York I, 633  
 City Superintendent of Schools I, 727  
 Civil List of the Revolution I, 560  
 Civil War (1861-1865) I, 353-451  
 Clerk, Major John I, 202, 499  
 Clay, Henry, at York I, 748





Classical Schools I, 539  
 Clear Spring I, 980  
 Clerks of the Courts I, 574  
 Clockmakers, Early, at York I, 756  
 Clover I, 95  
 Cochran, Thomas E. I, 507  
 Codorus (steamboat) I, 608-610  
 Codorus Forge I, 985-986  
 Codorus Mills I, 1072  
 Codorus township I, 951-956  
 Cold Harbor, Battle of I, 365  
 Collegiate Institute I, 730  
 Colonial Court House I, 291, 650  
 Colonial Hotel I, 802  
 Colonization Society I, 592  
 Commercial schools I, 731-732  
 Commissioned officers of the Civil War I, 448  
 Committee of Safety at York, 1776 I, 242  
 Committee of Safety at York, 1863 I, 407  
 Committee, Whig (1774-1777) I, 242-247  
 Company A, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment (York Grays), I, 451-452  
 Company A, 16th Pennsylvania Infantry (Worth Infantry, York) I, 358  
 Company A, 87th Regiment (Ellsworth Zouaves) I, 363-364, 368  
 Company A, 107th Pennsylvania Regiment (1862-65) I, 372-373  
 Company A, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 378-379  
 Company A, 182nd Pennsylvania Regiment I, 382  
 Company A, 200th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 385  
 Company B, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment (Washington Guards) I, 364,  
 368-369  
 Company B, 130th Pennsylvania Regiment (1862- ) I, 374, 377  
 Company B, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 379  
 Company B, 187th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 383  
 Company B, 209th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 387-388  
 Company C, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 369  
 Company C, 103rd Pennsylvania Regiment I, 372  
 Company C, 130th Pennsylvania Regiment (1862- ) I, 374, 377





- Company C, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 379
- Company D, 30th Pennsylvania Infantry (1861-1865) I, 359
- Company D, 76th Pennsylvania Regiment (1861-1865), I, 362-363
- Company D, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 369
- Company D, 103rd Pennsylvania Regiment I, 372
- Company D, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 379
- Company D, 200th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 385
- Company E, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 369-370
- Company E, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 379-380
- Company E, 207th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 386-387
- Company F, 16th Pennsylvania Infantry, 1861 (Marion Rifles, Hanover),  
I, 358
- Company F, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 370
- Company F, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 380
- Company G, 16th Pennsylvania Infantry, 1861 (Hanover Infantry) I, 358
- Company G, 41st Pennsylvania Infantry (12th Pennsylvania Reserves),  
1861-65 I, 360
- Company G, 74th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 361
- Company G, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 370
- Company G, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 380
- Company H, 16th Pennsylvania Infantry, 1861 (York Voltiguers) I, 359
- Company H, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 370
- Company H, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 380
- Company H, 200th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 385-386
- Company I, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment (Wrightsville Grays) I, 452
- Company I, 26th (Pa.) Emergency Regiment I, 404
- Company I, 76th Pennsylvania Regiment (1861-1865) I, 363
- Company I, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 364, 370-371
- Company I, 108th Pennsylvania Regiment (1861-1865) I, 374
- Company I, 130th Pennsylvania Regiment (1862- ) I, 374, 377
- Company I, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 380-381
- Company I, 209th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 388
- Company K, 2nd Pennsylvania Infantry, 1861 (York Rifles) I, 357
- Company K, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 371
- Company K, 130th Pennsylvania Regiment (1862- ) I, 377
- Company K, 166th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 381
- Company K, 200th Pennsylvania Regiment I, 386



Company M, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment (1898) I, 452-453  
 Compromise of 1850 I, 585  
 Conestoga Conference of 1721 I, 17  
 Conestoga Conference of 1722 I, 23  
 Conewago Falls I, 603  
 Conewago township (York County) I, 956-959  
 Confederate Invasion (1862) I, 392-397  
 Confederate Invasion (1863) I, 397-448, 868-870, 873-874, 886-888,  
 932-933, 938, 1046-1048, 1086-1088, 1099-1100  
 Confederate Reports of Battle of Hanover I, 432  
 Congressmen I, 563-569  
 Connolly, Dr. John I, 240  
 Constitutional conventions I, 562  
 Continental Congress at York I, 288-340  
 "Conway Cabal" I, 331-335  
 Conway, Thomas I, 337  
 Cookes House I, 663  
 Cookson's Plan of York I, 633  
 Coroners I, 575  
 County auditors I, 575  
 County commissioners I, 576  
 County Institute I, 546  
 County Officers I, 573-576  
 County Superintendents I, 543-546  
 County Surveyors I, 575  
 County Treasurers I, 574  
 Court houses I, 576-577, 650-651  
 Courts I, 477-514  
 Crawford, Dr. William I, 565  
 Cresap, Colonel Thomas I, 58  
 Cresap's War I, 35-68  
 Cross Roads (borough) I, 855  
 Cruise, Corporal Walter I, 160  
 Culbertson, Dr. John I, 526  
 Custer, General George A. I, 443





Daily, York I. 554  
 Dallastown, Borough of I. 855  
 Dare, George I. 494  
 Daughters of American Revolution I. 785  
 Davidsburg I. 963  
 Davis, Phineas I. 461, 611  
 Dehuff, Abraham I. 462  
 Deisinger, Dr. Jonas I. 531  
 Delegates to Continental Congress I. 338  
 Delta, Borough of I. 857-860  
 Democratic Press I. 551  
 Dentistry at York I. 537  
 Dentists I. 537, 842-843  
 Diehl's Hill I. 1076-1077  
 Digges' Choice I. 70  
 Digges, Shooting of Dudley I. 76  
 Dill, Colonel Matthew I. 254, 866  
 Dillsburg, Borough of I. 860-870  
 Directors of the Poor I. 579  
 Dispatch, York I. 556  
 Distilling industry I. 255, 628-631, 756  
 District Attorneys I. 575-576  
 District Court I. 484-485  
 Doctors I. 515-538, 841-842  
 Donaldson, Major Joseph I. 252  
 Dover, Borough of I. 870-874  
 Dover Township I. 959-966  
 Dow, Lorenzo I. 892, 1086  
 Drainage I. 3  
 Drama I. 737-738  
 Dritt, Captain Jacob I. 187  
 Drivers and Mechanics Bank I. 754  
 Dubs' Mill I. 1024  
 Duncan, Johnson K. I. 947

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of

Delaware, Borough of



- Darkee, Daniel I. 458
- Dunkers I. 135-139
- Dunning's Lessee vs. Carruthers (II Yeates 17) I. 33
- Dutch colony (York and Adams Counties) I. 139-143
- Dutch Reformed Congregation I. 139-143
- Early ferries I. 105
- Early highways I. 98
- Early's division at York I. 406
- Early's requisition on York I. 410
- Eastern Extension, B. and H. R. R. I. 615
- Eastern Market I. 796
- East Hopewell Township I. 990-996
- East Manchester Township I. 1015-1021
- East Prospect, Borough of I. 874-875
- Ebaugh, Adam I. 496
- Eckert, Dr. Henry C. I. 529
- Edgar, James I. 463
- Edgecomb I. 1076
- Edison Electric Light Company I. 772
- Education I. 538-548, 724-732 (York), 824-826 (Hanover)
- Eib's Landing I. 1017
- Eichelberger, Captain A. W. I. 853
- Eichelberger, Jacob I. 811
- Eichelberger, Martin S. I. 509
- Eighth Pa. Regt. (after 1877) I. 451-452
- Eighty-seventh Pa. Regt. (1861- I. 363-371
- Electrons I. 579-587
- Electrical power I. 772-773
- Elevations I. 34
- Elgar, John I. 609
- Ellsworth Zouaves (Co. A. 87th Regt.) I. 363-364, 368
- Emergency Troops I. 403
- Emig's Mill I. 964



Enigsville I. 1018-1019

England, Overtures from I. 310

Episcopal churches at York I. 697

Erection of Adams County I. 2

Erection of York County I. 1-2

Ettinger, Rev. Adam I. 463

Evacuation of Philadelphia I. 319

Evangelical Association I. 718, 1064, 1069

Evans, John I. 503

Everhart, Dr. Oliver T. I. 536

Ewing, General James I. 183

Execution at York during the Revolution I. 217

Fahs, John I. 365

Fairmount I. 805

Fairs I. 663

Fairview Township I. 966-973

Falls, The I. 1037

Farmers Market I. 795

Farmers National Bank I. 753

Farnsworth, General Elon J. I. 444

Farquhar Park I. 780

Farraquut, Admiral, at York I. 748

Fawn Grove Borough I. 875-876

Fawn Quaker Meeting I. 113

Fawn Township I. 973-977

Felton Borough I. 876-877

Ferries, Early I. 105-106

Fertilizers I. 95, 97

Filey's Church I. 1030

Finley, Andrew I. 925

Finley, Dr. S. J. I. 530

Fire Department of York I. 787

First Expedition to Canada I. 163

First Iron Steamboat I. 608





- First National Bank of York I. 751  
 First National Thanksgiving I. 299  
 First Pennsylvania Artillery (43rd Regt.) 1861-1865 I. 360-361  
 First Pennsylvania Regiment in the Revolution I. 174  
 Fischer, Dr. John I. 523  
 Fischer, Dr. John Jay I. 523  
 Fisher, Henry L. I. 512  
 Fisher, Robert J. I. 489  
 Fisheries I. 1007, 1018, 1055  
 Fissel's Church I. 1063  
 Flax brake, illustration, (facing) I. 92  
 Floods I. 621-626  
 Flying Camp (1776) I. 177-188  
 Forbes Expedition I. 155-156  
 Forests I. 91  
 Forney, Matthias Hace I. 852  
 Forry, Silas Herr I. 509  
 Fort Sumter I. 354  
 Fort Washington, battle of (1776) I. 181-188  
 Forty-first Pa. Infantry (12th Pa. Reserves), 1861-1865 I. 359-360  
 Forty-third Regiment I. 360  
 Fourth of July celebration I. 665-666  
 Fourth Pa. Regt. (1898) I. 453  
 France, Money from I. 312  
 Franklin, Benjamin I. 149, 738  
 Franklin Church I. 979  
 Franklin Debating Society I. 732-733  
 Franklin Literary Association I. 732  
 Franklin Lyceum I. 732-733  
 Franklin, Samuel Rhodes I. 389  
 Franklin Telegraph Company I. 619  
 Franklin Township. I. 978-980  
 Franklin, Walter I. 487  
 Franklin, Walter Simons I. 390





- Franklin, William Bual I. 388  
 Franklinton, Borough of I. 877-878  
 Fredericksburg, Battle of I. 375  
 Free, Dr. John L. I. 528  
 French Aid in Revolution I. 306, 312-315  
 French Alliance I. 313  
 French and Indian War I. 147, 156  
 French, Colonel John I. 30  
 Frey, Dr. Levi L. I. 528  
 Freystown I. 638  
 Freysville I. 1101-1102  
 Frieden Saal Church I. 1067  
 Friends or Quakers I. 107  
 Friends, Society of I. 107-121  
 Fruit culture I. 96, 1029-1030  
 Frysinger, Captain George I. 347  
 Frys ville Church I. 1102  
 Furnaces I. 943, 985, 1004, 1006, 1011  
 Furniture, Manufacture of I. 765  
 Garfield, President, at York I. 748  
 Garretson, Freeborn I. 890  
 Gatchelville, I. 976  
 Gates at York I. 332  
 Gates-Wilkinson duel I. 335-337  
 Gazette, The York I. 552  
 Geiger, Jacob I. 535  
 Geise, Frank I. 510  
 General Hospital at York (U.S. Army, 1862-65) I. 419-423  
 Geological map (facing) I. 2  
 Geology I. 4-9  
 German Baptist Brethren I. 135-139  
 German Baptist Church I. 721  
 German Baptists I. 135-  
 Germans I. 128-147  
 Germans, Revolt of I. 48  
 Germantown, Battle of (1777) I. 195-197, 251



- Gerry, Dr. James, Sr. I. 524, 567
- Gerry, Dr. James I. 532
- Gettysburg, battle of (1863) I. 399-402
- Gettysburg Turnpike I. 600
- Gibson, John I. 490
- Gitt, J. W. I. 854
- Glasgow, Hugh I. 565
- Glatfelter, P. W. I. 912
- Glen Rock, Borough of I. 878-882
- Glenville I. 953
- Globe Inn I. 797
- Glossbrenner, Adam J. I. 567
- Goldsboro, Borough of I. 882-884
- Goldsborough, Dr. Leander W. I. 526
- Goodridge, William C. I. 595
- Goodwill Fire Company I. 791
- Gordon at Wrightsville I. 415
- Gordon at York I. 408
- Grand Army of the Republic I. 786-787, 845-846 etc.
- Grangeville I. 1060
- Grant, President, at York I. 748
- Grantley I. 1075
- Grasses introduced into York County I. 95
- Green, Arthur H. I. 512
- Gregg's Cavalry I. 437
- Grier, Colonel David I. 170, 195, 498
- Griest, John I. 31
- Grove, Dr. Archibald P.T. I. 533
- Grove, Dr. D. Brainerd I. 536
- Grumbine, William I. 854
- Guardian Trust Company I. 755
- Guinston United Presbyterian Church I. 944
- Gunpowder I. 255
- Gunsmiths I. 255, 259, 348





- Gur, The I. 1016-1017  
 Hahn, Captain Michael I. 654  
 Hall and Sellers press I. 301-302  
 Hall Post Office I. 1091  
 Haller, Granville O. I. 392  
 Haller, Dr. Theodore N. I. 524  
 Hamble, Thomas Carson I. 506  
 Hamilton, Colonel Hance I. 156  
 Hammond, Hervey I. 890  
 Hammond's Report of the Battle of Hanover I. 431  
 Hampton, General Wade I. 445  
 Hancock's resignation I. 294  
 Hand-in-I and Fire Company I. 788  
 Hanover Agricultural Society I. 838  
 Hanover and York Railroad I. 613  
 Hanover, Battle of I. 425  
 Hanover, Borough of I. 807-855  
 Hanover Branch Railroad I. 614-615  
 Hanover - churches I. 814-824  
 Hanover - common I. 839  
 Hanover - fire department I. 840-841  
 Hanover Gazette I. 557  
 Hanover - hotels, inns, taverns I. 846-847  
 Hanover - incorporation (1815) I. 811  
 Hanover - industries I. 828-836  
 Hanover Infantry I. 358  
 Hanover Journalism I. 557  
 Hanover - Lawyers I. 843  
 Hanover - military affairs I. 843-846  
 Hanover Opera House I. 838  
 Hanover - post office I. 813-814  
 Hanover Record-Herald I. 559  
 Hanover - schools I. 824-826  
 Hanover - taxables (1783) I. 808-811





- Harrison, General William H., at York I. 744
- Hartley, Colonel Thomas I. 212, 498, 563
- Hartley's Regiment I. 207
- Hartley's Residence I. 653
- Hartley's story of the Battle of Three Rivers I. 165
- Harvests I. 95-98
- Hat factories at York I. 757
- Hay, Colonel George I. 367
- Hay, Dr. Jacob I. 530
- Hay, Dr. Jacob, Sr. I. 525
- Hay, Lieutenant-Colonel John I. 253
- Hay, William I. 510
- Hays, Mills I. 495
- Hayward, Dr. Joseph Johnson I. 519
- Hebrew churches at York I. 722
- Heidelberg Township I. 980-983
- Heiges, George W. I. 510
- Helb, Frederick I. 901
- Hellam (town) I. 986-988
- Hellam Township I. 983-990
- Hemp I. 94
- Hendricks, James I. 31
- Hendricks, John I. 31
- Henry, John Joseph I. 487
- Hessian prisoners at York I. 227
- Hetrick, Dr. Jeremiah S. I. 532
- Hiestand Tavern I. 1071
- Highways I. 98-105
- Hillcroft I. 1076
- Hillegas, Michael I. 321
- Hinkle, Dr. George W. I. 525
- Hinkle, John L. I. 494
- Historical Society I. 733-734
- Hoffheins, Reuben I. 872



- Holz Schwamm Church I. 1043
- Home Guards of York I. 395-397, 424-425
- Home life I. 93-96
- Homoeopaths I. 534-536
- Hopewell Centre I. 992
- Hopewell Presbyterian Church I. 992
- Hopewell Township I. 990-996
- Hopewell United Presbyterian Church I. 994
- Hoover's Church I. 1015
- Horse Marketing I. 850-851
- Hospital and dispensary at York I. 775
- Hospital, county I. 579
- Hospital (U.S. Army General Hospital, York 1862-65) I. 419-423
- Hospital, U.S. at Hanover I. 438
- Hospital, U.S. at York I. 419
- Hostetter, Jacob I. 566
- Hotels I. 797-802, 846-847
- Hotels at York I. 797
- House of employment I. 578-579
- Houston, Henry H. I. 463
- Houston, Dr. John I. 519
- Huguenots I. 139
- Huntington Meeting I. 113-114
- Hursh, Dr. George R. I. 530
- Independence Day celebrations I. 665-666
- Indian conferences I. 17-19
- Indian implements I. 10
- Indian traders I. 14-16
- Indians I. 9-19
- Industries I. 756-769
- Influence of the Battle of Hanover I. 447
- Inland and Independent Telegraph Company I. 618
- Inns and hotels I. 797-802, 846-847
- Invasion (1863) I. 397-448, 868-870, 873-874, 886-888, 932-933, 938.  
1046-1048, 1086-1088, 1099-1100



三、

- Invasion (1864) I. 424-425  
 Irish Quakers I. 109, 112  
 Iron Industries I. 757-759, 831-832  
 Iron Ore I. 939, 981, 986, 1012, 1027, 1070, 1103  
 Irving Literary Society (1866-1873) I. 733  
 Jack, The I. 1003-1004  
 Jackson, Andrew, Visit of I. 742  
 Jackson Township I. 996-999  
 Jacobus I. 1067  
 Jail I. 577-578  
 Jameson, Dr. David I. 518  
 Jameson, Horation Gates I. 521  
 Jefferson, Borough of I. 884-888  
 Jeffries, Joseph I. 464  
 Jenkins, Captain Joseph S. I. 376  
 Johnson, Andrew, at York I. 748  
 Johnston, Samuel I. 497  
 Johnston, Dr. William F. I. 530  
 Jones, Dr. Henry Z. I. 533  
 Journalism I. 549-559  
 Judges of the courts I. 486-494  
 Justices, Early I. 478  
 Kain, William H. I. 511  
 Keesey, Vincent K. I. 507  
 Keith, Sir William I. 17  
 Keith's Newberry Trace I. 19  
 Kell, James I. 509  
 Kelley, James I. 565  
 Kennedy, Dr. Robert I. 519  
 Kerr, Dr. James W. I. 527  
 Kersey, Jesse I. 120  
 Kilgore, Dr. William I. 527  
 Kilpatrick, General Hugh Judson I. 441  
 Kilpatrick's report of the Battle of Hanover I. 431  
 Kimmel, Dr. John I. 520





- King, Dr. Adam I. 566  
 King, George I. 762  
 Kirk, Jacob I. 495  
 Knitting Mills I. 766  
 Koch, Dr. Francis A. H. I. 530  
 Koller, Isaac I. 495  
 Krall, John I. 1092  
 Krutz Creek Church I. 987  
 Kurtz, William H., congressman I. 567  
 Kurtz, William H. manufacturer I. 769  
 Lafayette at York I. 333, 743  
 Lafean, Charles I. 766  
 Lafean, Daniel F. I. 569  
 Lamb's story of British and Hessian prisoners I. 234  
 Lancastrian School I. 729  
 Land titles I. 17-90  
 Land values I. 96-97  
 Landes family I. 1078-1079  
 Landes, John I. 1078  
 Lanius, William H. I. 366  
 Latimer, James W. I. 492  
 Latimer, Dr. Thomas Sargent I. 534  
 Lauman, Jacob Gardner I. 392  
 Laurel Fire Company I. 788  
 Laurens chosen president of Congress I. 296  
 Law Library I. 514  
 Lawson, Dr. Lemuel I. 531  
 Lawyers I. 496-514  
 Lawyers, List of I. 513  
 Lee, General Fitzhugh I. 446  
 Legislature, members of (1749-1906) I. 570-570  
 Lenhart, William I. 465  
 Letort, James I. 30

King, J. W. 1892

King, George 1892

King, George 1892

Knitting Mill 1892

Koch, Dr. Francis A. 1892

Kolbert, Isaac 1892

Kroll, John 1892

Kroll, John 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Kurtz, William H. 1892

Letter to John Adams I. 665  
 Lewis, Major Eli I. 254, 889  
 Lewis, Ellis I. 466  
 Lewis, James I. 502  
 Lewis, Robert J. I. 569  
 Lewis, Dr. Robert Nebinger I. 524  
 Lewis, Dr. Webster I. 524  
 Lewisberry, Borough of I. 888-894  
 Liberty Bell of York I. 291  
 Liberty Fire Company I. 793  
 Libraries I. 734-735  
 Licenses to settle (1734-1737) I. 32-33  
 Lichtenberger, Samuel I. 1021  
 Lischy, Rev. Jacob I. 464  
 Lischy's Church I. 1041  
 Livingston, Philip, Death of I. 322  
 Lochman, Dr. Luther M. I. 529  
 Logan, Henry I. 567  
 Loganville, Borough of I. 894  
 Long, John Luther I. 467  
 Long Island, battle of (1776) I. 175-177  
 Longstown I. 1108  
 Losses at the Battle of Hanover I. 439  
 Loucks' Codorus Mill I. 1072  
 Lower Chanceford Township. I. 999-1008  
 Lower Windsor Township I. 1008-1013  
 Loyalists, American I. 240-242, 261-262, 305-306  
 Lumber I. 1017  
 Lutheran churches of York I. 676  
 Magee, Captain Frank J. I. 363  
 Maish, Colonel Levi I. 510, 568  
 Manchester, Borough of I. 896-898  
 Manchester Guards I. 1019





Manchester (Old Town) I. 1017  
 Manchester Township I. 1013-1015  
 Mannheim Township I. 1021-1025  
 Manor Furnace I. 943  
 Manor of Springettsbury I. 25-29. (map. 26-27). 32-35. 642-643  
 Manor of Maske I. 78  
 Manors I. 27-28  
 Manufacturers' Association I. 769  
 Manufacturing I. 756-769  
 Manufacturing interests of York I. 756  
 Map (preceding) I. 1 (facing) I. 2 (between) I. 26-27  
 Marburg I. 1023  
 Margaretta Furnace I. 1011-1012  
 Marion Rifles (Hanover) I. 358  
 Markets I. 794-797  
 Market Sheds, Removal of I. 794  
 Marriages (Lutheran) I. 147  
 Marriages (Quaker) I. 115-118  
 Marsh Creek Settlement I. 126  
 Martin, Dr. Joseph R. I. 531  
 Mary Ann Furnace I. 1098-1099  
 Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary I. 68-90  
 Maryland and Pennsylvania Railroad I. 616-617  
 Mason and Dixon's Line I. 83-90  
 Mayer, John L. I. 504  
 Mayer, Rev. Lewis I. 467  
 McAllister, Colonel Richard I. 185, 807  
 McAllister's Regiment I. 180  
 McCall's Ferry I. 1006-1007  
 McCandless, Jimmie I. 977  
 McClean, Archibald I. 470  
 McClean's Company I. 170  
 McClellan, Dr. Henry Miller I. 525  
 McDonald, Dr. D. Morgan I. 533





McIlvaire, Dr. William I. 523  
 McIntyre, Peter I. 496  
 McKinlay's ancestry I. 948  
 McKinnon, Dr. Matthew J. I. 534  
 McLean, James I. 803  
 McHair, Hiram S. I. 512  
 McPherson, Colonel Robert I. 253  
 McPherson, Lieutenant William I. 174  
 McPherson's cavalry I. 259  
 Medical library I. 517  
 Medical profession I. 515-538, 841-842  
 Medical Society of York County I. 517  
 Melsheimer, Dr. Frederick Ernst I. 522  
 Melsheimer, Frederick Valentine I. 469, 522  
 Members of Congress I. 563  
 Menallen Friends' Meeting I. 114  
 Mennonite Church at York I. 722  
 Mennonites I. 134-135  
 Merchants' Association I. 777  
 Merchants Light, Heat and Power Company I. 773  
 Meteoric showers I. 623  
 Meteors I. 623-624  
 Methodist churches of York I. 710  
 Metzgar, Captain Frederick I. 346  
 Mexican War (1846-1848) I. 349-352  
 Middletown Ferry I. 1037  
 Mifflin, Thomas, at York I. 248  
 Miles' Regiment I. 171  
 Military affairs I. 780-787  
 Military companies of York I. 780  
 Militia officers I. 279  
 Militia organized in the Revolution I. 249  
 Millers, General Henry I. 205  
 Miller, Lewis I. 668



Mine Run I. 365  
 Mineral resources I. 7-9  
 Minute Men I. 245  
 Missouri Compromise I. 535  
 Mitchell, James I. 30  
 Mitchell, James S. I. 566  
 Monaghan Presbyterian Church I. 861  
 Monaghan Township I. 1026-1030  
 Monmouth, battle of (1778) I. 200-201  
 Monmouth, York troops at I. 200  
 Monocacy, Battle of I. 366  
 Monocacy Road, I. 98-99  
 Monument at Hanover I. 448  
 Moore, John I. 496  
 Moravian diary I. 179  
 Morgan house I. 989  
 Mount Wolf I. 1019-1020  
 Muddy Creek Forks (Lower Chanceford Township) I. 1004  
 Mueller, Dr. Peter I. 523  
 Mulberry I. 1090  
 Mumma's Mill I. 1060  
 Municipal government I. 643  
 Municipal League I. 777  
 Munitions I. 255, 348  
 Music I. 735-737  
 Nace, George I. 811  
 Nashville I. 997  
 National Hotel I. 801  
 National Transit Telegraph Company I. 619  
 Navigation I. 602-610  
 Nebinger, Dr. George I. 521  
 Nebinger, Dr. Robert I. 521  
 Negro conspiracy of 1803 I. 788  
 Negro slavery I. 590-599





24  
Negroes I. 1006

Nes, Dr. Charles M. I. 529

Nes, Dr. Henry I. 525. 567

New Baltimore I. 1059-1060

New Bridgeville I. 943-944

New Freedom, Borough of I. 898

New Holland I. 1016-1017

New Market I. 969

New Parke I. 976

New Parke and Pawn Grove Railroad I. 617-618

New Salem I. 937-938

Newberry Friends' Meeting I. 109 - 111

Newberry Road I. 100

Newberry Township I. 1030-1039

Newberry (tract) I. 19-23

Newberrytown I. 1034-1035

Newcomer, David I. 495

Niles, Rev. Henry E. I. 704

Ninety-second Regt. (9th Pa. Cav.) I. 371

Ninety-third Pa. Regt. (1861-65) I. 371

Ninth Pa. Cavalry (92d Regt.) (1861-65) I. 371

North Codorus Township I. 1039-1042

North Hopewell Township I. 990-996

North Point, battle of (1814) I. 344)

North York I. 805

Northern Central Railway I. 612-614

Noted Men of York County I. 455

Notes of interest during the Civil War I. 423

Notes of the Revolution I. 255

Officers from York County in the Civil War I. 448

Oil Pipe Lines I. 619

One Hundred and Eighth Regiment I. 373-374

One Hundred and Eighty Second Pa. Regt. (1863-65) I. 381-382

One Hundred and Eighty Seventh Pa. Regt. (1864-65) I. 382-383



- One Hundred and Ninety Second Pa. Regt. (1864-65) I. 383-384
- One Hundred and Seventh Pa. Regt. (1862-65) I. 372-373
- One Hundred and Sixty Sixth Pa. Regt. (1862 I. 378-381
- One Hundred and Third Pa. Regt. (1861-65) I. 371-372
- One Hundred and Thirtieth Pa. Regt. (1862-65) I. 374-377
- Opera House I. 738
- Orders in Council, 1736-1738 (Penn-Calvert dispute) I. 69-70
- Organization of courts I. 477
- Orphean Society I. 736
- Osteopaths I. 536-537
- Osteopathy I. 536
- Overtures from England I. 310
- Overseers of the poor I. 578
- Paine, Thomas I. 663
- Palatines I. 128-133
- Paoli, battle of (1777) I. 194-195
- Paper-making at York I. 762
- Paradise Township I. 1042-1048
- Parochial schools I. 539
- Payne, Colonel William H. I. 447
- Peach Bottom ferry I. 1054
- Peach Bottom Road I. 103-104
- Peach Bottom Township I. 1048-1058
- Peacock Hall I. 662
- Penn Grove I. 983
- Penn Hotel I. 801
- Penn Park I. 780
- Penn Township I. 1058-1061
- Penn's Lessee vs. Kline (IV Dallas 405) I. 33-35
- Pennsylvania Line at York I. 214
- Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary I. 68-90
- Pennsylvania Telephone Company I. 620
- Pennville I. 1059





- Pensioners of the Revolution I. 283
- Pentz, Dr. Edward H. I. 529
- Perkins, Dr. J. Turner I. 533
- Physicians I. 515-538. 841-843 (Hanover)
- Physicians, Biographies of I. 518
- Physicians registered at York since 1881 I. 537
- Pioneer life I. 90
- Pioneers I. 90-96
- Pipe Lines, Oil I. 619
- Pleasant Grove Academy (L. Chanceford Twp.) I. 1007
- Plumed Knights I. 586
- Political History I. 559-590
- Political Notes I. 579
- Poor relief I. 578-579
- Poorhouse I. 578-579
- Population I. 2, 587-588
- Porter, Dr. B. F. I. 528
- Post office at York I. 773
- Post offices I. 589-590
- Post offices in York County I. 589
- Postal Telegraph I. 619
- Potter's Field I. 643
- Potts, Thomas P. I. 503
- Precipitation (1888-1906) I. 627
- Presbyterian churches of York I. 701
- Press I. 301-302. 549-559
- Princeton, Battle of I. 191
- Printing I. 301-302. 549-559
- Printing at Hanover I. 557
- Printing at York I. 549
- Printing Press at York during the Revolution I. 301
- Prisoners of war, British and mercenaries I. 225-242, 255-257
- Proceedings of Congress in 1778 I. 306



- Prospect Hill Cemetery I. 776
- Prothonotaries I. 573
- Prowell, Dr. Andrew R. I. 533
- Prowell, George R. (portrait, frontispiece of Vol. I)
- Prowell, Major Joseph I. 213
- Prowell, Captain William I. 972
- Public Common I. 641
- Public enterprises I. 770
- Public library I. 734
- Public parks I. 779
- Public school system I. 542, 725
- Public utilities I. 770-773
- Pulaski at York I. 660
- Pulaski's Legion at York I. 220-221
- Quaker marriages I. 115
- Quaker records I. 118
- Quakers I. 107-121
- Quartermaster's posts in York County I. 223-225
- Quay, Matthew Stanley I. 470
- Quickel's Church I. 956
- Railroad Borough I. 900-902
- Railroads I. 34, 610-618
- Rainfall (1888-1906) I. 627
- Rankin, Colonel William I. 254
- Raus, Rev. Lucas I. 473, 520
- Real estate values I. 96-97
- Rebman, Dr. George A. I. 930, 533
- Record-Herald, Hanover I. 559
- Recorders I. 573
- Recorders of deeds I. 573
- Red Lion, Borough of I. 902-905
- Redemptioners I. 598-599
- Reed, Captain Joseph I. 947
- Reformed churches of York I. 688





- Reformed Theological Seminary I. 729
- Registers I. 573
- Registers of Wills I. 573
- Reid, Major James R. I. 561
- Reliance Fire Company I. 793
- Religious history of York I. 676
- Reports of the Battle of Hanover, Confederate I. 432
- Reports of the Battle of Hanover, Union I. 430
- Representatives in Congress I. 563
- Representatives in State Legislature I. 570
- Representatives in State Senate I. 570
- Representatives, State (1749-1906) I. 570-573
- Rescue Fire Company I. 792
- Revolution, American I. 157-340
- Revolutionary muster rolls I. 262
- Revolutionary War I. 157
- Rewalt, Dr. Luther L. I. 532
- Rex Hook and Ladder Company I. 793
- Riedesel, Baron I. 236
- Riedesel, Baroness I. 238
- Rieman, John I. 495
- Rifles I. 255, 259-260
- Riot in 1750 I. 579
- Riot in 1786 I. 664
- River Brethren I. 143
- Roads I. 98-105, 599-602
- Roland, Dr. William S. I. 531
- Roosevelt at York I. 749
- Ross, James I. 472
- Rossville I. 1083
- Round Hill Church I. 992
- Round Top I. 1082-1083
- Round Town I. 1019



- Rouse, Dr. John I. 520  
 Rouse, Dr. Luke I. 520  
 Rowan, John I. 474  
 Royal Fire Company I. 792  
 Royal Order of George III I. 68  
 Rudisill, Jacob I. 494  
 Russel, Ensign William I. 193  
 Sabbath schools I. 547-548  
 Saddler's Church, Hopewell I. 995  
 Saint George's P.E. Church (Hanover) I. 824  
 Saint Matthew's Lutheran Church of Hanover I. 814  
 Saint Paul's Lutheran Church (Hanover) Third Lutheran Church I. 817  
 Salem Church, Dover I. 960  
 Sarah Ann Furnace I. 943  
 Schall, Colonel John W. I. 367  
 Schmahl, Killian I. 669  
 Schmahl, Lorentz I. 669  
 Schoharie settlement I. 131-132  
 Schools I. 538-548, 724-732 (York), 824-826 (Hanover)  
 Schriver, Edmund I. 391  
 Scots-Irish I. 121-128  
 Scott, Patrick I. 1058  
 Scott, Colonel William I. 494  
 Second Pennsylvania Regiment in the Revolution I. 180  
 Second Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry (1861) I. 357  
 Security Trust Company I. 755  
 Sedgwick Post, G. A. R. I. 786  
 Senators, State I. 570  
 Sesquicentennial of the erection of York County (1899). I. 778-779  
 Settlement I. 90-94  
 Seven Valley, Borough of I. 905-907  
 Seventy-fourth Pa. Regt. I. 361  
 Seventy-sixth Pa. Regt. (1861-65) I. 361-363





- Shad fisheries I. 1018
- Shank's Hill I. 1077
- Shearer, Dr. George L. I. 526
- Sheriffs I. 574
- Sherman's Church I. 1097
- Ship Rocks I. 1089
- Shrewsbury, Borough of I. 907
- Shrewsbury Township I. 1061
- Shriver, Captain Thomas, in War of 1812 I. 347
- Shultz House I. 1071
- Siddonsburg I. 1028
- Silk industry at York I. 768
- Simpson, General Michael I. 971
- Sixteenth Regt. Pa. Volunteers (1861) I. 357-359
- Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion I. 164
- Slagle, Colonel Henry I. 252
- Slate industry I. 1055-1056
- Slate quarries I. 1055
- Slate Ridge Church I. 1051
- Slateville Church I. 1053
- Slavery I. 590-599
- Slavery in York County I. 590
- Small, Dr. Alexander I. 525
- Small, David I. 554
- Small, George, Sr. I. 670
- Small, George I. 674
- Small, Michael P. I. 391
- Small, Philip Albright I. 671
- Small, Smanuel, Sr. I. 673
- Small, Samuel I. 675
- Small, William Latimer I. 675
- Smith, Edgar Fahs I. 475
- Smith, James I. 339, 498
- Smith, Dr. J. P. I. 527



- Smith, S. Morgan I. 759  
 Smith, Dr. William F. I. 530  
 Smyser, Dr. Henry L. I. 529  
 Smyser, Colonel Michael I. 186  
 Smysertown I. 639  
 Snively, Dr. Andrew J. I. 532  
 Social history I. 90-96  
 Societies I. 732  
 Sons of Veterans I. 787  
 Sorghum I. 94  
 Southern Pennsylvania Telephone Company I. 620  
 Sowego I. 1055  
 Spangler, Baltzer, house I. 663  
 Spangler, Jacob I. 565  
 Spangler, Dr. John I. 521  
 Spangler, John F. I. 509  
 Spangler, Captain M.H. I. 346  
 Spanish-American War I. 451  
 Spectator, Hanover I. 558  
 Spinning wheel, illustration (facing) I. 92  
 Spring Garden Township I. 1074-1078  
 Spring Grove, Borough of I. 909-915  
 Springdale I. 1076  
 Springett I. 1073  
 Springettsbury, Manor of I. 25-29 (map 26-27), 32-35, 642-643  
 Springettsbury Township. I. 1070-1074  
 Springfield Township I. 1066-1070  
 Springwood I. 1075-1076  
 Spry I. 1107-1108  
 Stahle, Henry J. I. 555  
 Stahle, Colonel James A. I. 568  
 Stahle's Church I. 945  
 Stallman, Charles H. I. 365





Stapleton, Rev. A. I. 139  
 Star Spangled Banner I. 348  
 State Canal system I. 605  
 State Representatives I. 570  
 State senators I. 570  
 Steamboat, Iron I. 608-610  
 Steel, James I. 474  
 Steltz Church I. 953  
 Steuben, Baron I. 324  
 Stevens, Thaddeus I. 474  
 Stevenson, George I. 496  
 Stevenson, Dr. George I. 519  
 Stevenson's Survey of York I. 635  
 Stewart, Dr. Ashael I. 532  
 Stewart, John I. 565  
 Stewart, W. F. Bay I. 493  
 Stewartstown, Borough of I. 915-918  
 Stewartstown Railroad I. 617  
 Stick's Tavern I. 955  
 Stone Church I. 952  
 Storms I. 621-626  
 Storms, floods and meteors I. 621  
 Strawberry culture I. 1088  
 Streams I. 2-3  
 Street railway at York I. 772  
 Strine, E.Z. I. 511  
 Strinestown I. 957  
 Stuart, General J.E.B. I. 444  
 Stuck, Oliver I. 551  
 Suburban homes I. 662  
 Sunday Schools I. 547-548, 818  
 Sun Fire Company I. 787  
 Superintendent of City Schools I. 727  
 Surveyors I. 29-32, 575



- Susquehanna bridges I. 931  
 Swiler, Dr. William E. I. 531  
 Swope, Colonel Michael I. 184  
 Tanneries at York I. 757  
 Tape Worm Railroad I. 616  
 Taverns I. 797-802, 846-847  
 Taxables I. 2  
 Tax-list of York in 1783 I. 647  
 Taylor, Jacob I. 29  
 Taylor, Zachary, Visit of I. 746  
 Teachers I. 538-548, 724-732 (York), 824-826 (Hanover)  
 Teachers' Institute I. 546  
 Telegraph at York I. 618  
 Telephone at York I. 619-620  
 Temperature (1888-1906) I. 627  
 Temporary Line (1737-1775) I. 69-70, 79-82  
 Thanksgiving, First National I. 299  
 Theater I. 737-738  
 Thirtieth Regiment, Pa. Infantry (1861-1865) I. 359  
 Thomasville I. 998  
 Thompson, Charles I. 322  
 Thompson, Colonel James I. 252  
 Thompson, Dr. John A. I. 528  
 Thompson's Battalion I. 159  
 Three Rivers, battle of (1776) I. 165-170  
 Tide Water Canal I. 631  
 Timothy I. 95  
 Tobacco culture I. 631-632  
 Tome, Jacob I. 475  
 Toryism I. 261  
 Topography I. 24  
 Treasurers, County I. 574  
 Trenton, York troops at I. 189





- Trois-Rivieres, battle of (1776) I. 165-170
- Troops at Philadelphia I. 784
- Trout, Valentine I. 496
- True Democrat I. 555
- Turnpike roads I. 599-602
- Twelfth Pa. Reserves, 1861-1865 (41st Pa. Inf.) I. 359-360
- Twenty-sixth (Pa.) Emergency Regt. I. 403-404
- Two Hundredth Pa. Regt. (1864-65) I. 384-386
- Two Hundred Seventh Pa. Regt. (1864-65) I. 386-387
- Two Hundred Ninth Pa. Regt. (1864-65) I. 387-388
- Turnpikes I. 599
- Underground Railroad in York County I. 592-598
- Union Fire Company I. 791
- Union Reports of the Battle of Hanover I. 430
- United Brethren churches of York I. 715
- United Evangelical churches of York I. 717
- United Library Association (1874-1893) I. 734
- United States Hospital at Hanover I. 438
- United States Hospital at York I. 419
- United States Telegraph Company I. 618
- United States Treasury at York I. 659
- Utilities I. 770-773
- Van Buren, Visit of I. 746
- Veterans organizations I. 785-786
- Visitors I. 738-749, 849-850, 935, 1066-1067
- Visits of famous men I. 738
- Von Belen, Baron I. 662
- Wagner, William I. 477
- Wago I. 1017
- Wagons I. 149-150, 256-258
- Wallace, Charles B. I. 508
- Wampler, Dr. Henry C. I. 523
- Wanner, A. I. 4, 10
- Wanner, Nevlin M. I. 493



- War, Civil, I. 353  
 War, French and Indian I. 147  
 War of the Revolution I. 157  
 War of 1812 I. 341-348  
 War with Mexico I. 349  
 War with Spain I. 451  
 Wards, Division of York into I. 640  
 Wareheim, Dr. Edward C. I. 536  
 Warren, Dr. James I. 525  
 Warrington Friends' Meeting I. 111-113, 1084-1085  
 Warrington Rangers I. 1090  
 Warrington Township I. 1079-1090  
 Washington Guards (Co. B, 87th Regt.) I. 364, 368-369  
 Washington Guards I. 1038-1039  
 Washington Township I. 1090-1094  
 Washington, Visit of I. 738  
 Wayne at York I. 215, 656, 741  
 Weather I. 621-627  
 Weather observations I. 626  
 Weaver Organ and Piano Company I. 764  
 Webb's Hill I. 1077  
 Webster, Daniel, at York I. 748  
 Weiglestown I. 964  
 Weiser, Conrad I. 132  
 Weiser, Erastus H. I. 508  
 Weiser, Son & Carl I. 753  
 Weiser's Lessee vs. Moody (II Yeates 27) I. 33  
 Wells, Abraham I. 921  
 Wellsville I. 918-923  
 Welsh colony (Peach Bottom Township) I. 1050-1051  
 Welsh, George P. I. 476  
 Welsh, Henry I. 553  
 Welsh, Henry D. I. 476

1776107

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Wanda, Division of New York

429. I



West Banger I. 1050

West End Improvement Company I. 805

West Manchester Township I. 1094-1096

West Manheim Township I. 1096-1100

West York Borough I. 805-806

Western Maryland Railroad I. 614-616

Western National Bank I. 754

Western Union Telegraph I. 618

Whiskey I. 628-631

Whisky Insurrection (1794) I. 340-341

White Oak Plains I. 1077

White servitude I. 598-599

White's Raid into Hanover I. 405

Wickes, Pere L. I. 490

Wide-awakes I. 585-586

Wiest, Dr. John I. 532

Wiest, Peter I. 802

Wilhelm, Artemas I. 1064

Wilkinson before Congress I. 208

Windsor, Borough of I. 923-924

Windsor Township I. 1100-1105

Winebrenner, Peter I. 811

Winterstown, Borough of I. 924

Wirt, Christian I. 851

Wirt, Henry, Sr. I. 851

Wirt, Henry I. 851

Wirt, Jacob I. 852

Wood Library I. 735

Wood workers I. 765

Woodbine (Lower Chanceford Twp.) I. 1004

Wool wheel and reel, illustration (facing) I. 92

Worley, Francis I. 30

Worth Infantry (York) I. 358

Worth Infantry I. 783

West Lincoln Township I. 1004-1100

West York Borough I. 600-606

Western Maryland Railroad I. 611-616

Western National Bank I. 704

Western Union Telegraph I. 618

Whitney I. 688-691

White Limestone (1794) I. 200-201

White Oak Plains I. 1077

White Springs I. 204-209

White's Field into Hanover I. 602

Whitson, Peter A. I. 400

Whitson, Peter I. 400-401

Whitson, Peter I. 401

Whitson, Peter I. 402

Whitson, Peter I. 403

Whitson before Congress I. 404

Whitson, Borough of I. 202-203

Whitson Township I. 1100-1101

Whitson, Peter I. 411

Whitson, Borough of I. 404

Whitson, Christian I. 401

Whitson, Henry, Sr. I. 401

1004

Whitson, Thomas

Whitson, Thomas

Whitson, Thomas

Wright's Ferry as the nation's capital I. 666  
 Wrightsville I. 925-933  
 Wrightsville - occupied (1863) I. 415-419  
 Wrightsville and Gettysburg Railroad I. 616  
 Wrightsville Grays (Co. I, 8th Pa. Regt.) I. 452  
 Wrightsville Turnpike I. 599  
 Yocumtown I. 1035-1037  
 Yoe, Borough of I. 933-934  
 York and Cumberland Railroad I. 612,  
 York and Maryland Railroad I. 611  
 York and Peach Bottom Railroad I. 616-617  
 York as the seat of national government I. 666  
 York - annexations I. 640  
 York Bank I. 750  
 York before and after 1800 I. 646  
 York Benevolent Association (1875- ) I. 775-776  
 York - chief burgesses I. 645  
 York - churches I. 676-723  
 York (city) I. 633-806  
 York Collegiate Institute I. 730  
 York - common I. 641-642  
 York County Academy I. 727-729  
 York County Agricultural Society I. 774-775  
 York County Bible Society I. 547  
 York County Library Company I. 732-734  
 York County National Bank I. 752  
 York County Rangers (militia company) I. 1038  
 York County Traction Company I. 618, 772  
 York Daily I. 554  
 York Dispatch I. 556  
 York, Early history of I. 633  
 York, Fire department I. 787-794  
 York Friends' Meeting House I. 114, 697





York Furnace (Lower Chanceford Twp.) I. 1004-1006  
 York Gas Company I. 771  
 York Gazette I. 552  
 York Grays (Co. A 8th Pa. Regt.) I. 451-452  
 York Haven, Borough of I. 934-937  
 York Haven Water and Power Company I. 937  
 York Hospital I. 775  
 York - hotels, inns, taverns I. 797-802  
 York - industries I. 756 - 769  
 York - Markets (farmers) I. 794-797  
 York - Merchants I. 802-804  
 York - Municipal government I. 643-646  
 York - National Bank I. 751  
 York Navigation I. 608  
 York New Salem I. 937-938  
 York - occupied (1863) I. 407-414. 423  
 York - parks I. 779-780  
 York - post office I. 773-774  
 York Republican I. 549  
 York Riflemen I. 782  
 York Rifles I. 782  
 York - schools I. 724-732  
 York Street Railway Company - I. 618-772  
 York - suburbs I. 804-806  
 York - Telephone Company I. 620  
 York - town clock I. 651  
 York Township I. 1104-1109  
 York Trust Company I. 755  
 York Voltiguers I. 359  
 York Volunteers I. 783  
 York - wards I. 640-641  
 York Water Company I. 770  
 Yorkana I. 1010-1011  
 Yorktown Chapter D.A.R. I. 785-786



Young, Hiram I. 555

Young, John S. I. 834

Young Men's Christian Association I. 723

Young Women's Christian Association I. 723

Ziegls, Colonel Thomas A. I. 373

Ziegler, Rev. Daniel I. 477

Ziegler, Edward D. I. 569

Ziegler, James B. I. 512

Ziegler's Church I. 1041

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association



----- Alexander I: 282  
 ----- Annie II: 976  
 ----- Christian I: 271  
 ----- Daisy II: 461  
 ----- Jane II: 151  
 ----- Mary II: 976  
 ----- Peter I: 263  
 ----- Philip I: 265  
 ----- "Ralph" (negro slave) I: 120, 257(2)  
 ----- Tom (Indian Chief) I: 71  
 ----- William I: 128  
 A. A. O. N. of M. S. (the) II: 1030  
 A. A. O. N. M. S. of Reading II: 368, 449  
 A. & I. O. K. (the) II: 1036  
 A & I. O. Knights of Malta II: 223, 681, 1015  
 "a dignified Christian gentleman, and eminent theologain" II: 178  
 A. F. & A. M. Lodge No. 176, Delta II: 651  
 A. I. O. K. of M. No. 174 II: 994  
 A. M. E. Zion Church I: 860  
 A. O. K. of M. C. II: 713, 994, 1001, 1019, 1027  
 A. O. M. Protection II: 1001  
 Aaten, J. I: 141  
 Abbet, John I: 155  
 Abbleman, John I: 1043  
 Abbot, John I: 479  
 Abbot, Thomas I: 602  
 Abbott, ----- I: 552(2)  
 Abbott, Henry I: 653  
 Abbottstown I: 4, 137, 139(2), 142, 193, 394, 405, 6, 9, 28, 31,  
 35, 40(2), 432(2), 589, 92, 601, 602, 616, 934,  
 1017, 1045, 1048; II: 207, 254, 260, 326, 327,  
 328, 331, 625, 806, 927.  
 Abbottstown, Adams Co. II: 121, 126, 136, 268, 336, 422, 947, 1045  
 Abbottstown Cemetery II: 328  
 Abbottstown Church I: 818  
 Abbottstown, Pa. I: 426, 430; II: 256, 498, 511, 798, 1015



Abbottstown Pike I: 834

Abbottstown Street I: 427(4), 438(2)

Abbottstown Street, Hanover I: 806, 12, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26,  
31, 37, 40, 47, 823(2), 830  
II: 254, 671

Abbottstown Turnpike I: 428, 830, 1059

Abel, ----- (Mr.) II: 452

Abel, Alice II: 908

Abel, Benjamin II: 908

Abel, Catherine II: 452, 747

Abel, Cora II: 390

Abel, David II: 452

Abel, David S. I: 579

Abel, Henry I: 387, 396; II: 747, 803, 804

Abel, James II: 888

Abel, Jennie II: 645, 723

Abel, John II: 550, 645

Abel, Maria II: 908

Abel, Mary II: 550, 803, 804

Abel, Reuben II: 804

Abel, Sarah II: 550, 804

Abel, Susan II: 451, 452

Aber, George I: 268

Aber, John I: 268

Abercrombie, Col. ----- I: 199

Abercrombie, James II: 197, 237

Abercrombie, Mary II: 237

Abercrombie, Mary I: 1054

Abercrombie, Rebecca II: 237

Aberdeen, Md. II: 609

Aberfeldy, Scotland I: 803, 804

Abilene, Kansas II: 92

Abington II: 772

Abington, Massachusetts I: 704

Able, B. F. II: 532





Able, Catherine II: 501  
 Able, Frederick W. A. I: 452  
 Able, George I: 1100  
 Able, Israel II: 207  
 Able, James II: 922  
 Able, Maggie Jane II: 207  
 Abley, Jacob II: 271  
 Abmyer, Jacob II: 1042  
 Abmyer, Rebecca II: 1042  
 Abner Royce Company, Cleveland, Ohio II: 907  
 Abolitionist Library (the) I: 595  
 Abraham Heights I: 164  
 Abreght, Mary C. II: 591  
 Abreght, William II: 591  
 "Abridgment of the Criminal Law of the U. S. (an)" I: 466  
 Aby, John I: 268  
 Academia Cemetery, Pa. II: 186  
 Academy (the) II: 376  
 Academy building II: 467  
 Academy of Medical Sciences, New York City II: 890  
 "Academy of Natural Sciences(the)" I: 522  
 Acadia II: 212  
 Accomac I: 105, 986  
 "Accomac" (Inn) II: 524  
 Ackerman, Henry I: 141  
 Ackers, J. B. I: 1050  
 Acme Candy Company II: 567, 705  
 Acme Extract Company (the) I: 834  
 Acme Tea Company, Philadelphia, Pa. II: 975  
 Acme Wagon Works I: 1019  
 Acrelius, ----- (Swedish Historian) I: 997  
 Ada State Normal School II: 629  
 Adair, Catherine II: 928  
 Adair, Hallie II: 487



Adair, James I: 370; II: 487, 806

Adair, John I: 170

Adair & Reiff II: 1006

Adair, Robert I: 973

Adair, Samuel II: 928

Adair, Susan II: 806

Adair, T. L. I: 903

Adam Express Company II: 259

Adamire, Jacob I: 380

Adams, ----- I: 154, 304(6), 500, 738

Adams, Capt. ----- I: 168(2)

Adams, Mr. ----- II: 124

Adams, President ----- I: 206

Adams, A. H. (Capt.) I: 476

Adams, Agnes II: 384

Adams, Alexander I: 282

Adams, Amanda II: 384

Adams and York Co., Pa. II: 786

Adams, Annie II: 384

Adams, Caroline II: 114, 384(2), 481

Adams, Catherine II: 384

Adams County I: 1, 2(5), 3, 6, 17, 78, 90, 101(2), 107, 108, 114(2), 115, 122, 126(2), 135, 137, 139(2), 156(3), 170, 174, 180, 183, 185, 207, 213, 230, 244, 245, 252, 262, 264, 342, 343(2), 348, 364, 368, 381(2), 402, 403, 405(2), 415, 424(2), 475, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494(4), 499, 501(2), 523, 526, 527(2), 539, 542, 556, 558, 563(2), 564, 565(2), 567, 569(2), 570(2), 577, 578, 581, 587, 581, 594, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 629, 659, 679, 698, 709, 728, 732, 767, 800, 808, 844(2), 959, 981(2), 1021, 1046, 1058, 1076, 1080, 1090, 1093, 1096;  
II: 1, 25, 26, 30, 33, 59, 82, 83, 136, 178, 397, 441, 639, 847, 898

Adams County, Illinois I: 977; II: 599

Adams County, Pa. I: 624, 707, 817, 834; II: 15, 58, 104, 221, 222, 240, 242, 243, 256, 268, 287, 288, 297, 311, 312, 326, 328, 331, 339, 340, 345, 348(2), 360, 364, 378, 399, 412, 421(2), 431, 434, 435, 460, 463, 479, 481, 484, 485, 505, 507, 510, 511, 535, 536, 537, 542, 543, 624, 625, 627(2), 657, 665, 666, 671, 673(2), 676, 687, 697(2), 706, 708(2), 709(2), 710, 725, 726(2), 745, 760(2), 785, 786, 798, 799,  
(Continued on next page)





Adams County, Pa. (continued) II: 803, 806, 817, 842, 853(2),  
 854, 855, 856, 857, 866, 890, 898, 900(2),  
 901, 906, 908(5), 910(3), 911, 924, 926, 927,  
 928, 930, 939(3), 946, 970, 980(2), 981, 984,  
 994, 995(2), 1002(2), 1003, 1006, 1010, 1020,  
 1021(2), 1025(2), 1028, 1029, 1034, 1036, 1038,  
 1039, 1047.

Adams, David II: 344

Adams district I: 220, 460, 579

Adams, Eli I: 974

Adams, Elias I: 283

Adams, Elijah I: 860

Adams, Elizabeth II: 584

Adams, Emma II: 124

Adams Express Company I: 205, 301, 568, 934; II: 193, 194, 377,  
 391, 440, 443, 670, 768, 954, 966, 1006

Adams Express Company, Cleveland, Ohio II: 909

Adams Express Company, Hellam, York Co., Pa. II: 1037

Adams Family II: 507

Adams, George I: 371

Adams, H. C. I: 645

Adams, Helman II: 78

Adams, Henry I: 270, 941

Adams, Hiriam II: 384

Adams, Hugh I: 941

Adams, Isaac I: 363

Adams, Jacob I: 808

Adams, James I: 276, 574, 585

Adams, Jennie Elizabeth II: 335

Adams, Jerome I: 358

Adams, John I: 2, 160, 242, 288(2), 289, 290, 291, 292, 293(2),  
 294, 302(2), 303(3), 307(2), 310, 327, 329(2), 339,  
 340, 380, 499(2), 502, 586, 650, 656(2), 664(4),  
 665(?), 701, 741(4), 742(3), 781(2), 797, 799(2),  
 829, 943, 990; II: 584

Adams, Rev. John I: 945, 1001

Adams, John Quincy I: 502, 525, 567; II: 688

Adams, John R. I: 845(2)

Adams, Joseph I: 808

Adams, Louisa II: 78



Adams, Magdalena I: 808  
 Adams, Margaret II: 344  
 Adams, Margaret Ann II: 606  
 Adams, Mathew I: 941  
 Adams, Matthew I: 270  
 Adams, Murray S. 397  
 Adams, Myers & Co. (York) II: 114  
 Adams, Oliver II: 384  
 Adams, Pherick I: 363  
 Adams, Rebecca II: 688  
 Adams, Richard M. I: 379, 1060  
 Adams, Robert I: 165  
 Adams, S. I. I: 550  
 Adams, Mrs. S. I. I: 1075  
 Adams, Sally II: 335  
 Adams, Samuel I: 242, 278, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293(5), 294(4),  
 295(4), 298, 299, 307, 316, 317, 318(2), 319,  
 327(3), 329, 339, 380, 650, 797, 990; II: 335  
 Adams, Samuel I. I: 383(2), 396, 450, 786; II: 114, 240  
 Adams, Sarah II: 384, 688  
 Adams Street, York, Pa. II: 382  
 Adams Street, West York, Pa. I: 694  
 Adams, Thomas I: 261, 312, 339  
 Adams, William I: 125(2), 270, 278, 283, 941, 944, 973; II: 384  
 Adams, William T. I: 372  
 Adamstown Public School, Lancaster Co., Pa. II: 106  
 Adamsville I: 1108; II: 114, 868, 932  
 Adamsville School I: 1107  
 Adamsville, York Co., Pa. II: 554  
 Adarmel, John I: 264  
 Adas Israel Temple I: 723  
 Addair, Robert I: 269  
 Addams, John I: 343  
 Addick, George I: 1100  
 Adelsperger, Michael I: 347





Aderhold, Frederick I: 267  
 Adlan, John I: 145  
 Adlan, Mary I: 145  
 Adler, Adolph I: 722  
 Adlinger, May II: 805  
 Adlum, John I: 152(2), 183, 262, 478, 482, 574, 575, 576, 581  
 Adlum, Joseph I: 262, 575(2), 647, 698  
 Admire, Pa. I: 871  
 Admire ("Slabtown") I: 964(2)  
 Admire, Dover Township I: 965  
 Admire Post Office I: 589  
 Adolphus, Gustavus I: 134  
 Adoniram Chapter No. 21, Delta II: 651  
 Adrian, Robert I: 465, 728  
 Adrion Island Coal Co. II: 648  
 "Advertiser" (newspaper) I: 889  
 Advocate (the) (Dallastown Newspaper) I: 857  
 Aeder Stream I: 136  
 Aelsdorf, John I: 141  
 Aerie No. 414 II: 994  
 Africa I: 522, 548(2), 592, 1077; II: 362, 741  
 Africa, Christopher I: 1022  
 Africa, Michael I: 1023  
 African Methodist Episcopal Church, Columbia II: 928  
 African Methodist Episcopal Church, York, Pa. I: 548, 714  
 Agassiz, Louis I: 522, 1056  
 Age, (The) I: 551  
 Age (The) (Democratic Daily Journal) I: 552  
 Aged People's Home of the United Brethren Church, Mechanicsburg, Pa.  
 II: 670  
 Agnew, Dr. ----- I: 532  
 Agnew, Dr. D. Hayes II: 120  
 Agnew, James I: 128, 153, 270, 282, 479, 482, 576  
 Agnew, John I; 246, 277, 571(2), 790(2)  
 Agnew, Rev. John H. I: 730



Agnew, John R. (Rev.) I: 862  
 Agnew, Samuel I: 128  
 Agricultural Building I: 420  
 Agricultural College, Maryland I: 533  
 Agricultural Department, Washington, D. C. II: 513  
 Agricultural Society I: 424  
 Agricultural Works of York II: 669  
 Ahl, Dr. ----- I: 896  
 Ahl, Daniel I: 802, 860  
 Ahl, Dr. John I: 527, 528(2), 537, 575(4), 872, 873  
 Ahl, John A. (Dr.) I: 563  
 Ahl, Peter II: 95, 685; I: 350, 485(2), 574(2), 576, 585(2), 658,  
 757, 783  
 Ahrens, Mr. ----- II: 754  
 Ahrens, Edward E. II: 754  
 Ahrens, Emma II: 381  
 Ahrens, Ernest II: 753  
 Ahrens, Harry W. II: 754  
 Ahrens, Jane II: 754  
 Ahrens, Lewis II: 527, 753  
 Ahrens, Lewis & Co. II: 753  
 Ahrens, Louise II: 753  
 Ahrens, Sadie II: 754  
 Ahrens, Samuel L. II: 754  
 Ahrens, Susan II: 527, 754  
 Aid Society II: 1000  
 Aiken, Mr. ----- II: 133  
 Aiken I: 442  
 Aiken, A. S. (Rev.) I: 994, 1001; II: 719  
 Aiken, Alexander II: 132  
 Aiken, Alexander S. (Rev.) II: 132  
 Aiken, Charles II: 441  
 Aiken, Mrs. Charles II: 441  
 Aiken, family II: 132  
 Aiken, James II: 132





Aiken, John II: 132  
 Aiken, Margaret Van Emon II: 132  
 Aiken, Mary II: 132  
 Aiken, Mary J. Porter II: 133  
 Aiken, Sarah II: 132  
 Aiken William II: 132  
 Aiken William F. II: 132  
 Aikens, Robert I: 126  
 Ailes, Stephen I: 111(2)  
 Ailes, William I: 380  
 Airs, James I: 941  
 Airville I: 530, 538(2), 619(3), 707, 903, 944, 1000, 1002(2),  
 1003(?), 1006; II: 122, 206, 269, 448, 484(2), 714,  
 846, 891(2), 892, 909(3)  
 Airville Academy II: 753  
 Airville Circuit I: 976, 1002(3)  
 Airville & Delta Electric Railway II: 454  
 Airville, Lower Chanceford II: 537, 891, 902  
 Airville, Pennsylvania II: 376, 624, 672, 722, 750  
 Airville Post Office I: 589  
 Airville U. P. Church II: 719(2)  
 Airville United Presbyterian Church II: 624  
 Airville, York County, Pa. II: 909  
 Aitken, Robert I: 313  
 Aker, Henry I: 380  
 Aker, John I: 369, 370; II: 637  
 Aker, Martha J. Cook II: 637  
 Aker, Michael D. I: 370  
 Akin, Levi I: 360  
 Akins, Amanda II: 381  
 Akins, Theodore I: 876  
 Akron II: 138  
 Akron, Lancaster County I: 1079  
 Alabama I: 99, 343; II: 255, 801  
 Alabama, State of I: 853  
 Alaska II: 10, 150, 235



Alaska, Union of, Chicago, Ill. II: 521

Albany I: 165

Albany Dentists II: 190

Albany Evening Journal I: 491

Albany, New York I: 23, 23(3), 130, 131(2), 227, 239, 284, 297,  
323, 332, 334(3), 335, 336, 491, 921;  
II: 227, 262, 595, 654

"Albany" (ship) II: 106, 1042

Albaugh, Dr. ----- II: 930(2)

Albaugh, Mrs. -----II: 930

Albaugh, Abraham II: 930(2)

Albaugh, Amos II: 930

Albaugh, Angeline II: 930

Albaugh, Capitola B. II: 930

Albaugh, Catherine R. II: 930

Albaugh, Christina II: 930

Albaugh, David II: 930

Albaugh, Diana II: 930

Albaugh, Eugene (Dr.) I: 955

Albaugh, Eugene R. II: 930

Albaugh, Eugene R. (Dr.) I: 537; II: 930(2)

Albaugh, Mrs. G. II: 930

Albaugh, George E. II: 930

Albaugh, Gertrude May II: 930

Albaugh, Harriet II: 930

Albaugh, Mrs. Harriet II: 930

Albaugh, Henry II: 930

Albaugh, Henry M. II: 930

Albaugh, Howard II: 930

Albaugh, Josephine II: 930

Albaugh, Mary II: 930

Albaugh, Maurice C. II: 930

Albaugh, Peter, II: 930

Albaugh, Russell II: 930

Albaugh, Ruth II: 930

Albaugh, W. I: 518





Albaugh, William II: 930(2)  
 Albaugh, Dr. William II: 930  
 Albaugh, Dr. William A. I: 537, 955  
 Albaugh, William H. I: 370  
 Albemarle Co., Va. II: 255  
 Albemarle Hotel", Pittsburg II: 210  
 Albemarle Park I: 780  
 Albemarle St., York, Pa. I: 701 (2)  
 Albert, Rev. ----- I: 999  
 Albert, Rev. Mr. ----- II: 197  
 Albert, Andrew I: 978  
 Albert, Carl I: 960  
 Albert, Charles I: 383  
 Albert College, Belleville, Ont. II: 771  
 Albert, George I: 360  
 Albert, Jacob (Rev.) I: 815, 952, 1041(2), 1097  
 Albert, John E. (Rev.) I; 1092  
 Albert, Joseph I; 372  
 Albert, Paris W. I; 360  
 Albert, Susanna II: 197  
 "Alberta" (Schooner) II: 986  
 Albertson, George I: 279  
 Albion College, Michigan I: 727  
 Albion, Indiana II: 223  
 Albion, New York I: 704(2)  
 Albrecht, Bernhardt I: 1022  
 Albrecht, Felix I: 1105  
 Albrecht, Henry I; 268, 275  
 Albrecht, Michael I; 1105  
 Albrecht, Philip I; 647  
 Albrecht, William I: 385  
 Albright, ----- I: 157  
 "Albright" I: 718  
 Albright, Capt. ----- I: 172(2), 189, 201



Albright, Col. ----- I: 257; II: 460  
 Albright, Miss ----- I: 174, 661; II: 593, 850  
 Albright, Widow ----- I: 1106  
 Albright, Angeline II: 687  
 Albright, Anna Maria I: 657, 673  
 Albright, Anna Maria Ursula I: 173, 670; II: 352  
 Albright, Antoni II: 352  
 Albright, D. Q. I: 837, 846  
 Albright, Daniel Q. I: 838  
 Albright, David II: 687  
 Albright, Elizabeth Ann II: 352  
 Albright family II: 766  
 Albright, Felix I: 266  
 Albright, Frederic I: 808  
 Albright, Rev. G. S. I: 969  
 Albright, George I: 100, 173(2), 396, 574, 585, 1072(2); II: 352  
 Albright, Hans II: 352  
 Albright, Helena I: 769  
 Albright, Henry I: 265, 369  
 Albright, I. H. I: 716  
 Albright, Rev. I. H. I: 717(2), 856, 897, 1020  
 Albright, Jacob I: 717, 1025(2)  
 Albright, Rev. Jacob I: 463, 875  
 Albright, John I: 357, 371, 449, 645, 783  
 Albright, John R. I: 1025; II: 850  
 Albright, Julia II: 850  
 Albright, Maggie II: 136  
 Albright, Michael I: 266, 1100  
 Albright, Peter II: 352  
 Albright, Philip I: 171(3), 173(10), 174(5), 188, 246, 247, 279,  
 281, 315, 571, 669; II: 352  
 Albright, Capt. Philip I: 657, 661, 666  
 Albright, Col. Philip I: 251, 670, 1072  
 Albright, Lt. Col. Philip II: 352  
 Albright Property I: 803





Albright, Susan A. II: 352  
 Albright, Susan E. II: 352  
 Albright, W. H. I: 783  
 Albright, Capt. W. H. I: 394  
 Albright, William I: 783, 826, 846  
 Albright, William H. I: 358, 363, 396, 407, 789  
 Albright, William H. (Capt.) I: 425  
 Albright's Company I: 254  
 Albuquerque, New Mexico II: 868  
 Alcock, John I: 1080  
 Alderman, Elizabeth II: 37  
 Aldie I: 443  
 Aldie, Battle of I: 442, 447  
 "Aldine Hotel" (The) I: 912; II: 1008  
 "Aldine Hotel" (The), Windsor I: 924; II: 788  
 Aldinger, Mr. ----- II: 337, 338  
 Aldinger, Abraham II: 338  
 Aldinger, Andrew II: 337  
 Aldinger, Barbara II: 337, 338.  
 Aldinger, C. Frederick II: 337, 338  
 Aldinger, Catherine R. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Charles J. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Christiana II: 337  
 Aldinger, Christof II: 337  
 Aldinger, Christopher II: 337  
 Aldinger, Mrs. Christopher II: 337  
 Aldinger, Daniel II: 338  
 Aldinger, Edwin L. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Eliza II: 1001  
 Aldinger, Elizabeth II: 337, 338  
 Aldinger, Emanuel II: 338  
 Aldinger, Emma L. II: 338  
 Aldinger, family II: 337  
 Aldinger farm I: 805



- Aldinger, Fredericka II: 337  
 Aldinger, George A. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Harriet II: 338  
 Aldinger, J. M. I: 546  
 Aldinger, Jacob I: 805, 1109; II: 338, 418, 1001, 1017  
 Aldinger, Jacob G. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Joel II: 338  
 Aldinger, John F. II: 338  
 Aldinger, John M. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Julia II: 338  
 Aldinger, Leah II: 338  
 Aldinger, Louisa II: 337, 338  
 Aldinger, Lydia II: 338  
 Aldinger, Lydia A. II: 1001  
 Aldinger, Margaret II: 337  
 Aldinger, Mary II: 283, 338  
 Aldinger, Mary M. II: 338  
 Aldinger, Matthew II: 338  
 Aldinger, Nicholas II: 337  
 Aldinger, Mrs. ----- R. D. II: 708  
 Aldinger, S. S. I: 806  
 Aldinger, Samuel II: 283  
 Aldinger, Samuel S. I: 805; II: 337, 338  
 Aldinger, Theobauld II: 337  
 Aldinger, Theodore II: 337  
 Aldinger, Ulrich II: 337  
 Aldinger, William II: 338(2)  
 Aldinger, William E. II: 338  
 Alebaugh, Henry II: 308  
 Alebaugh, Mary II: 308  
 Aledo Academy, Aledo, Mercer Co., Ill. II: 492  
 Aledo, Illinois II: 491  
 Alesia, Maryland II: 833  
 Alexander, ----- I: 1043





Alexander, Col. ----- I: 430(2)  
 Alexander, A. J. (Col.) I: 432, 435  
 Alexander, Adam I: 379  
 Alexander, Andrew I: 984  
 Alexander, B. I: 440  
 Alexander, Charles II: 524(2); I: 546  
 Alexander, Clara II: 524  
 Alexander, Elias I: 125  
 Alexander, Elizabeth II: 201  
 Alexander, H. A. I: 379  
 Alexander, Henry I: 941  
 Alexander, Hugh I: 647  
 Alexander, Isaac I: 973  
 Alexander, James I: 941, 973  
 Alexander, Jas. P. I: 380, 387  
 Alexander, Jeremiah I: 386  
 Alexander, John I: 617, 796, 973; II: 1029  
 Alexander, John & Co. II: 1029  
 Alexander, John L. I: 914  
 Alexander, Robert I: 992  
 Alexander, Thomas I: 974  
 Alexander, Washington I: 360  
 Alexander, William I: 194, 201(3), 259, 260(2), 561(2), 591, 640(2)  
 Alexandria II: 665, 1016  
 Alexandria, Virginia I: 148, 149, 185, 215, 366, 385, 386, 387;  
 II: 5, 188, 426, 556, 559, 634  
 Alford, George I: 115, 278  
 Alfred, Helen II: 742  
 Algiers, La. II: 987  
 Algire, William H. I: 902  
 Alifred, John I: 266  
 Alison, Rev. ----- I: 339  
 Alison, Joseph I: 278  
 Alker, Michael I: 1026  
 All, Peter I: 347



- Allcock, William I: 941  
 Alleghany Mountains I: 133, 147(2), 149, 153, 470, 527, 659, 807;  
 II: 138, 849  
 Alleghany River I: 153  
 Allegheny I: 209; II: 473  
 Allegheny City II: 132  
 Allegheny City, Pennsylvania II: 142, 321  
 Allegheny County I: 340, 473  
 Allegheny County, Maryland I: 60  
 Allegheny Mountains I: 23, 60, 148(2), 521, 605, 740(2), 1057  
 Allegheny, Pennsylvania I: 866; II: 665  
 Allegheny Ridge I: 85  
 Allegheny River I: 122, 147, 518  
 Allegheny Seminary II: 607  
 Allegheny Theological Seminary I: 994  
 Allegheny Valley Railroad, Division of the II: 648  
 Alleman, Dr. ----- I: 439, 515; II: 258(2)  
 Alleman, Rev. ----- I: 687  
 Alleman, Agnes II: 258  
 Alleman, Cora II: 258  
 Alleman, Cora B. Eichelberger II: 201  
 Alleman, Elizabeth II: 258  
 Alleman family II: 258  
 Alleman, Dr. H. I: 813  
 Alleman, Dr. H. M. I: 826, 842  
 Alleman, Horace I: 518, 841  
 Alleman, Dr. Horace I: 528(4), 537, 842; II: 257, 258  
 Alleman, Mrs. Horace II: 258  
 Alleman, Horace M. II: 201  
 Alleman, Horace M. (Dr.) I: 538; II: 257, 258  
 Alleman, Jennie II: 258  
 Alleman, John II: 258  
 Alleman, John H. I: 828; II: 258  
 Alleman, Louise II: 258





Alleman, M. J.. I: 838

Alleman, Rev. M. J. I: 684, 686, 687(4), 816(4), 1024, 1097(2)

Alleman, Rebecca II: 257, 258

Alleman, William I: 362

Alleman, Winnemore II: 201, 258

Allen, Col. ----- I: 167(2)

Allen, Lieutenant ----- I: 304

Allen, Mr. ----- I: 152, 166; II: 285

Allen, Rev. Mr. ----- II: 519

Allen, Andrew I: 483

Allen, Archelaus II: 285

Allen, Beulah W. Koller II: 519

Allen, Carl G. II: 42

Allen, Caroline II: 285

Allen, E. E. I: 513, 908

Allen and East Pennsboro Mutual Fire Insurance Co. I: 567

Allen, Edith K. II: 285

Allen, Edmund K. II: 1040

Allen, Edward I: 386; II: 519

Allen, Edward (Rev.) II: 519

Allen, Edward C. II: 285

Allen, Edward E. II: 519

Allen, Edward E., Jr. II: 519

Allen, Rev. Edward E. II: 519

Allen, Edward L. II: 285

Allen, Edward S. I: 362

Allen, Eliza II: 606

Allen, Elizabeth II: 519

Allen, Ethan I: 157, 163, 245, 316; II: 193

Allen, Francis R. II: 285

Allen George W. II: 285

Allen, Hannah A. II: 1040

Allen, Helen II: 875

Allen-Higgins Co. II: 285



- Allen, I. W. I: 755(2)  
 Allen, James I: 379, 1049  
 Allen, James C. I: 787  
 Allen, Jerusha T. Platt II: 285  
 Allen, John I; 279, 6645; II: 519  
 Allen, John L. I: 380  
 Allen, John Platt II: 285  
 Allen, Luther II: 875  
 Allen, Mary II: 519  
 Allen, Mary Ann II: 640  
 Allen, Mary Frances II: 286  
 Allen, Michael I: 58  
 Allen, Patrick I: 361  
 Allen, Peter I: 15, 380, 385  
 Allen Rifles I: 354, 785  
 Allen, Roger II: 285  
 Allen Run Mill II: 776  
 Allen, Ruth Van Patten Young II: 42  
 Allen, Samuel I: 279  
 Allen, Sarah II: 519  
 Allen, Thomas I: 125, 973; II: 519  
 Allen, Township II: 901(2), 902  
 Aller Township, Northampton County, Pa. II: 104  
 Allen, W. G. I: 513  
 Allen, Wesley II: 519  
 Allen, William I: 202, 697, 914; II: 519  
 Allen, William G. S. I: 361  
 Allender, Joseph I: 271  
 Allendorfer, Frederick I: 1043  
 Allentown I: 354, 613, 785; II: 290, 366, 515, 885  
 Allentown High School II: 514  
 Allentown, Lehigh County, Pa. II: 834  
 Allentown, Pennsylvania I: 203, 535, 1064; II: 396, 513, 798, 885  
 Aller, Abbie M. Blake II: 520  
 Allewalt, J. Q. I: 828(2), 836





- Allewalt, John C. II: 368  
 Allewalt, Robert I: 453  
 Allewelt & Cremer II: 431  
 Allewelt, Currin A. II: 438  
 Allewelt, Lottie May II: 438  
 Allewelt, William B. I: 839  
 Alliance (the) (Ship) I: 454  
 Alliance Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pa. II: 1036  
 Alliance, Ohio II: 915, 1019  
 Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio II: 607  
 Allison, Dr. ----- I: 561  
 Allison, Miss ----- I: 994  
 Allison, Mr. ----- II: 900(2), 992  
 Allison, Mrs. ----- II: 960, 992  
 Allison, Rev. ----- I: 219  
 Allison, Rev. Dr. ----- I: 253  
 Allison, Widow ----- II: 278  
 Allison, A. K. II: 239, 899  
 Allison, Alexander I: 283, 990  
 Allison, Amanda II: 899  
 Allison, Ann II: 146  
 Allison, Annie L. II: 900(2)  
 Allison, Benjamin I: 396; II: 855, 899, 992  
 Allison, Benjamin F. II: 899(2)  
 Allison, Betsy II: 146  
 Allison, Catherine II: 829  
 Allison, Charles R. I: 369  
 Allison, Clara II: 992  
 Allison, David II: 146  
 Allison, Eliza II: 899  
 Allison, Elizabeth II: 569, 278, 636,,952  
 Allison, Ella M. II: 935  
 Allison, Ellen .II: 131, 407  
 Allison, Elmer F. II: 900



Allison, Emma II: 899  
 Allison, Gawn II: 276  
 Allison, Guin I: 125(2), 126, 944  
 Allison, Ida II: 278  
 Allison, Ida H. II: 276  
 Allison, Isabella II: 276  
 Allison, Jacob I: 716, 717, 1025(3), 1102; II: 758  
 Allison, James I: 279; II: 146  
 Allison, Janet II: 278  
 Allison, Jennette II: 146  
 Allison, Jenny II: 278  
 Allison, John I: 278 ; II: 636, 899  
 Allison, John T. I: 369  
 Allison, Joseph I: 270, 783, 797, 941  
 Allison, Kate II: 239  
 Allison, Lucy II: 699  
 Allison, Lydia II: 899  
 Allison, Margaret II: 146, 278  
 Allison, Maria II: 636  
 Allison, Mary II: 992  
 Allison, Matthew I: 272  
 Allison Memorial Church I: 717(2); II: 901  
 Allison Memorial United Brethren Church II: 900  
 Allison Memorial United Brethren Church, York II: 90  
 Allison, Milton II: 308  
 Allison, Minnie II: 900  
 Allison, Minnie Eve II: 308  
 Allison, Nancy I: 951(2)  
 Allison, Noah I: 404  
 Allison, Priscilla II: 636  
 Allison, Robert I: 170(2)  
 Allison, Samuel II: 952  
 Allison, Thomas I: 283, 941  
 Allison, Wesley I: 1025(2)





- Allison, Willa II: 278  
 Allison, William I: 347, 348, 359, 543(2), 995, 1100; II: 146  
 Allison, Capt. William II: 145  
 Allison, Sen. William B. II: 139  
 Allisons II: 465  
 Alloway, Stephen I: 973  
 Allwood, William I: 358  
 Almany, A. J. I: 907  
 Almany, Annie J. II: 712  
 Almany, G. II: 907  
 Almany, Joseph II: 712  
 Almon, Col. ----- I: 206, 1034  
 Almony, Andrew J. I: 369  
 Almony, George W. I: 369  
 Almony, Mordecai I: 381  
 Alms House II: 94  
 "Alohah" (Ship) II: 543  
 Alp, Earnest I: 272  
 Alpha Debating Society II: 985  
 Alpha Mu Pi Omega (Medical Fraternity) II: 99  
 Alpine I: 1084(2), 1086  
 Alpine Post Office I: 589  
 Alpine School I: 1086  
 Alps I: 164, 209  
 Alricks, Emily I: 490  
 Alricks, Levi B. I: 490  
 Alsace I: 128, 1078; II: 259, 212, 260, 337  
 Alsace family II: 454  
 Alsace, France I: 253  
 Alsace, Germany I: 187  
 Alsace, Province of I: 253  
 Alsop, Alice II: 735  
 Alsop, Charles F. II: 735  
 Alsop, John I: 268



Alspaugh, Mina II: 980  
 Alspaugh, William H. II: 980  
 Alstat, Philip I: 1043  
 Alstenborn, Electorate Palatine, Germany I: 72(2)  
 Alt, Conrad I: 272  
 Alt, Henry I: 1106  
 Alt, Jacob I: 267, 271, 990  
 Alt, Samuel I: 266  
 Alt, Valentine I: 272, 282, 952  
 Altemus & Co. II: 180  
 Altemus, J. W. I: 346  
 Altenberg, Germany I: 961  
 Alterdice, Jacob I: 782  
 Alterdise, Mrs. ----- II: 50  
 Althoff, C. E. I: 826  
 Althoff, Charles E. I: 830  
 Althoff, John I: 347  
 Althoff, Joseph I: 614, 813, 823, 829  
 Althoff, Samuel I: 829  
 Althoff, William I: 404, 829  
 Althous, Christian I: 1100  
 Althouse, Abbie II: 363  
 Althouse, Elizabeth II: 426  
 Althouse, Florence II: 559  
 Althouse, Frederick I: 897  
 Althouse, Rev. H. I: 718  
 Althouse, Rev. H. A. I: 979, 1030, 1085, 1092  
 Althouse, Henry II: 426  
 Althouse, Jacob I: 617, 917; II: 1018  
 Althouse, John II: 474  
 Althouse, Kate II: 474  
 Althouse, Katie J. II: 1018  
 Althouse, Margaret II: 1018  
 Althouse, Mary Levia II: 426  
 Althouse, Reis H. I: 1108





Althouse's School I: 996

Altland, Miss ----- II: 510

Altland, Mr. ----- II: 228, 229, 461, 462, 469, 511

Altland, A. D. II: 468

Altland, Albert II: 461(2), 462, 511

Altland, Alfred D. II: 228

Altland, Alice II: 229, 469

Altland, Amanda II: 283

Altland, Andrew II: 510, 511

Altland, Mrs. -----Andrew II: 510

Altland, Andrew P. II: 511

Altland, Anna II: 670

Altland, Anna Mary II: 511, 520

Altland, Annie II: 852

Altland, Annie Estella II: 511

Altland, Benjamin II: 461, 788

Altland, Catherine II: 469

Altland Cemetery II: 866

Altland, Charles H. II: 283

Altland, Christiana II: 927

Altland, Christina II: 510

Altland, Cora II: 676

Altland, D. A. & Co. II: 228

Altland, Daisy II: 461

Altland, Daniel I: 1091; II: 228, 229, 469

Altland, Rev. Daniel I: 1045

Altland, E. N. II: 461

Altland, Elias II: 510, 511

Altland, Eliza II: 461

Altland, Elizabeth II: 130, 228

Altland, Elizabeth Trimmer II: 72

Altland, Emeline II: 898

Altland, Emma II: 461, 1015

Altland, Emma J. II: 461



Altland, Emma J. Strominger II: 461,  
Altland, F. Merle II: 468  
Altland, Family II: 228  
Altland, Frank M. II: 228, 229  
Altland, Frederick II: 469  
Altland, Freizer I: 576; II:  
Altland, Friezer II: 510, 511  
Altland, George I: 377; II: 130, 461  
Altland, Gertie II: 462  
Altland, Henry I: 380; II: 670  
Altland, J. Allen II: 759  
Altland, Jacob I: 406, 575; II: 228, 510  
Altland, Mrs. Jacob II: 228  
Altland, Jacob S. I: 1046  
Altland, John II: 510  
Altland, John R. II: 72  
Altland, K. W. I: 514, 688  
Altland, Katherine II: 229  
Altland, Laura H. II: 759  
Altland, Leon P. II: 462  
Altland, Lettie II: 229  
Altland, Levi II: 511  
Altland, Lizzie II: 511  
Altland, Lloyd II: 676  
Altland, Lutheran Meeting-house II: 511  
Altland, Martin II: 461  
Altland, Mary II: 130  
Altland, Mary E. Wilson II: 229  
Altland, Mary J. II: 228, 229  
Altland, Mary Jane II: 511  
Altland, Matilda II: 511  
Altland, Matthias I: 385  
Altland, Michael II: 510  
Altland, Moses II: 461  
Altland, P. M. I: 896





- Altland, Peter II: 461, 547
- Altland, Peter (Mrs.) II: 461
- Altland, Peter M. II: 461, 462
- Altland, Philip I: 272, 275; II: 461
- Altland, Polly II: 788
- Altland, Rebecca II: 461, 547
- Altland, Rebecca May II: 462
- Altland, Samuel I: 574; II: 461, 745
- Altland, Samuel Elias II: 511
- Altland, Sarah II: 670, 745(2)
- Altland, Susan II: 745
- Altland, Susanna II: 676
- Altland, Theodore II: 1015
- Altland, William II: 676
- Altland, William N. II: 461
- Altland's Meeting House I: 1045(2)
- Altlandt, Andrew S. I: 380
- Altof, Abice II: 1003
- Altoona II: 278, 634, 753, 813
- Altoona, Pa. I: 452, 521, 820, 1093; II: 114, 118, 138, 267,  
837, 1019
- Altrogge, Bernard I: 371
- Alumni Association of the College of Physicians & Surgeons,  
Baltimore II: 648
- Alumni Association of Pennsylvania University II: 820
- Alvarado I: 352(2)
- "Alvern" (The) II: 615
- Alwine, Mr. ----- II: 1015
- Alwine Brothers II: 1015
- Alwine, Catherine II: 1015
- Alwine, Edward II: 1015
- Alwine, Emma II: 1015
- Alwine, Emory II: 1015
- Alwine, Ida II: 1015
- Alwine, L. H. I: 912, 913(2)
- Alwine, Laura II: 1015



Alwine, Lewis H. I: 912; II: 1015(2)

Alwine, Minnie II: 1016

Alwine, Paul II: 1015

Alwine, Peter II: 1015

Alwine, Mrs. ----- Peter II: 1015

Alwine, Peter S. I: 912, 1042

Alwine, Sallie II: 1015

Alwine, Samuel II: 1015

Alwine, William II: 1015, 1016

Alwine, William C. I: 912

Amand, Dietz I: 273

Amboy I: 171, 950

Amboy, N. J. II: 375

Amelia Springs II: 556

Amen, Conrad I: 677

Amend, George I: 987

Amend, Henry I: 1009

Amend, Matthias I: 276

Amend, Philip I: 1014

Amendt, George I: 677

Ament, Capt. ----- II: 257

Ament, Jacob I: 272, 282

Ament, Capt. Jacob I: 803

Ament, Mathias I: 638

Amer, Daniel I: 271, 282

America I: 1, 17(2), 68, 92(2), 94, 95(2), 98(2), 99, 105(2), 107, 180(2), 115, 121(4), 122(2), 129, 130(4), 134(2), 133, 135(5), 136(2), 137, 140, 151, 161(4), 178, 185, 187, 204, 213, 219, 221, 222(2), 223, 229(3), 234, 236, 238, 240(2), 242(2), 251(2), 253, 293, 295, 300, 303, 305, 308(3), 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317(2), 320, 322, 323, 324(4), 325, 326, 327, 333, 335, 338, 343, 349, 352, 357, 445, 456, 457, 460, 461, 463, 464(2), 466(2), 467(2), 469, 473, 475(2), 477(2), 490, 491, 502, 504, 515(2), 517(2), 518, 519, 520, 522(2), 523, 535, 547, 555, 557(2), 559(2), 563, 564, 584, 598(2), 599, 610, 611, 612(2), 623(2), 624, 646, 660, 662, 665, 667, 668, 677, 678(2), 679, 680, 688(2), 702, 704(2), 710(3), 711, 715, 730, 737, 738, 740(2), 742, 743, 757, 759, 760, 766, 768, 802, 803, 804, 815, 818, 823, 834, 851, 852, 858, 867(2), 885, 890, 891, 893, 901, 911, 921, 944, 947, 949, 961(7), 962, 994, 998, 1007(2), 1040, 1050, 1055, 1056, 1064, 1065(3), 1070, 1076, 1077, 1078(2), 1085, 1088, 1096





America II: 111, 118, 119, 121, 125, 127(2), 132, 137, 138, 147(2),  
 148, 151, 154, 156, 157, 170, 175, 179, 180, 182, 183,  
 186, 187(2), 199, 205, 206, 208(2), 210, 211, 212, 216,  
 217, 229, 232, 241, 242, 243, 250, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266,  
 277, 279, 284, 294, 304, 305, 309, 314, 319, 326, 329,  
 332, 333, 337, 340, 341, 346, 347, 349, 356, 359, 372,  
 374, 375, 379, 385, 391, 392, 393, 396, 398, 401, 403,  
 411, 412, 419, 420, 421, 425, 427, 429, 431, 434, 435(2),  
 438(2), 444, 446, 447, 449, 454, 456, 460, 463, 475,  
 491, 496, 502, 505, 507, 513, 518, 523, 526, 543(2),  
 544, 545, 546, 548, 558, 563, 567, 575, 577, 579, 584,  
 586, 589(2), 593, 596, 598(2), 601, 604, 605, 607, 608,  
 615, 623, 628, 630, 632, 636, 637, 640, 642, 643, 644,  
 648, 664, 665(2), 667, 675, 676, 677, 679, 681, 687,  
 692, 694, 698, 702(2), 703, 704, 712, 713, 719, 722,  
 724, 727(3), 729, 733, 737, 743, 746(2), 747, 749, 756,  
 757, 765, 768, 769, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 778, 779,  
 780(2), 782, 784, 785, 788, 789, 793, 803, 807, 808,  
 809, 814, 817, 819, 823, 824, 835, 836, 845, 852, 853,  
 854, 855, 856, 860, 861, 863, 866(2), 868, 880, 887,  
 891, 894, 896, 897, 899, 900(3), 903, 904, 908, 911,  
 913, 916(2), 919, 925(2), 933(2), 934, 941, 944, 949,  
 956, 958, 962, 964, 970, 972, 973(2), 982, 984(2), 992,  
 996(2), 999, 1004, 1005, 1016(2), 1019, 1020, 1021(2),  
 1022, 1034, 1041

American Academy of Medicine II: 19, 258, 808

American Archives, Washington, D. C. II: 15, 45

"American Association for the Advancement of Science" I: 470; II: 25

American Bell Telephone Company (The) I: 620

American Bible Society I: 547(2)

American Bible and Tract Society I: 460

American Caramel Company (The) I: 767(2); II: 32, 33, 332, 669,  
 670, 994, 1041

American Colonization Society I: 548, 592(2); II: 75

"American Commoner" (The) I: 474

American Eagle I: 551

American Electro-Therapeutic Association II: 211

"American Entomology, Father of" I: 469

American Entomological Society I: 522

American Fidelity Co., Montpelier, Vermont II: 1036

American Fire Engine Company, Seneca Falls, New York I: 790

American Forestry Association I: 1037

American Forestry Association for Oregon II: 974

American Foundry & Machine Company II: 485

American Foundry & Machine Shop (The) I: 832

American Foundry Machine Shop II: 1003

American Geographic Society II: 21



- American Historical Association II: 21
- American House (The) I: 790, 800, 847
- American Institute of Homeopathy II: 261, 403
- American Institute of Mining Engineers and Loyal Legions I: 391
- American Iron and Steel Association (The) I: 1098
- American Lutheran (The) I: 551, 554
- "American Mechanics Society" I: 778
- American Medical Association I: 521; II: 18, 19, 67, 99, 108,  
128, 134, 144, 153, 156, 211, 257,  
260, 385, 552, 490, 498, 514, 627,  
648, 808, 834, 903, 988
- American Medicine (The) I: 557
- American Moravian Church, Synod of, York, Pa. I: 696
- American Motor League II: 648
- American Osteopathic Association I: 537
- American Party I: 551
- American Peace Congress II: 7
- American Pharmaceutical Association II: 176
- American Philosophical Society I: 322
- American Phosphorus Company (The) I: 1038
- American Phosphorus Company, Cly, York Co., Pa. II: 929
- American Phosphorus Company (The), Falls, Pa. I: 937
- American Protectionist (The) I: 551
- American Public Health Association II: 67
- "American Railroad Journal" I: 853(2)
- "American Railroad Master Mechanics Association" I: 853
- American Silk Company II: 34
- "American Society of Civil Engineers" I: 852
- "American Society of Mechanical Engineers" I: 853(2); II: 646
- American Steamship Company I: 476
- American Sunday School Union I: 460
- American Surety Company, New York I: 476; II: 694
- American Telegraph & Telephone Company, Dallastown, Pa. (Omit)
- American Telephone Company II: 378
- American Tobacco Company (The) I: 832
- American Tract Society (The) I: 681; II: 19







- American Tract Society (The), New York I: 863
- American Tube & Iron Works II: 884
- American Whig Society II: 52
- American Wire Cloth Company (The) I: 879; II: 512
- American Wire Cloth Company, Glen Rock, Pa. II: 403
- Amert, Daniel I: 274 .
- Ames, Gen. -----, I: 363
- Ames, Erastus I: 361
- Ames, Iowa II: 875
- Amesbury, Massachusetts II: 516
- Amherst, ----- I: 164
- Amherst College II: 66
- Amherst, Erie County, New York II: 125
- Amich, Augustus I: 383
- Amich, Cornelius I: 383
- Amig, P. H. I: 776
- Amig, Van I: 847
- Amity Township, Berks County, Pa. II: 525
- Ammant, Conrad I: 1043
- Ammant, Jacob I: 1043
- Ammer, Daniel I: 1043
- Ammerman, ----- I: 141
- Ammon, ----- Mr. II: 680
- Ammon, George II: 679
- Ammon, Mary II: 679
- Ammon, Mary Hawkins II: 59
- Ammon, Nettie M. II: 680
- Ammon, Sarah J. II: 59
- Ammon, William II: 59, 679
- Ammon, William Bronly II: 680
- Ammon, William L. I: 514, 646; II: 679
- Ammon, William Lester II: 679
- Amon, Jacob I: 275
- Amos, Capt. ----- I: 344(2), 1057
- Amos, Benjamin I: 1049



Amos, Charles I: 381  
 Amos, James B. (Dr.) I: 537  
 Amos, Nicholas II: 596  
 Amoskeag (Fire Engine) I: 793  
 Ampriester, Samuel I: 383  
 Amrine, Elizabeth II: 321  
 Amrine, Henry II: 321  
 Amshbaucher, Ellen II: 157  
 Ampsacher, Christina II: 224  
 Ampsacher, George II: 224  
 Amsphire, Sarah II: 1012  
 Amsphire, Levi II: 1012  
 Ampacker, David I: 951  
 Ampoker, George I: 273, 275, 952  
 Ampoker, Tobias, Jr. I: 951(2)  
 Amsterdam II: 598, 1043  
 Amsterdam, Holland I: 296, 473(2); II: 340, 503, 512  
 Amsterdam, New York I: 804(2)  
 Amy, John I: 605  
 Amy, Louisa II: 235  
 Anabaptists I: 134  
 Anable's Finishing School (Miss), Philadelphia, Pa. II: 369  
 Anaguaga (Indian Settlement) I: 219  
 Anan, Rev. Robert I: 128  
 Anbonnet, Janne II: 232  
 Anbonnet, John II: 232  
 Anbury, Lieutenant ----- I: 228, 229, 230, 231  
 Anchor Line II: 987  
 Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite II: 209  
 Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Masons, Harrisburg II: 517  
 Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine II: 415  
 Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine,  
 Harrisburg II: 517  
 Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine,  
 Philadelphia II: 66  
 Ancient Free & Accepted Masons II: 644

Alphabetisch, II: 127



Ancient and Illustrious Order of Knights of Malta II: 648, 996  
 Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain II: 840  
 Ancient Order of United Workmen II: 177, 855  
 Anders, Bishop ----- I: 696  
 Anderson, ----- I: 141, 401, 877, 984  
 Anderson, -----(baby) twin brother of John II: 601  
 Anderson, Dr. ----- II: 736, 1041  
 Anderson, Gen. ----- I: 402  
 Anderson, Miss ----- II: 635  
 Anderson, Mr. ----- II: 152, 289, 552, 553, 602, 619  
 Anderson, Mrs. ----- II: 618  
 Anderson, Widow ----- I: 990  
 Anderson, Adeline McQuigley II: 879  
 Anderson, Agnes II: 151, 289(2), 552(2), 601, 618, 656(2)  
 Anderson, Agnes Emma II: 602  
 Anderson, Agnes M. II: 618  
 Anderson, Alda E. II: 152  
 Anderson, Alexander II: 712(2)  
 Anderson, Alice II: 152  
 Anderson, Allen I: 283, 973  
 Anderson, Amanda II: 656  
 Anderson, America S. II: 938  
 Anderson, Andrew I: 383, 617, 917, 994; II: 390, 445, 552, 601, 879  
 Anderson, Andrew Wallace II: 880  
 Anderson, Anna II: 637  
 Anderson, Annie II: 152  
 Anderson, Asa II: 741  
 Anderson, Benjamin II: 152, 552  
 Anderson, Benjamin F. I: 388  
 Anderson, Betsy II: 601  
 Anderson buggy II: 287  
 Anderson, Caroline II: 712  
 Anderson, Charles I: 361  
 Anderson, Clayton J. H. II: 880  
 Anderson, D. Ross II: 618



Anderson, David I: 269; II: 289, 552, 601, 618  
 Anderson, Dook II: 656  
 Anderson, Easter II: 618  
 Anderson, Edith II: 712  
 Anderson, Edward II: 161  
 Anderson, Eleanor II: 601(2)  
 Anderson, Eleanor L. (Morrison) II: 879  
 Anderson, Elinor II: 937  
 Anderson, Elinor E. II: 602  
 Anderson, Elinor Eliza II: 601  
 Anderson, Eliza II: 289  
 Anderson, Eliza Beard II: 879  
 Anderson, Eliza Betsey II: 711  
 Anderson, Elizabeth II: 152, 289, 526, 552, 618, 619, 656  
 Anderson, Mrs.-Elizabeth II: 716  
 Anderson, Elizabeth B. II: 939  
 Anderson, Ellen II: 552, 607, 755  
 Anderson, Ellen Ann II: 754, 880  
 Anderson, Elnora II: 552  
 Anderson, Emma II: 618, 712  
 Anderson, Esther II: 151(2), 152, 596, 601  
 Anderson, Esther E. II: 880  
 Anderson, Esther J. II: 152  
 Anderson, Esther Jane II: 590  
 Anderson, Geary F. II: 152  
 Anderson, George II: 131, 289, 407, 712(2), 716  
 Anderson, George S. I: 370; II: 938(2), 939(2)  
 Anderson, Georgie A. II: 152  
 Anderson, Graham I: 861  
 Anderson & Grove II: 448  
 Anderson, Gussie II: 656  
 Anderson, Harry II: 712  
 Anderson, Harry M. II: 618  
 Anderson, Harvey H. II: 629  
 Anderson, Henry I: 380; II: 716  
 Anderson homestead II: 613





- Anderson, Howard W. II: 553
- Anderson, Humphrey I: 973
- Anderson, Ida Klinger II: 880
- Anderson, Ira II: 712, 885
- Anderson, Irena Payne II: 880
- Anderson, Isabella McAllister II: 879
- Anderson, J. Ellen II: 618
- Anderson, J. H. I: 994
- Anderson, J. Harvey II: 879, 880
- Anderson, J. R. II: 448
- Anderson, J. W. I: 617, 618, 917; II: 552(2), 619
- Anderson, Jacob B. I: 374
- Anderson, James I: 101, 125, 126, 152, 270, 348, 579, 916, 940, 989, 994, 1026; II: 151, 152(2), 289, 425, 552, 596, 601, 618, 629, 712, 879
- Anderson, James E. I: 377; II: 919
- Anderson, James M. I: 572
- Anderson, James N. II: 938
- Anderson, James Thom II: 152
- Anderson, James W. II: 552
- Anderson, Jane II: 151, 712
- Anderson, Jane Ann II: 629
- Anderson, Jane Ann Hyson II: 880
- Anderson, Jennie II: 131, 289, 407, 553, 712, 747, 879
- Anderson, Jennie G. II: 289
- Anderson, John I: 126, 269, 270, 279, 281, 348, 380, 386, 861, 978, 990, 994(2), 1026; II: 151, 152, 552, 601, 602, 618, 656, 712
- Anderson, Rev. John I: 1002
- Anderson, John E. II: 880
- Anderson, John H. I: 372, 617, 618, 859; II: 552, 618, 619
- Anderson, John Henry II: 618
- Anderson, John M. I: 575
- Anderson, John R. I: 905
- Anderson, Joseph I: 917; II: 601, 712(3)
- Anderson, Joseph Clay II: 618
- Anderson, Joseph F. (Rev.) I: 920
- Anderson, Joseph R. II: 552, 553



Anderson, Joseph Ray II: 363  
Anderson, Joseph Reed II: 618  
Anderson, Joseph W. I: 617, 917(2); II: 552, 618  
Anderson, Julia II: 743  
Anderson, Laura II: 981  
Anderson, Lewis II: 981  
Anderson, Lizzie II: 716, 755  
Anderson, Louisa II: 553  
Anderson, Mabel II: 885  
Anderson, Margaret II: 151, 289, 445, 553, 656, 879  
Anderson, Margaret II: 880  
Anderson, Margaret Mary II: 363  
Anderson, Margaret W. II: 880  
Anderson, Marian E. II: 553  
Anderson, Marion II: 363  
Anderson, Martha II: 552(2), 716  
Anderson, Martha Jane II: 390  
Anderson, Mary II: 152, 445, 596, 629, 712(2), 939  
Anderson, Mary D. II: 939  
Anderson, Mary E. Miller II: 151, 152  
Anderson, Mary Jane II: 880  
Anderson, Mary Susan II: 152  
Anderson, Mary Wallace II: 879  
Anderson, Michael I: 154  
Anderson, Nancy II: 601  
Anderson, Osborn Perry I: 595  
Anderson, Polly II: 151, 425  
Anderson, Porter II: 755  
Anderson, Priscilla E. II: 152  
Anderson, R. W. I: 618; II: 619  
Anderson, Rachel II: 151, 333, 552  
Anderson, Rachel A. II: 552, 618  
Anderson, Rebecca II: 179, 938  
Anderson, Reed I: 380  
Anderson, Reed W. II: 552, 618(2)





Anderson, Rennix II: 712

Anderson, Rennox I: 1028

Anderson, Robert I: 270, 354(3), 543(2), 990, 994; II: 278, 289, 552, 601, 602, 618, 711, 712, 879

Anderson, Robert A. I: 361

Anderson, Robert M. II: 880

Anderson, Robert R. II: 152

Anderson, Sabilla A. II: 880

Anderson, Sabilla Morrison II: 879

Anderson, Samuel I: 939; II: 712, 716

Anderson, Sarah II: 151, 601, 712, 716, 919

Anderson, Sarah Agnes II: 152

Anderson, Sarah Ann II: 552

Anderson, Sarah E. II: 618

Anderson, Sarah Jane II: 289, 602

Anderson, Susan II: 151

Anderson, Susan A. M. II: 152

Anderson, Warrick II: 151

Anderson, William I: 101, 271, 370, 571(3), 572, 940, 941, 973, 1030, 1031, 1063; II: 151, 152, 552, 601, 618, 637, 656, 712(2), 716(2), 755, 879, 880

Anderson, William C. II: 880

Anderson, William L. II: 152

Anderson, William N. II: 712

Anderson, William S. I: 387, 877; II: 938, 939

Anderson, William Wallace II: 289

Anderson's Ferry I: 15, 105, 989

Anderson's Ferry, Marietta I: 100

Andersontown I: 1028(2), 1030(5); II: 443, 460, 608(2), 760, 938(2)

Andersontown, Monaghan Township II: 603

Andersontown, Pennsylvania II: 712

Andersontown Post Office I: 589

Andersontown School I: 1029

Andersontown, York County, Pennsylvania II: 242

Andersonville II: 832, 914

Andersonville, Ga. I: 372



Andersonville Prison I: 1026, 1039; II: 146, 773, 922

Andes of Ecuador II: 20

Andover Theological Seminary II: 260

Andre, Major ----- I: 226(2), 234

Andreson & Grove II: 554

Andreson, Sarah II: 691

Andrew, Albert I: 1026

Andrew, Francis I: 270

Andrew, Jacob II: 701

Andrew, John I: 125, 270, 281, 941, 1049

Andrew, Maria J. II: 701

Andrews, Col. ----- I: 198

Andrews, Miss ----- II: 691

Andrews, Rev. ----- I: 698

Andrews, A. W. II: 959

Andrews, Anna Bertha II: 691

Andrews, Bessie E. II: 959

Andrews' Bridge II: 120

Andrews, Emily J. Grove II: 276

Andrews farm II: 551

Andrews, Garnett II: 672

Andrews & Gemmill II: 537

Andrews, Howard P. I: 368

Andrews, Humphrey I: 284(2)

Andrews, Humphries I: 283

Andrews, Jacob I: 396

Andrews, John I: 245, 256, 279(2), 1049

Andrews, Rev. John I: 539(3), 591, 698, 724

Andrews, John B. I: 385, 396

Andrews, Joseph A. I: 383(2)

Andrews, Lewis I: 374

Andrews, Moses I: 283

Andrews, Nicholas I: 272, 282

Andrews, R. G. II: 276





- Andrews, Robert C. II: 691  
 Andrews, Samuel E. II: 672  
 Andrews, Samuel R. I: 368  
 Andrews, Umphry I: 283  
 Anecker, Anthony I: 647  
 Angelica, Allegany County, New York II: 28  
 Angelica, New York I: 704  
 Angell, Sallie C. II: 851  
 Angle, Gideon C. I: 374  
 Anguis, William I: 170  
 Anguish, William I: 201  
 Anhalt-Dessau, Germany II: 103  
 Ankrum farm II: 215  
 "Annadale" (Home) I: 1071  
 "Annals of Hanover " I: 559; II: 250  
 Annan, Robert I: 994  
 Annapolis I: 338  
 Annapolis, Maryland I: 39(2), 40(2), 41, 43(3), 44(2), 56(5), 60(2),  
 62, 63, 64, 65(2), 67, 73(2), 75(2), 82(2),  
 149, 233, 251, 352, 356, 453, 454, 504, 739;  
 II: 89  
 Annapolis Naval Academy I: 389  
 Anne Arundel County, Maryland I: 118  
 Annesley, Arthur I: 598  
 Annesley, James I: 598  
 Annville, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania II: 813  
 Annville, Pennsylvania II: 968  
 Ansell, Richard I: 374  
 Ansley, Charles I: 397  
 Anspacher, Jacob I: 379  
 Anspacher, Samuel II: 875  
 Anssia, Arnold I: 374  
 Anstadt, Mr. ----- II: 645  
 Anstadt, Rev. ----- I: 686  
 Anstadt, Charles P. I: 551; II: 645  
 Anstadt, Henry I: 551; II: 645



Anstadt, Henry (Rev.) II: 645  
 Anstadt, Mary Alice II: 393  
 Anstadt, Rev. P. I: 897  
 Anstadt, P. & Sons  
 Anstadt, Rev. Peter I: 551(2), 906, 1015, 1096; II: 645  
 Anstein, George I: 1100, 1106  
 Anstine, Annie II: 96  
 Anstine, Arrie II: 751  
 Anstine, Beniah K. I: 369  
 Anstine, Beulah II: 751  
 Anstine, Carrie II: 630  
 Anstine, Catherine II: 174, 218, 600, 750  
 Anstine, Charles II: 751  
 Anstine, Chester II: 751  
 Anstine, Christine II: 555  
 Anstine, Clayton II: 751  
 Anstine, Daniel I: 1101  
 Anstine, Eliza II: 300, 726, 750(2)  
 Anstine, Elizabeth II: 448, 751, 763  
 Anstine, Elmer II: 751  
 Anstine, Emanuel II: 763  
 Anstine, Esther II: 387  
 Anstine, George I: 572, 915, 923; II: 167, 218, 387, 600, 751, 786  
 Anstine, Mrs. George II: 167, 218  
 Anstine, Mrs. ----- George I: 915,  
 Anstine, George W. II: 506  
 Anstine, Gertrude II: 751, 918  
 Anstine, Henrietta II: 750  
 Anstine, Henry I: 576, 915; II: 218, 750  
 Anstine, Ida II: 750  
 Anstine, Jane II: 750  
 Anstine, John I: 898; II: 622, 726, 750, 751, 918  
 Anstine, John E. I: 576  
 Anstine, Laura II: 751  
 Anstine, Leah II: 633, 750





Anstine, Levi II: 1012  
Anstine, Mabel II: 751  
Anstine, Mary Ann II: 167, 174, 643, 750  
Anstine, Mary P. II: 95  
Anstine, Mayne II: 751  
Anstine, Michael I: 923(2), 1102;; II: 647  
Anstine Mill II: 643  
Anstine, Rebecca II: 750, 1016  
Anstine, Samuel II: 630  
Anstine, Sarah II: 506, 1012  
Anstine School II: 927  
Anstine, Simon I: 583(5), 923, 1102; II: 643, 932; I: 572  
Anstine, Simon B. II: 174  
Anstine Store I: 923  
Anstine, Susan II: 643, 726, 750  
Anstine Tract II: 218  
Anstine, Valentine I: 369; II: 1016  
Anstine, W. A. I: 857  
Anstine, W. R. S. I: 918  
Anstine, Wesley II: 750  
Anstine, William II: 868  
Anstine, William F. II: 750, 751  
Anstine, William Franklin II: 750  
Anstines II: 932  
Anstine's Bonemill II: 632  
Anstine's Fulling Mill I: 1013  
Anstine's Mill II: 577, 870  
Anthony, Rev. B. F. I: 969  
Anthony, C. C. I: 1084  
Anthony, D. M. I: 841  
Anthony, Daniel I: 263  
Anthony, George I: 576, 851  
Anthony, Rev. J. P. I: 717, 983  
Anthony, John I: 1039  
Anthony, Mary II: 886



- Anthony, Michael I: 1084
- Anthony, Nicholas I: 263, 647
- Anthony, William I: 559, 579(2), 851
- "Anthropological Studies in California." I: 11
- Anti-Burger Synod I: 944
- Anti-Slavery Bugle, Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio II: 139
- Antietam I: 372(2), 375(2), 376(3), 382, 395(2), 396, 445, 882  
II: 249, 426
- Antietam, battle of I: 359, 371, 388, 395(2), 402, 403, 421(2),  
534(2), 568, 1039, 1092; II: 56, 60, 97,  
118, 245, 259, 270, 352, 358, 416, 426, 446,  
447, 497, 529, 556, 557, 669, 692, 738, 752,  
891, 917, 941, 981, 1016
- Antietam Campaign I: 360(2)
- Antietam Creek I: 60, 375, 395
- Antran, George II: 299
- Antran, Myra II: 299
- Antrim County, Ireland I: 996
- Antwerp II: 848
- Apewzell, William H. I: 374
- Appalachian Mountains I: 14
- Appel, Rev. Ulysses I: 1102
- Appellate Courts of Pennsylvania II: 547
- Apple, ----- (Mr.) II: 820
- Apple, Rev. Mr. ----- I: 695
- Apple, Alexander II: 819
- Apple, Alice II: 819
- Apple, Benjamin I: 388; II: 819
- Apple, Benjamin F. II: 819(3)
- Apple, Catherine II: 516, 560, 819
- Apple, Charles II: 819
- Apple, E. L. I: 919(2); II: 560, 818, 819(3)
- Apple, E. L. Company II: 818, 820
- Apple, Elizabeth II: 819
- Apple, Emanuel F. II: 819
- Apple, Emmeline II: 819
- Apple family II: 819





Apple, George I: 1022  
Apple, George W. II: 819  
Apple, Gertrude II: 819  
Apple, Grace E. II: 819  
"Apple Grove" or Winterstown I: 924(2)  
Apples Grove, later Winterstown II: 294  
Apple, Rev. H. H. I: 694, 695(2), 820  
Apple, Harvey B. II: 819  
Apple, Henrietta II: 819(2)  
Apple, Henry I: 383  
Apple, Rev. Henry H. I: 691  
Apple, Jesse II: 819  
Apple, John I: 383  
Apple, John A. II: 819  
Apple, John F. II: 819  
Apple, Katie II: 819  
Apple, Lloyd II: 819  
Apple, Lydia II: 819  
Apple, Mrs. Lydia II: 819  
Apple, Mamie II: 819  
Apple, Mrs. Maria II: 819  
Apple, Marie II: 819  
Apple, Philip I: 346; II: 819  
Apple, Raymond Dale II: 819  
Apple, Sarah II: 819  
Apple, Susanna II: 819  
Apple, T. G. I: 909  
Apple, Dr. Thomas G. I: 691  
Apple, Rev. U. E. I: 904, 995  
Applegate, Thomas I: 369  
Appleman, John I: 272, 689  
Appleman, Philip I: 272  
Appleton & Company II: 285  
Appleton, Nathaniel I: 305



Appomattox I: 374, 385  
 Appomattox, battle I: 382  
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia I: 387  
 Appomattox, Virginia I: 366, 386, 390, 391, 418, 534  
 Appomattox II: 426  
 Appomattox, battle of II: 832  
 Appomattox Court House, battle of II: 488  
 Appomattox Court House II: 556  
 Appomattox Court House, Virginia II: 497  
 Appomattox, Virginia I: 372, 533; II: 744  
 Arabic Order of the Mystic Shrine, Harrisburg II: 118  
 Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 106  
 Arbor II: 144, 785  
 Arbuckle, Jemima II: 357, 892  
 Arbuckle, William II: 892  
 Arcade (The) I: 659  
 Arcadian Club I: 828  
 Arcadian Club, Hanover, Pennsylvania II: 397  
 Arcanum Loyal (The) II: 449  
 Arch Street, York, Pennsylvania I: 706, 727, 765  
 Archer, Gen. ----- I: 400  
 Archer, Anna Mary II: 612  
 Archer, E. O. II: 612  
 Arctic Circle II: 521  
 Arendtsville I: 78; II: 970  
 Argentine Confederation II: 6  
 Arizona, State of II: 678  
 "Ark" II: 973  
 Arkansas II: 87, 150  
 Arkansas River II: 323  
 Armacost, Edward II: 112  
 Armacost, Elizabeth II: 645  
 Armagh County, Ireland II: 435, 583  
 Armagh, Pennsylvania II: 558





Arman, George I: 282  
 Arman, John I: 282  
 Armand, Col. ----- I: 222(3), 223  
 Armand, Gen. ----- II: 500  
 Armand, Charles I: 221(2)  
 Armand's Legion I: 221(2), 222(2), 223, 284(2), 508  
 Armand's Legion (General) I: 287(9)  
 Arndt, John I: 1101  
 Armenia Insurance Company, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania II: 1036  
 Armer, George I: 369  
 Armistead, ----- I: 402  
 Armitage, Annie Miriam I: 922  
 Armitage, David Clark I: 922  
 Armitage, Frank I: 922  
 Armitage, George I: 702  
 Armitage, William I: 113, 922  
 Arnold, D. I: 1103  
 Armor, Charles E. I: 370  
 Armor, Eleanor I: 340(2)  
 Armor, John I: 340  
 Armor, Robert I: 159, 202  
 Armor, Thomas I: 152, 246, 259, 261, 478, 482, 561, 647(2), 1100(2),  
 1106  
 Armor, Virtie II: 279  
 Armor, William D. II: 279  
 Armory Square, Washington II: 667  
 Armour & Company, Chicago II: 717  
 Armour, Thomas I: 153, 155  
 Armpriester, George I: 385  
 Armpriester, Henry I: 361  
 Armpriester, William R. I: 783  
 Arms, Maria II: 430  
 Arms, Thomas I: 277  
 Armspoker, Valentine I: 272  
 Armstrong, Col. ----- I: 156



Armstrong, Dr. ----- II: 331, 908(2)  
 Armstrong, General ----- I: 122, 193(2), 198, 199(2), 251(2)  
 Armstrong, Miss ----- I: 861  
 Armstrong, Mr. ----- II: 331(2)  
 Armstrong, Mrs. ----- II: 331  
 Armstrong, Alice E. II: 850  
 Armstrong, David I: 128  
 Armstrong, E. A. I: 514  
 Armstrong, Edward I: 153  
 Armstrong, Ernest A. II: 331  
 Armstrong, Ernest Adelbert II: 331  
 Armstrong, estate II: 407  
 Armstrong, Francis I: 973  
 Armstrong, George I: 159, 202  
 Armstrong, Gertrude May II: 331  
 Armstrong, Dr. J. A. II: 908(2)  
 Armstrong, James I: 361, 387; II: 330, 331  
 Armstrong, James A. I: 518  
 Armstrong, Dr. James A. I: 533, 537, 987  
 Armstrong, Dr. James Adelbert II: 330  
 Armstrong, Jane II: 641  
 Armstrong, John I: 128, 155(5), 249(2), 256, 264, 270, 281, 333, 571  
 II: 330  
 Armstrong, Col. John I: 518  
 Armstrong, Gen. John I: 861  
 Armstrong, Margaret II: 330, 331  
 Armstrong, Margaret Lydia II: 331  
 Armstrong, Martin I: 941  
 Armstrong, Mary II: 331, 908  
 Armstrong, Mary E. II: 331(2)  
 Armstrong, Mary Edith II: 331  
 Armstrong, Nehemiah I: 270, 990  
 Armstrong, Rev. R. L. I: 1002  
 Armstrong, R. M. I: 920  
 Armstrong, Robert I: 269, 278, 943  
 Armstrong, Samuel Wolf II: 331





Armstrong, Virgil Eugene, II: 331

Army of the Cumberland I: 442; II: 161

Army Hospital II: 214

Army of the James I: 360, 384, 386, 387, 391

Army of Northern Virginia I: 378, 393, 395, 397(2), 410, 418,  
433(2), 446(2)

Army of the Potomac I: 359, 361, 365, 366, 371, 374(2), 375, 378(2),  
381, 382, 284, 388(2), 399, 390, 391(2),  
393(2), 394, 395(3), 397(2), 399(4), 402,  
404, 407, 410, 411(2), 413, 414, 418, 422,  
425, 430(2), 439, 443, 445, 447, 471, 920,  
1047, 1099(2); II: 60, 89, 177, 249, 315,  
342, 373, 426, 447, 479, 497, 605, 606,  
780, 939

Army of the Tennessee I: 392

Arndorf, Henry I: 1026

Arndt, John I: 1100

Arndt, Moses I: 396

Arneck, Frederick I: 361

Arnold, ----- I: 164(5), 168(4), 169, 174, 217, 297, 299

Arnold, Gen. ----- I: 865

Arnold, Lieutenant ----- I: 1039

Arnold, Mr. ----- II: 471, 472, 844

Arnold, Mrs. ----- II: 844

Arnold, Rev. ----- I: 883

Arnold, Abraham II: 198, 199

Arnold, Adam II: 358

Arnold, Alfred II: 542

Arnold, Alice R. II: 472

Arnold, Amanda II: 517, 631, 899

Arnold, Amanda M. II: 471

Arnold, Amanda Priscilla II: 472

Arnold, Anna II: 199

Arnold, Annie II: 844

Arnold, B. F. I: 924

Arnold, Barbara II: 199

Arnold, Benedict I: 161(2), 162(2), 163(2), 214, 226, 231(3),  
232, 296, 487; II: 193

Arnold, Brothers I: 1036



Arnold, Cassandra II: 561, 814  
Arnold, Catharine Agnes II: 198, 199  
Arnold, Catherine II: 198, 199, 358, 542, 689, 813, 844  
Arnold, Charles E. II: 471  
Arnold, Christian I: 380  
Arnold, Clarence E. II: 472  
Arnold, Clayton S. II: 349  
Arnold, Cora II: 359  
Arnold, David II: 471, 732  
Arnold, E. I: 860  
Arnold, E. & Company I: 858  
Arnold, Edwin P. II: 471  
Arnold, Elizabeth II: 126, 198, 199, 732  
Arnold, Ellen II: 844  
Arnold, Elmer II: 844  
Arnold, Emma II: 844  
Arnold, Ephraim II: 471  
Arnold, Ephraim Willard II: 472  
Arnold, Eva II: 568  
Arnold, Fannie II: 867  
Arnold, Frank P. II: 844  
Arnold, Franklin I: 388  
Arnold, Freeland II: 349  
Arnold, G. Peter I: 978  
Arnold, George I: 978; II: 844, 928  
Arnold, George P. (Dr.) I: 940  
Arnold, George W. II: 230  
Arnold, Gilbert T. II: 471  
Arnold, Hannah II: 637, 802  
Arnold, Harris II: 472  
Arnold, Henrietta II: 199  
Arnold, Henry II: 297, 631, 813, 844, 872  
Arnold, Henry D. II: 349  
Arnold, Hugh A. II: 471  
Arnold, Ida II: 844





Arnold, Isaac Clinton II: 472  
Arnold, Jacob I: 380; II: 198, 199  
Arnold, James A. II: 471  
Arnold, James D. II: 349  
Arnold, Jeremiah II: 359  
Arnold, John I: 270, 369, 941, 1082(2); II: 517, 584, 813, 844(2),  
899, 916  
Arnold, John A. II: 953  
Arnold, John B. I: 601  
Arnold, Joseph II: 471, 814, 843, 844(4)  
Arnold, Julia Ann II: 471  
Arnold, Kate II: 844  
Arnold, Katherine II: 471  
Arnold, Kerwin II: 844  
Arnold, Leah II: 814, 844(2)  
Arnold, Leander II: 471  
Arnold, Lillie II: 844  
Arnold, Lizzie II: 631, 861  
Arnold, Louise V. Thomas Rugg II: 472  
Arnold, Lucy II: 472  
Arnold, Lydia M. Ditmer II: 349  
Arnold, M. I: 939  
Arnold, Mabel B. II: 472  
Arnold, Margaret II: 584  
Arnold, Margaret C. II: 471  
Arnold, Martin I: 388  
Arnold, Martin L. I: 388  
Arnold, Mary II: 274, 844  
Arnold, Mary E. II: 349  
Arnold, Maud II: 844  
Arnold, Michael I: 939, 940; II: 689  
Arnold, Milton II: 561  
Arnold, Mollie II: 199  
Arnold, Nancy II: 198, 199  
Arnold, Nancy Jane II: 471



- Arnold, Naomi L. II: 349  
 Arnold, Nettie II: 867  
 Arnold, Noah II: 867  
 Arnold, Oliver C. II: 471  
 Arnold, Peter I: 1080, 1082; II: 802, 844  
 Arnold, Peter G. I: 978  
 Arnold, Rachel II: 814  
 Arnold, Rebecca II  
 Arnold, Richard L. II: 349  
 Arnold, Sally II: 844  
 Arnold, Samuel I: 138, 139, 272, 274, 1043; II: 230, 471, 637  
 Arnold, Sarah II: 471, 814, 844  
 Arnold, Solomon I: 388, 865  
 Arnold, Susan II: 297, 532, 813(2), 844(2), 872, 928  
 Arnold, Susanna II: 802  
 Arnold, Thomas II: 471  
 Arnold, W. J. I: 545  
 Arnold, William I: 865(2); II: 471, 517, 844  
 Arnold, William B. II: 472  
 Arnold, William H. I: 380  
 Arnold, William J. II: 471  
 Arnold, William W. I: 360(2), 449  
 Arnold, Zachariah II: 814, 844  
 Arnold's Church I: 940  
 Arnold's Expedition I: 971  
 Arnold's Mill I: 1107  
 Arnot, Andrew (Rev.) I: 944(2)  
 Arnot, Thomas II: 1043  
 Arnott, Andrew I: 348  
 Arnsberger, Daniel I: 370  
 "Aroostook" (The) I: 389(2)  
 Arroyo, Porto Rico I: 453  
 Arsdale, Aaron I: 266  
 Art Factory (The) II: 712





47  
Arter, Samuel I: 1030

Arth, Switzerland II: 645

Arthur, ----- I: 368

Arthur, Mr. ----- II: 670

Arthur, President ----- I: 510, 569

Arthur, Andrew II: 330

Arthur, Annie II: 470

Arthur, Hannah II: 330

Arthurs, John I: 380

"Articles of Confederation" I: 300(2), 301(2), 320(2), 321(3),  
328, 338

Artillery Dover (The) I: 784

Artisans (The) II: 34, 84, 87, 88, 101, 119, 221, 517

Artisans of Mutual Protection II: 99

Artisans, Order of the II: 670

Artman, Rev. D. A. I: 928

Artzberger, Charles I: 964

Asbury, Charles I: 1038

Asbury, Charles W. II: 930

Asbury, Francis I: 710(2), 711, 1064

Asbury, Harry I: 1038

Asbury, Henry E. II: 930

Asbury, T. Henry I: 1038; II: 930

Ash, Rev. H. M. I: 927

Ash, M. W. I: 734

Ash, Michael W. I: 513, 573, 659, 666

Ash, Morgan I: 513

Ashbridge, George I: 1031

Ashburn, Martin I: 202

Ashby, T. A. (Prof.) II: 828

Ashby, William I: 647

Ashfelt, Peter I: 1080

Ashenfelter, Mr. ----- I: 1037; II: 449

Ashenfelter, Mrs. ----- II: 449

Ashenfelter, A. M. II: 449



Ashenfelter, Barbara II: 810  
Ashenfelter, Benjamin II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Catherine II: 243, 996  
Ashenfelter, Charles II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Daniel II: 449  
Ashenfelter, David II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Elizabeth II: 449  
Ashenfelter Family II: 449  
Ashenfelter, George Elijah II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Jacob II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Jane II: 449  
Ashenfelter, John II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Laura II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Lurtensia II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Raymond II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Rebecca II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Samuel II: 449  
Ashenfelter, Susan II: 449  
Asher, Michael I: 1080  
Asheville, North Carolina II: 1040  
Ashland I: 442  
Ashland College, Ashland, Ohio II: 907  
Ashland County, Ohio I: 884; II: 998  
Ashland Furnace (The) I: 672  
Ashland Furnaces I: 776  
Ashland Furnaces, Baltimore, Maryland I: 673  
Ashland Iron Company I: 390, 674, 982, 1065; II: 717  
Ashland, Ohio II: 139  
Ashley & Bailey Company, Paterson, New Jersey I: 769  
Ashley & Bailly's Silk Mill I: 805  
Ashley, J. I: 907  
Ashmead, Capt. Jacob II: 305  
Ashmore ferry I: 103  
Ashmore ferry-road I: 1057  
Ashmore's Ferry I: 106, 940





- Ashton, Ill. II: 436
- Ashton, James I: 115, 1031
- Ashton, John I: 280, 1032
- Ashton, Thomas I: 1038
- Ashton, William I: 280, 281, 866, 1031, 1033
- Asia Minor II: 150
- Asper, Mr. ----- II: 498
- Asper, David L. I: 380
- Asper, Elizabeth II: 271
- Asper, Frederick I: 894
- Asper, Frederick A. I: 388
- Asper, Henry II: 914
- Asper, Jonas II: 499
- Asper, Rebecca II: 498
- Asper School II: 410, 928
- Asper, Susan II: 499, 899
- Asper's School I: 1092
- Aspinwall, Harbor of I: 476
- Asseman, Jacob I: 396
- Assheton, Ralph I: 64(2)
- Associate Church I: 1053; II: 624
- Associate Church and Associate Reformed Church I: 994
- Associate Presbyterian Church I: 945, 1001
- Associate Presbyterian Church of Scotland I: 944
- Associate Presbytery I: 944
- Associate Presbytery of Pennsylvania I: 944
- Associate Reformed Church I: 945, 1001; II: 607
- Associate Reformed Congregation (The) II: 492
- Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church I: 1000(3), 1001
- Associated Reformed Church II: 390
- Assouan I: 1007
- Assumpink Creek I: 190
- Aston, George I: 60(2)
- Atcheson, Edward I: 170
- Atchison, Edward I: 201



- Atchison, William I: 974
- Atglen, Chester County, Pennsylvania II: 120, 299
- Athenaeum Association (The) I: 737
- Athens College, Athens, Ohio II: 607
- Atherton, Henry I: 1080
- Atherton, Thomas I: 1080
- Athletic Field Fund Committee II: 331
- Atillenbeck Plantation II: 679
- Atkeson, Cephas I: 1032
- Atkins, Annie II: 874
- Atkins, Caleb II: 641
- Atkins, Dr. Joseph C. I: 538
- Atkins, Martha II: 641
- Atkins, Mary II: 641
- "Atkins" Reaper I: 98
- Atkinson, Col. E. N. I: 415
- Atkinson family
- Atkinson, George I: 362
- Atkinson, Stephen I: 15
- Atlanta I: 371; II: 565
- Atlanta, Ga. I: 442(2), 446 ; II: 221, 987
- Atlanta & West Point Railroad II: 987
- Atlantic II: 38
- Atlantic City II: 593
- Atlantic City, New Jersey I: 459, 491; II: 501, 986
- Atlantic City, New York II: 268
- Atlantic Coast I: 389, 393, 890, 1054
- "Atlantic," the engine I: 611
- Atlantic Ocean I: 2, 68, 107, 130, 131, 133, 473, 625, 1018;  
II: 152, 212, 497, 586, 962, 973
- Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company (The) I: 619(2)
- Atlantic Refining Company II: 1028
- Atlee, Col. ----- I: 172, 175, 177, 201
- Atlee, Judge ----- I: 599
- Atlee's Battalion I: 247





Atlee, Dr. John L. I: 488(2)  
 Atlee, Samuel I: 171  
 Atlee, Col. Samuel J. II: 247  
 Atlee, Sarah I: 488  
 Atlee, William I: 513  
 Atlee, William Augustus I: 484(2), 486(3), 487  
 Attick, James II: 868  
 Attick, Maggie II: 868  
 Atticks, Mr. ----- II: 999  
 Atticks, Bessie Lee II: 999  
 Atticks, Mrs. Catherine II: 243, 996  
 Atticks, Dorothy Louise II: 999  
 Atticks, George W. I: 576, 577  
 Atticks, George W. II: 998  
 Atticks, Henry II: 998  
 Atticks Homestead II: 998  
 Atticks, John I: 1033  
 Atticks, Kelsy C. II: 998  
 Atticks, Laura Viola II: 999  
 Atticks, Lee F. II: 998(2)  
 Atticks, Lucinda II: 998  
 Attig, George I: 268  
 Atterodt, Harry I: 829  
 Aubel, George I: 377, 265  
 Auber, John I: 265  
 Auber, George I: 265, 361  
 Auble, Mary Magdalena II: 544  
 Auchey, Emma Jane II: 965  
 Auchey, Eva II: 965  
 Auchey, John II: 965(2)  
 Auchey, Samuel II: 965  
 Aucker, Carrie II: 438  
 Aucker, Robert II: 438  
 Audenried, Pennsylvania II: 985  
 "Auditorium" II: 650



- Auditors of Depreciated Accounts in York County, Pennsylvania I: 561
- Audrain County, Missouri II: 376
- Auer, David I: 379
- Auge, N. I: 724
- Augenbaugh, Allen Monroe II: 798
- Augenbaugh's School I: 1016
- Augenbaugh, Barnett I: 137
- Augenbaugh, W. N. I: 370
- Augenbaugh, Catherine II: 798(3)
- Augenbaugh, Clara Ann II: 367
- Augenbaugh, D. N. I: 379
- Augenbaugh, David II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, Elizabeth II: 798
- Augenbaugh, G. W. I: 385
- Augenbaugh, George II: 798(3)
- Augenbaugh, George W. I: 787
- Augenbaugh, H. I: 370
- Augenbaugh, Henry II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, John I: 939; II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, John N. II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, Levi II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, Levina II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, Lydia Jane II: 798
- Augenbaugh, Mary II: 798
- Augenbaugh, Samuel I: 872
- Augenbaugh, Samuel H. II: 367
- Augenbaugh, Simon II: 798(2)
- Augenbaugh, Mrs. ----- Simon II: 798
- Augenbaugh, William N. II: 798(4)
- Augenbaugh's I: 1092
- Augenbaugh's Cemetery II: 920
- Augenbaugh's Meeting House I: 1016
- Augenbaugh's School House II: 310, 411, 489, 798(2), 1026
- Augustburg II: 337
- Augusta County, Virginia II: 509
- Augusta, Georgia II: 110(2), 950
- Augustine, John I: 374





Augwick I: 148  
 Auhle, John I: 1101  
 Aulebaugh, J. H. I: 828  
 Aulebaugh I: 815  
 Ault, Adam I: 829  
 Ault, Daniel I: 886  
 Ault, R. A. G. I: 701  
 Ault, Robert A. G. I: 762  
 Auiller, E. U. I: 928  
 Aumon, Nettie M. II: 826  
 Aumon, William L. -----(Mrs.)  
 Aurard, Rev. A. I: 1078  
 Aurand, Abner I: 362  
 Aurand, S. I: 908  
 Aurand, Rev. S.  
 Aurora Council No. 304 II: 783, 871  
 Aurora Furnace I: 929, 930; II: 68  
 Aurora Furnace, Wrightsville II: 92  
 Aurora, Indiana II: 974  
 Aurora Lodge No. 304 II: 779  
 Aurora Lodge, Jr. O. U. A. M., East Prospect II: 425  
 Aurson, George I: 270  
 Aurund, Rev. S. I: 718  
 Austin, Mr. ----- II: 768  
 Austin, Adam E. II: 656  
 Austin, Amanda II: 656  
 Austin, Charles I: 377, 726  
 Austin, George F. I: 381  
 Austin, J. W. C. I: 793  
 Austin, Jacob I: 377  
 Austin, Martin I: 652  
 Austin, Texas II: 91  
 Austine, Elizabeth II: 96  
 Austine, Frederick II: 96



Australia I: 522, 764

Austria I: 129, 473, 669 ; II: 153, 972, 979

Author, Rebecca II: 997

Autick, George I: 265

"Autobiography of a Country Parson" II: 179, 180

Automobile Building II: 1020

Avery, Col. ----- I: 408, 409

Avery, Gen. ----- I: 1046

Avery, Col. J. E. I: 414(2)

Avon Park, Florida II: 470

Awamool ----- ( An Indian Chief) I: 18

Awl, John I: 173, 279

Ayers, Edward T. I: 369

Ayers, John I: 1030

Ayers, Martha II: 237

Ayers, Robert I: 1027

Ayles, William I: 918

Ayres, ----- I: 437

Ayres, Gen. ----- I: 436, 1061

Ayres, A. E. I: 983

Ayres, Rev. A. E. I: 716

Ayres, David I: 862

Ayres, Franklin I: 377

Ayres, Jonathan S. I: 857

Ayres, Wilnot I: 383

E. P. O. E. (The) II: 188, 209, 289, 305, 404, 659, 723, 840, 1041

E. P. O. E. (The), Hanover II: 485

E. P. O. E. Lodge II: 660

E. P. O. E. Lodge NO. 213 II: 437, 468, 797

E. P. O. E. Lodge, No. 578, Carlisle II: 469

E. P. O. E., Masonic Fraternity II: 103

E. P. O. E. Masonic Lodge II: 103

E. P. O. Elks II: 54, 194, 204, 210, 498, 512, 517, 901, 1013, 1031

E. P. O. Elks, No. 213 II: 777





Baargelt, Michael I: 809  
 Babelitz, Michael I: 1043  
 Bable, Mrs. John II: 1047  
 Bable, Leah II: 1047  
 Babst, Christian I: 287  
 Bacheldor, Ebenezer I: 170  
 Bacheldor's Business College, York, Pennsylvania II: 761  
 Bachelor Club II: 34, 69, 87, 88, 103, 642, 694, 820, 1003  
 Bachelors Club, York II: 178, 731, 832  
 Bachman, Mr. ----- II: 123, 125  
 Bachman, Christian II: 1022  
 Bachman, Christopher I: 1022  
 Bachman, John B. I: 417  
 Bachman Valley I: 615(2)  
 Bachman Valley Branch Railroad Company I: 853  
 Bachman Valley Railroad (The) I: 1023  
 Bachtell, E. P. I: 616  
 Back, Rev. H. W. I: 879  
 Backenstow, Mary II: 313  
 "Backwoods" II: 244  
 Bacon, Dr. ----- II: 383  
 Bacon, Lord ----- I: 456  
 Bacon, Mr. ----- I: 547, 728  
 Bacon, Rev. ----- I: 548(2)  
 Bacon, A. E. I: 724  
 Bacon, Caroline II: 672  
 Bacon, George W. I: 513, 765  
 Bacon, Isabelle J. II: 662  
 Bacon, Izard (Capt.) I: 591(2)  
 Bacon, Josiah I: 932  
 Bacon, Long, & Bean Company II: 978  
 Bacon, Mrs. Martha I: 527  
 Bacon, Samuel I: 513, 548(3)  
 Bacon, Rev. Samuel I: 547(4), 729, 891  
 Bacon, Sarah II: 586



Bacon, W. F. I: 755

Bacon, William F. (Dr.) I: 527, 538

Bacon, William R. II: 662

Badders, Deborah II: 934

Badders, Jesse I: 974

Badders, Levi II: 934

Baden II: 14, 44, 933.

Baden, Baden, Germany II: 143, 262

Baden, Dukedom of II: 44

Baden, Germany II: 400, 737

Baden, Grand Duchy of I: 1021

Boeker, George I: 144

Boeker, Mrs. George I: 144

Baer, Corporal ----- I: 858

Baer, Annie II: 916(2)

Baer, Annie J. Runkle II: 227

Baer, Annie M. II: 227

Baer Avenue and Middle Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania II: 198

Baer, Bessie II: 916

Baer, C. H., Department Store, York, Pennsylvania II: 689

Baer, Charles F. I: 753; II: 226, 227

Baer, Cora II: 916

Baer, Daniel I: 753; II: 226

Baer, Daniel B. II: 915, 916

Baer, Daniel Brubaker II: 916

Baer, Daniel S. II: 871

Baer, David II: 226, 915, 916

Baer, Ella II: 916

Baer, Emanuel II: 955

Baer, Flora II: 955

Baer, Gabriel II: 915

Baer, Helen M. II: 227

Baer, Henry J. I: 858

Baer, Howard D. I: 753;; II: 227





Baer, J. Allen I: 753; II: 226, 227  
 Baer, J. H. I: 754  
 Baer, J. H. & Sons I: 753(2)  
 Baer, J. H. & Sons Bank II: 191  
 Baer, Jacob II: 798, 916  
 Baer, Jacob H. I: 753, 773, 795, 800; II: 226  
 Baer, John I: 795; II: 474, 828, 915  
 Baer, John A. II: 227  
 Baer, John & Company II: 474, 752(2), 828  
 Baer, John H. I: 795  
 Baer, John & Sons II: 474  
 Baer, Joseph II: 915, 916  
 Baer, Laura II: 916  
 Baer, Lillie II: 916  
 Baer, Maria II: 226, 916, 1002  
 Baer, Mary II: 227  
 Baer, Mary Ann II: 871  
 Baer, Mary E. II: 916  
 Baer, Mary E. Beeler II: 227  
 Baer Meeting House II: 783  
 Baer Meeting House, Manchester Township II: 915  
 Baer & Posey II: 474  
 Baer, Robert C. II: 474  
 Baer, Sarah Jane II: 916  
 Baer, Susan I: 753; II: 226  
 Baerliner, Jacob I: 146  
 Baerling, Jacob I: 144  
 Baerling, Jacob Conrad I: 144  
 Bager, Mr. ----- I: 961  
 Bager, Rev. ----- I: 815, 1095  
 Bager, Rev. John I: 957  
 Bager, John G. I: 988  
 Bager, Rev. John George I: 679(3), 814, 815, 957, 1097(2)  
 Baghn, Nicholas I: 1094  
 Bagley, Hamilton I: 277



60

Bahn, Dr. ----- II: 541, 542(2)  
 Bahn, Mr. ----- II: 380, 495, 513  
 Bahn, Mrs. ----- II: 592  
 Bahn, Adam I: 984; II: 386, 541, 561, 710, 843  
 Bahn, Ada V. II: 535  
 Bahn, Alice E. Sitler II: 542  
 Bahn, Alvin II: 843  
 Bahn, Amanda II: 843  
 Bahn, Ann II: 548  
 Bahn, Annie II: 843  
 Bahn, Arthur II: 495  
 Bahn, Caroline M. II: 380, 386, 495  
 Bahn, Cassie II: 843  
 Bahn, Catherine II: 380, 513, 561, 592, 843, 864  
 Bahn, Chester II: 699  
 Bahn, Christina II: 930  
 Bahn, Cora II: 843  
 Bahn, Cora M. Meals II: 348  
 Bahn, Corinne E. II: 495  
 Bahn, Daniel II: 843  
 Bahn, Davie II: 158, 386, 495  
 Bahn, Eleanora II: 158  
 Bahn, Eliza II: 843  
 Bahn, Elizabeth II: 380  
 Bahn, Elizabeth Wagner Weaver II: 843  
 Bahn, Ella II: 489  
 Bahn, Ellen II: 416, 495  
 Bahn, Ellen J. II: 764  
 Bahn, Ellen S. Emig II: 495  
 Bahn, Elmer II: 489, 764, 843(2)  
 Bahn, Mrs. Elmer II: 843  
 Bahn, Elnora II: 495  
 Bahn, Emma II: 711, 843  
 Bahn, Emeline II: 324  
 Bahn, Ezra I: 914





Bahrn Family II: 386, 541 592  
 Bahrn, Frederick II: 843  
 Bahrn, Dr. G. W. I: 910  
 Bahrn, George II: 843(3)  
 Bahrn, Mrs. George II: 843  
 Bahrn, George W. (Dr.) II: 541, 542  
 Bahrn & Gore II: 495  
 Bahrn, Henry II: 380, 843  
 Bahrn, Hiran Grant II: 711  
 Bahrn, Ida II: 843  
 Bahrn, J. E. I: 826, 917  
 Bahrn, Jacob II: 380(2), 592, 843  
 Bahrn, Jane V. II: 387  
 Bahrn, Jane Virginia II: 379, 380, 576  
 Bahrn, John I: 984; II: 324, 548, 843  
 Bahrn, John A. II: 843(2)  
 Bahrn, John E. I: 954(2), 955  
 Bahrn, Prof. John E. II: 822  
 Bahrn, Joseph II: 710(2), 843  
 Bahrn, Joseph E. II: 535  
 Bahrn, Julia II: 380  
 Bahrn, Julian II: 822  
 Bahrn, Leah II: 699  
 Bahrn, Levi II: 225  
 Bahrn, Lilly II: 495  
 Bahrn, H. W. I: 694, 917(2); II: 142  
 Bahrn, Mabel Grace II: 535  
 Bahrn, Maria II: 710  
 Bahrn, Mary II: 843, 895  
 Bahrn, Mary A. II: 465  
 Bahrn, Mary Ellen II: 535  
 Bahrn, Mildred II: 348  
 Bahrn, Milton W. I: 898(2); II: 495  
 Bahrn, Morgan L. II: 380  
 Bahrn, Polly II: 843



- Bahn, Rachel II: 158, 386, 561, 843  
 Bahn, Rebecca II: 225, 303  
 Bahn, Samuel II: 843  
 Bahn, Samuel L. II: 541, 843  
 Bahn, Samuel T. II: 465  
 Bahn, Sarah II: 222  
 Bahn, Sarah Ann II: 710, 711  
 Bahn, Sarah Ellen II: 535  
 Bahn, Sue Elizabeth II: 535  
 Bahn, Susan II: 380, 541, 843  
 Bahn, Susan A. II: 988  
 Bahn, W. D. I: 899(2); II: 486  
 Bahn, Walter D. II: 495  
 Bahn, William II: 348, 822, 843  
 Bahn, Rev. William II: 317  
 Bahn William T. II: 535  
 Bahr, Thomas I: 1043  
 Bahr, William I: 1043  
 Baiern, Germany II: 713  
 Bailey, Captain ----- I: 1039  
 Bailey, Col. ----- I: 892  
 Bailey, Major ----- I: 232(2); II: 37  
 Bailey, Mr. ----- I: 596, 898(2), 954; II: 245, 246  
 Bailey, Allen II: 245  
 Bailey, Allen G. II: 840  
 Bailey, Amanda I: 245  
 Bailey, Amanda J. II: 840  
 Bailey, Amy B. II: 246  
 Bailey, Andrew I: 861, 867(2)  
 Bailey, Anna II: 242  
 Bailey, Anna C. II: 959  
 Bailey, Bigler I: 867  
 Bailey, Carrie II: 588  
 Bailey, Chester II: 1012





- Bailey, Chrisana II: 245  
 Bailey, Christiana II: 840  
 Bailey, Conrad L. I: 379  
 Bailey, Cora II: 916  
 Bailey, D. B. II: 76  
 Bailey, D. Bigler II: 513, 733  
 Bailey, D. D. I: 865  
 Bailey, Daniel I: 271, 277, 543(2), 860, 867(5), 1026  
 Bailey, Daniel D. I: 360  
 Bailey, Daniel Doudel I: 868  
 Bailey, Rev. E. B. I: 894, 895, 897  
 Bailey, E. M. II: 245, 859  
 Bailey, Elizabeth II: 586  
 Bailey, Ellen II: 674  
 Bailey, Emanuel II: 840  
 Bailey, Emanuel M. II: 245(2), 246  
 Bailey, Emma II: 271  
 Bailey, Ephraim I: 369  
 Bailey, Esau I: 369  
 Bailey, F. E. I: 551(2)  
 Bailey Farm I: 1026  
 Bailey, Frederick Eichelberger  
 Bailey, George I: 272, 286; II: 271  
 Bailey, H. A. I: 723(2), 895  
 Bailey, Harry A. II: 840  
 Bailey, Henry I: 722, 1080; I: 245, 840(2)  
 Bailey, Mrs. Henry II: 840  
 Bailey, Henry A. I: 379  
 Bailey, Henry N. I: 369  
 Bailey, Howard M. I: 898  
 Bailey, I. & Sons I: 899  
 Bailey, J. A. II: 586  
 Bailey, Jacob I: 272, 273, 952; II: 245  
 Bailey, James A. I: 452  
 Bailey, Jennie M. II: 840



Bailey, Jesse II: 245  
Bailey, Joanna II: 242  
Bailey, John I: 115, 862; II: 242, 245  
Bailey, John M. I: 513, 867  
Bailey, Hon. John M. II: 76  
Bailey, John N. I: 379  
Bailey, Joseph II: 546  
Bailey, Josephine II: 76  
Bailey, Josiah II: 355  
Bailey, Julia Ann II: 355  
Bailey, Dr. L. M. I: 842; II: 245  
Bailey, Levi II: 245  
Bailey, Levi M. II: 840(2)  
Bailey, Dr. Levi M. I: 538; II: 840  
Bailey, Lucy II: 245  
Bailey, Lucy A. II: 840  
Bailey, Lydia I: 252, 867  
Bailey, Margaret II: 242  
Bailey, Mary II: 245, 246  
Bailey, Matilda I: 868  
Bailey, May C. Giltmacher II: 246  
Bailey, Dr. N. A. II: 959  
Bailey, Robert I: 252, 262, 638  
Bailey, Rosa II: 245, 840  
Bailey, S. E. I: 765  
Bailey, Col. S. N. I: 531, 861, 865(2), 867, 872; I: 76  
Bailey, Samuel II: 245, 840(2)  
Bailey, Samuel E. II: 595  
Bailey, Samuel N. I: 359(2), 572(3), 575  
Bailey, Sarah II: 245, 1012  
Bailey, Sarah A. II: 959  
Bailey, Sarah Lydia (Miss) I: 868  
Bailey School I: 940  
Bailey, Thomas I: 603  
Bailey, Victor II: 246





- Bailey, W. D. I: 449, 518, 867  
 Bailey, Dr. W. D. I: 421, 865  
 Bailey, W. Elmer (Rev.) I: 895  
 Bailey & Warner II: 246  
 Bailey, William I: 180, 182, 262, 279, 280, 478(2), 574, 756  
 Bailey, Dr. William D. I: 531(3), 538; II: 76  
 Bailey, Wilson II: 674  
 Baileys I: 1026  
 Baileys, Perry County, Pennsylvania II: 311  
 Bailly, Captain ----- I: 1090  
 Bailly, Mr. ----- II: 612, 613  
 Bailly, Agnes II: 612  
 Bailly, Anna Mary II: 612  
 Bailly, Arthur W. II: 612  
 Bailly, Benjamin R. I: 372  
 Bailly, Clara II: 612  
 Bailly, Clara Louisa II: 612  
 Bailly, Daniel I: 1062  
 Bailly, Diana II: 612  
 Bailly, Edith M. II: 612  
 Bailly, Emily C. II: 612  
 Bailly, Henry W. I: 372  
 Bailly, Jacob I: 1062  
 Bailly, Joseph B. II: 612  
 Bailly, Laura II: 992  
 Bailly, Mahlon P. I: 372  
 Bailly, S. E. II: 613  
 Bailly, S. E., Jr. II: 612  
 Bailly, S. E. & Company II: 612, 626  
 Bailly, Samuel E. II: 612  
 Bailly, Samuel N. I: 448  
 Bailly, William I: 647  
 Bain, James I: 1032  
 Bainbridge I: 14, 632, 898; II: 746  
 Bainbridge, Lane County I: 143, 603; II: 898, 1042



Bainbridge, New York II: 934  
 Baine, Dorothy II: 941(2)  
 Binnie, Henry I: 985  
 Bair, Captain ----- I: 344  
 Bair, Miss ----- II: 804  
 Bair, Mr. ----- I: 441; II: 158, 363, 488, 805  
 Bair, Abraham II: 212, 213(2)  
 Bair, Albert II: 726  
 Bair, Alice O. II: 159, 399  
 Bair, Amanda II: 487, 806, 906(2)  
 Bair & Thomas II: 368  
 Bair, Anna II: 213  
 Bair, Annie II: 804, 805(3)  
 Bair, Annie M. II: 368  
 Bair, Annie S. II: 906(2)  
 Bair, Barbara II: 212, 213  
 Bair, Benjamin II: 213, 804(3), 805(3)  
 Bair, Mrs. ----- Benjamin II: 805  
 Bair, Benjamin Oscar II: 805  
 Bair, C. E. II: 1021  
 Bair, C. F. I: 876  
 Bair, Catharine II: 213(2)  
 Bair, Catherine II: 484  
 Bair, Catherine Delilah II: 726  
 Bair, Charles II: 805(2)  
 Bair, Charles E. II: 697, 804(2), 805(2)  
 Bair, Charles S. II: 412, 487  
 Bair, Charles S. & Sons I: 883  
 Bair, Charles Wilber II: 488  
 Bair, Charlotte II: 487  
 Bair, Daniel I: 1005(2); II: 213, 805, 906(2)  
 Bair, David I: 1005; II: 213, 805  
 Bair, Delia II: 159  
 Bair, Delilah II: 399, 441  
 Bair, Edward II: 159, 441





Bair, Edward E. II: 806  
Bair, Edward W. II: 159  
Bair, Edwin II: 399, 805  
Bair, Eliza II: 846  
Bair, Elizabeth II: 213(2), 805(3)  
Bair, Ella II: 805  
Bair, Ella Nora II: 213, 214  
Bair, Ellen II: 697, 805(2)  
Bair, Ellen Jennings II: 697  
Bair, Elmer II: 487, 805  
Bair, Elnora II: 805  
Bair, Elsie II: 853  
Bair, Elsie M. II: 806  
Bair, Emma II: 136, 672, 805  
Bair, Emma C. Welsh II: 159  
Bair, Emma May II: 806  
Bair, Ephraim II: 804  
Bair, F. L. I: 719; II: 413  
Bair Family II: 212  
Bair, Fillmore II: 805  
Bair, Francis II: 487  
Bair, Francis L. II: 806(2)  
Bair, Francis Littleton II: 805, 806  
Bair, G. Milton II: 158(2)  
Bair, George I: 441, 954(4); II: 368, 804, 805(2)  
Bair, H. A. I: 838; II: 360  
Bair, H. E. & Company I: 830  
Bair, Hallie II: 487  
Bair, Harris II: 487  
Bair, Harry II: 805  
Bair, Harry D. II: 806  
Bair, Harvey II: 805  
Bair, Henriette II: 805  
Bair, Henry II: 212, 906  
Bair, Henry A. I: 828(2), 830; II: 367, 368



Bair, Henry Snyser II: 213  
 Bair, Hettie II: 213  
 Bair Home (The) I: 954  
 Bair, Horace R. II: 805  
 Bair, Howard II: 136, 672  
 Bair, Isaac II: 487, 806  
 Bair, Rev. Isaac II: 805  
 Bair, J. Emory II: 159  
 Bair, J. & Son I: 1005  
 Bair, Jacob II: 212, 213, 367, 368, 804, 805, 906, 930  
 Bair, James II: 805  
 Bair, Jane II: 367, 487  
 Bair, Jennie II: 805  
 Bair, John I: 343, 813, 885, 1005(8); II: 159, 212, 213, 215(2),  
 367, 368, 484, 906(2)  
 Bair, Capt. John I: 844(2)  
 Bair, Mrs. John II: 159  
 Bair, John & Company I: 1005  
 Bair, John & Son II: 213  
 Bair, Joseph II: 999  
 Bair, Julia Ann II: 367, 368  
 Bair, Kate II: 805  
 Bair, Katie II: 697  
 Bair, Leah II: 213(2), 805  
 Bair, Lizzie II: 213, 284, 487  
 Bair, Lottie II: 806  
 Bair, Lucinda II: 999  
 Bair, Lydia II: 906  
 Bair, Manassa II: 804  
 Bair, Margaret II: 368  
 Bair, Maria II: 853, 906(2)  
 Bair, Martin II: 212  
 Bair, Mary II: 213(2), 805(2), 930  
 Bair, Mattie II: 906  
 Bair, May II: 805  
 Bair, Melchoer II: 804





89

Bair, Michael II: 212, 213  
Bair, Minnie II: 488  
Bair, Minnie F. Glassick II: 412  
Bair, Minnie V. II: 806  
Bair, Nettie II: 805  
Bair, Nora II: 341  
Bair, Ocky II: 487  
Bair, Octavia II: 413, 806  
Bair, Orville II: 805  
Bair, Oscar II: 284, 487  
Bair, Peter II: 437, 487, 805  
Bair, Rachel II: 804, 805  
Bair, Ray W. II: 159  
Bair, Rebecca II: 487  
Bair, Reuben II: 906  
Bair, Reuben S. I: 963  
Bair, Robert II: 846  
Bair, Robert C. I: 10, 19, 26(2), 125, 514, 734, 778, 948, 1005,  
1099(2); II: 212, 213, 214  
Bair, Robert Cabeen II: 213  
Bair, Robert Lee I: 820  
Bair, Rev. Robert Lee 694(2), 695(3)  
Bair, Robert M. II: 806  
Bair, Ross II: 341, 805  
Bair, Sallie II: 805  
Bair, Salome II: 487  
Bair, Samuel II: 212, 804  
Bair, Samuel B. I: 359  
Bair, Sarah II: 213, 805  
Bair, Mrs. Sarah S. II: 806  
Bair, Susan II: 806, 999  
Bair, Susanna II: 213(2)  
Bair, Theodore I: 358  
Bair, Vernon II: 805  
Bair, Washington I: 813, 826  
Bair, William I: 351, 352, 258, 414, 813, 848; II: 368, 805(2)



76

Bair, William A. II: 368  
 Bair, William E. I: 380  
 Baird, Widow ----- I: 647  
 Baird, Elizabeth II: 79  
 Baird, Elizabeth Berthea I: 804  
 Baird, Helen II: 79  
 Baird, Helen McLean I: 804  
 Baird, Isabel I: 804  
 Baird, Isabel G. I: 804(2)  
 Baird, Isabelle II: 79  
 Baird, James F. I: 368  
 Baird, John M. I: 1039  
 Baird, John T. I: 449  
 Baird, Mary II: 470  
 Baird, Mary J. II: 334  
 Baird, Perry II: 596  
 Baird, Samuel I: 915; II: 79  
 Baird, Sarah II: 79  
 Baird, Susan II: 334  
 Baird, Rev. T. F.  
 Baird, Texas II: 376  
 Baird, Thomas I: 994; II: 79, 334  
 Baird, Thomas B. II: 79  
 Baird, Thomas Benton I: 804(2)  
 Bair's I: 3  
 Bair's Meeting House I: 824, 982(2)  
 Balish, George W. I: 380  
 Balish, Jacob P. I: 388  
 Balish, William I: 380, 388  
 Baltmen, Andrew I: 277  
 Bake, George I: 275  
 Baker, Miss ----- II: 281, 362  
 Baker, Mr. ----- II: 362, 363, 567, 568, 729(2), 927  
 Baker, Mrs. ----- II: 567, 568  
 Baker, A. I: 821  
 Baker, A. J. I: 917





Baker, A. J. I: 917  
 Baker, Abraham I: 358, 820; II: 124, 927  
 Baker, Absalom II: 511, 927  
 Baker, Alda II: 349  
 Baker, Alfred I: 379  
 Baker, Almeda Susan II: 363  
 Baker, Alvin E. II: 363  
 Baker, Amanda II: 363, 485, 729, 927(2)  
 Baker, Mrs. Amanda Dillinger Herr II: 567  
 Baker, Amelia I: 1093  
 Baker, Angeline II: 567, 729  
 Baker, Anna II: 124, 199  
 Baker, Anna Mary II: 511  
 Baker, Annie II: 568, 729  
 Baker, Annie M. II: 1029  
 Baker, Barbara II: 124  
 Baker, Bartaine W. I: 575  
 Baker, Belva Olivia II: 933  
 Baker, Benjamin II: 124, 362  
 Baker, Bertie Clinton II: 568  
 Baker, Burtis Clinton II: 933  
 Baker, C. J. I: 832  
 Baker, C. W. I: 856  
 Baker, Rev. C. W. I: 1106  
 Baker, Catharine I: 124  
 Baker, Catherine II: 927  
 Baker, Catherine E. II: 148  
 Baker, Catherine J. Ditmer II: 349  
 Baker, Carrie II: 94  
 Baker, Charles W. (Rev.) I: 962, 995  
 Baker, Charles II: 1044  
 Baker, Mrs. ----- Charles H. II: 1029  
 Baker, Christian I: 271, 941, 1026  
 Baker, Christiana II: 927  
 Baker, Christopher II: 462



Baker, Clara II: 349, 729  
Baker, D. Webster II: 927  
Baker, Daniel I: 137, 602; II: 362, 960  
Baker, Daniel M. I: 385  
Baker, David I: 271, 275, 824; II: 567, 729  
Baker, E. F. I: 937  
Baker, E. G. I: 714  
Baker, Rev. E. G. I: 1002  
Baker, Eliza II: 124, 927  
Baker, Elizabeth II: 252, 315, 362, 363, 857, 960, 1033  
Baker, Ella II: 381  
Baker, Ellen II: 568, 729, 947  
Baker, Emma II: 568  
Baker, Emma Jane II: 927  
Baker, Flora II: 539  
Baker, Flora C. II: 363  
Baker, Frank II: 350  
Baker, Franklin Calvin II: 363  
Baker, Frederick I: 984  
Baker, George I: 170, 273, 362; II: 252, 927  
Baker, George G. II: 349  
Baker, George W. I: 382  
Baker, Harry II: 729  
Baker, Henry I: 271, 952; II: 485, 567, 728, 729, 927  
Baker, Hillis & Company, Wrightsville II: 112  
Baker, Ida II: 349, 729, 1044  
Baker, Ira J. II: 927  
Baker, Rev. J. B. I: 687  
Baker, J. E. I: 756  
Baker, J. E. Company I: 929  
Baker, Jacob I: 271, 380; II: 362, 926, 927(2)  
Baker, Jacob Kessler II: 926, 927(2)  
Baker, James I: 279  
Baker, James P. I: 380  
Baker, Jane II: 363





Baker, Jediah W. I: 374  
 Baker, John I: 272, 275, 286, 1044; II: 362, 381, 735, 927, 947  
 Baker, Dr. John I: 808, 841  
 Baker, John A. II: 349  
 Baker, John C. I: 368  
 Baker, John D. I: 381  
 Baker, John R. I: 370  
 Baker, Kate A. Bush II: 350  
 Baker, Katie II: 735  
 Baker, Lawrence I: 137  
 Baker, Levi II: 567, 729  
 Baker, Lewis I: 380  
 Baker, Lillie II: 927  
 Baker, Lydia II: 362  
 Baker, Lydia Ann II: 927  
 Baker, Magdalena II: 124  
 Baker, Mantilla II: 927  
 Baker, Maquilla II: 927  
 Baker, Margaret II: 462, 567, 646, 728, 729  
 Baker, Marillas I: 138  
 Baker, Mary II: 124, 567, 729(2)  
 Baker, Mary Ann II: 362, 567, 927  
 Baker, Mary E. II: 349  
 Baker, Mathias II: 362, 528  
 Baker, Mathias H. II: 363  
 Baker, Matilda II: 567, 729  
 Baker, Matthew I: 282  
 Baker, Matthias I: 385  
 Baker, Michael H. II: 349  
 Baker, Milton II: 729  
 Baker, Minerva Eliza II: 927  
 Baker, Minnie II: 729  
 Baker, Moses I: 1080  
 Baker, Nicholas I: 137, 138, 265, 281, 1100  
 Baker, Norah II: 349



Baker, Obed II: 349  
 Baker, Dr. P. D. I: 532(2)  
 Baker, Peter I: 247, 271, 277, 1062; II: 124, 511, 657, 646, 728,  
 729  
 Baker, Mrs. Peter II: 510  
 Baker, Phebe II: 363  
 Baker, Dr. Philip D. I: 538  
 Baker, Reuben II: 567, 729(2)  
 Baker, Samuel I: 379; II: 857  
 Baker, Sarah II: 362, 1019, 1033  
 Baker, Sarah Ann II: 362  
 Baker, Savilla II: 927  
 Baker School II: 928  
 Baker, Stella J. II: 927  
 Baker, Stophel I: 267  
 Baker, Susan II: 124, 283  
 Baker, Susanna II: 567, 729  
 Baker, Virginia II: 960  
 Baker, Wendal I: 1026  
 Baker, Wendell I: 138  
 Baker, William I: 273, 275, 591, 952  
 Baker, William F. I: 370  
 Baker, William Henry II: 363  
 Balch, Hezekiah James I: 1052  
 Bald Eagle II: 891  
 Bald Eagle Fisheries I: 1018  
 Bald Eagle School I: 977  
 Bald Friar Ferry I: 1055  
 "Bald Friars" Rocks I: 1054  
 Bald Hills I: 548, 597, 1037(2)  
 Balden, Silas I: 1049  
 Balden, Thomas I: 270  
 Baldin, Samuel I: 379  
 Baldwin, Mr. ----- I: 364  
 Baldwin, Dr. A. S. I: 534  
 Baldwin, Lieutenant H. M. II: 557





Baldwin, Rev. J. A. I: 892  
 Baldwin, John I: 110  
 Baldwin, John C. I: 387  
 Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 433  
 Baldwin, Mary II: 34  
 Baldwin, Nathaniel I: 973  
 Baldwin, Sallie II: 496  
 Baldwin, Thomas I: 102  
 Baldwin, Thomas C. (Dr.) I: 538  
 Baldwin, William H., Jr. II: 496  
 Baldy, Peter  
 Bales, Abraham I: 978, 1080  
 Bales, Jacob I: 1082  
 Baley, James I: 115, 1031  
 Baley, John I: 1031  
 Baley, William I; 115, 1031  
 Balinger, Jacob II: 931  
 Balinger, Nancy II: 931  
 Balke, Allen I: 783  
 Ball, Captain ----- I: 337  
 Ball, Col. ----- I: 336(3), 337  
 Ball, Andrew M. I: 369  
 Ball, Ann II: 679  
 Ball, Dabney I: 927  
 Ball, Hannah II: 679  
 Ball Hill II: 121, 437  
 Ball Hill Country (The), I: 959  
 Ball Hills I: 1037; II: 446, 799, 854  
 Ball Hills School II: 800  
 Ball, John I: 267  
 Ball, Joseph II: 679(2)  
 Ball, Lydia II: 262  
 Ball, Mary II: 679  
 "Ball Reaper" (The) I: 872  
 Ball, Samuel I: 377; II: 262, 679



Ball, Thomond I: 212

Ball, William II: 679

Ballou, Isabella II: 915

Ballou, Jacob II: 915

Ball's Bluff I: 882

Ballston, New York II: 486

Ballyhagen County, Armagh I: 112(2)

Ballyhagen Meeting, Armagh County I: 114

Ballykelly II: 179

Ballynoney II: 178

Ballynacool, Ireland II: 885

Balmbarger, Anna II: 368

Balmbarger, Margaret II: 368

Balmbarger, Peter II: 368

Balmer, Daniel W. I: 374

Balsi, Henry I: 360

Balsley, Henry I: 274

Balsley, Jacob I: 278

Balspach, Peter II: 248

Baltimore I: 3, 4, 29, 50, 52, 59(2), 68(2), 75, 95(2), 99(3),  
102(2), 103(3), 104(3), 118(2), 186, 188, 192(2),  
240(2), 344(12), 345(10), 346, 400, 525, 534(3),  
554(2), 595, 599, 600(5), 602, 603, 605(5), 606,  
607(3), 608(2), 609(2), 610(2), 611(2), 612(4), 613(4),  
615(2), 616, 617(4), 618(4), 619(6), 625, 628(4), 650,  
652, 659, 660, 671(3), 672(2), 674(2), 678, 681,  
685(2), 686, 707, 708(2), 709, 710(2), 711, 737, 742(3),  
743, 748, 759, 762, 763, 766, 767(2), 772, 779, 781(6),  
783, 785(2), 821, 822, 836, 844(7), 845, 846(2), 850,  
851, 852(2), 859(2), 863, 866, 877, 882, 884(3), 885,  
895, 896, 898(2), 899(2), 900(2), 901, 902, 905, 906,  
907, 935(2), 936, 944, 954, 955, 957, 963, 964(2),  
986, 988(4), 1004, 1007, 1008, 1055, 1057(5), 1064,  
1075(2), 1076(3), 1083(2), 1093, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1104;  
II: 3, 7, 17, 18, 23, 29, 40, 41, 45, 48, 55, 63(2), 68,  
75, 77, 93, 112, 122, 129, 133, 135, 136, 145, 151,  
152, 157, 159, 166, 169, 187, 188, 189, 197, 202, 205,  
215, 219, 230, 233, 239, 240, 251, 255, 259, 267, 279,  
280, 284, 289, 291, 303, 304, 309, 320, 322, 336, 349,  
358, 359, 368, 392, 393, 403, 406, 409, 413, 414, 415,  
416, 422, 424, 451, 461, 464, 465, 466, 472, 475, 476,  
479, 485, 491, 494, 496, 500, 537, 559, 565, 574, 576,  
597, 602, 615, 619, 628, 630, 633, 636, 638, 651(2),  
654, 656, 665, 666, 703, 706(2), 713, 718(2), 719, 729,  
742, 743, 747, 757, 762, 770, 771, 776, 779, 784, 792,  
814(2), 815, 816, 822, 853, 859, 860, 883, 887, 892(2),  
900, 911, 930, 934, 936, 945, 946, 952, 954, 956,  
957(2), 964, 992, 1003, 1009(2), 1010(2), 1014, 1016(2),  
1018, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1039





- Baltimore & Delta Railroad I: 511, 1048
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Branch, Western Maryland Railroad II: 41
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Division I: 614
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Division, Western Maryland Railroad II: 177
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Railroad (The) I: 615(3), 616(2), 812;  
II: 73, 255, 377, 466, 675
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Railway, Eastern Extension II: 3, 93
- Baltimore & Harrisburg Streets, Dillsburg II: 468
- Baltimore & Lehigh Railroad Company I: 617(2); II: 177, 644
- Baltimore & Maryland Line Turnpike I: 99
- Baltimore & Ohio Railroad I: 355, 398, 399, 461, 462(3), 477,  
610(4), 611(3), 612, 614, 615, 852,  
881, 1076; II: 465, 747, 835
- Baltimore & Ohio Railway Company, Baltimore II: 17, 198
- Baltimore & Ohio Technical School, Baltimore, Maryland II: 486
- Baltimore & Potomac Railroad II: 574, 987
- Baltimore & Susquehanna Railroad I: 611(2), 612(3), 745; II: 240
- Baltimore & York Streets, Dillsburg II: 266
- Baltimore, Battle of II: 428
- Baltimore Branch Railroad Company (The) I: 852(2), 854
- Baltimore Business College II: 495
- Baltimore Chamber of Commerce II: 742
- Baltimore, City of I: 522, 673, 784, 817, 834; II: 112, 219, 236
- Baltimore City Guards I: 747
- Baltimore City Hospital, Maryland I: 521
- Baltimore City Passenger Railroad Company I: 390, 674
- Baltimore City Rifles I: 785
- Baltimore College of Dental Surgery II: 78
- Baltimore Company (The) I: 934
- Baltimore Conference II: 519
- Baltimore County I: 3, 38, 40, 43, 48, 49, 533, 954, 1051
- Baltimore County, Maryland I: 39, 42, 47, 50(3), 51(4), 52(3), 55,  
56(2), 59, 61, 75, 81, 103, 528, 577,  
624, 953, 1064, 1065(2), 1066;  
II: 57, 133, 230, 236, 253, 343, 350, 358,  
380, 413, 425, 426, 486, 515, 521, 604,  
605, 606, 627, 645, 649, 714(2), 717(3),  
736, 775, 778, 814, 845, 852, 860, 933,  
942, 848, 969
- Baltimore Custom House II: 2



Baltimore Dental College I: 867; II: 501, 520, 887

Baltimore District I: 716(2)

Baltimore Division I: 613; II: 307, 959

Baltimore Division of the Northern Central Railroad II: 573

Baltimore Fire Department I: 840

Baltimore Gazette (The) I: 461

Baltimore Hospital II: 825

Baltimore Independent Grays I: 746

Baltimore Life Insurance Company II: 900, 901

Baltimore Markets I: 949; II: 503

Baltimore, Maryland I: 189(2), 205(4), 206(2), 207(3), 217, 221(2),  
 225, 312, 338, 340, 343(3), 348(4), 349(2),  
 352, 354(3), 355(8), 356(5), 359, 364, 366,  
 389(2), 390, 391(2), 394, 398, 418, 420,  
 423, 424(3), 425, 428, 430, 432, 437(3), 441(4)  
 461(2), 462, 466, 475, 476(2), 483, 488,  
 490(5), 497, 521, 522(2), 530, 532, 533(3),  
 536, 537, 556, 558, 604, 614(4), 633, 675(2),  
 679, 680, 689, 705, 715(3), 720, 729(2),  
 744(2), 745(3), 746(2), 756, 757(2), 798,  
 799(3), 802, 806, 808, 811(2), 815, 816, 817,  
 818, 824, 830, 840, 854(2), 855, 875, 881(8),  
 888(2), 989, 1054, 1065(4), 1066(3);  
 II: 27, 38, 53, 62, 79, 91, 108, 111, 114(2),  
 116, 118, 125, 126, 134, 135, 147, 150, 162,  
 173, 201, 211, 215, 222, 257, 287, 302, 303,  
 314, 325, 340, 342, 346, 377, 378, 380, 383,  
 416, 425, 429, 430, 436, 445, 449, 668, 470,  
 472, 481, 486, 490, 500, 515, 519, 520, 521,  
 522, 525, 527, 530, 545, 548, 550, 557, 558,  
 563, 567, 569, 572, 577, 578, 584, 598, 604,  
 605, 620, 628, 631, 634, 643, 647, 659, 664,  
 665, 667(2), 683, 684(2), 713, 714, 718, 719,  
 720, 727, 732, 734, 742(2), 749, 753, 787,  
 818(2), 825, 851, 853, 869, 883, 902, 905,  
 909, 916, 917, 919, 941(2), 947, 953, 964,  
 975, 984, 985, 987, 988, 992, 996, 998, 1012,  
 1022, 1023(3), 1032, 1040(2)

Baltimore Medical College II: 57, 144, 325, 332, 385, 456, 464, 487,  
 490, 828

Baltimore Medical School II: 911

Baltimore Pike I: 400, 596, 663, 709, 710; II: 325, 355, 395, 466,  
 628, 679

Baltimore Pike Road II: 353

Baltimore Polytechnical School II: 415

Baltimore (Potapsco) I: 634

Baltimore Presbytery I: 974, 975, 1053

Baltimore Road I: 975; II: 960

Baltimore "roughs" I: 998(2)







Baltimore Street I: 406

Baltimore Street, Dillsburg I: 864

Baltimore Street, Franklinton I: 877

Baltimore Street, Hanover I: 429(2), 438(2), 439, 807, 811(2),  
812(2), 813, 814, 816(2), 817, 821(3),  
825, 828, 840, 846(2), 847, 849(3),  
851, 852, 854; II: 155, 255, 403, 441,  
460, 889

Baltimore Street, Jefferson, Pennsylvania I: 886

Baltimore Street, York Haven I: 934

Baltimore Sun II: 833

Baltimore Town I: 951(2)

Baltimore Turnpike I: 404, 599, 708, 907, 1060, 1061(2), 1067,  
1068, 1108

Baltimore Turnpike, Maryland I: 428(2)

Baltimore, University of II: 102

Baltimore Water Works I: 836

Balton I: 442

Baltzer, Jacob I: 984

Baltzer, Joseph I: 282

Baltzley, Henry I: 271

Baltzley, Joseph I: 271

Baltzley's School I: 955

Banartel, Leonard I: 222

Banbart, Amanda II: 801

Banbart, John II: 801

Banberger, Infant ----- II: 308

Banberger, Miss ----- II: 307

Banberger, Mr. ----- II: 308

Banberger, Mrs. ----- II: 308

Banberger, Alfred II: 308

Banberger, Alfred P. II: 307

Banberger, Amanda II: 307

Banberger, Anna Lulu

Banberger, Annie II: 308

Banberger, Archibald W. II: 307

Banberger, Barbara Eve II: 307



- Banberger, Barbara Eve II: 308  
 Banberger, Daniel Warren II: 307  
 Banberger, Edna Ruth II: 308  
 Banberger, Elias II: 308  
 Banberger, Elizabeth D. II: 308  
 Banberger, Elmira Jane II: 307  
 Banberger, Emma II: 307  
 Banberger, Emma C. II: 307  
 Banberger, Emma Louisa II: 307  
 Banberger, family II: 306, 308  
 Banberger, Frances II: 308  
 Banberger, G. W. II: 306, 307, 308  
 Banberger, George W. II: 307  
 Banberger, Harry Alfred II: 307  
 Banberger, Herman Elwood II: 307  
 Banberger, Jacob II: 306  
 Banberger, John C. II: 307  
 Banberger, Rev. Joseph II: 307  
 Banberger, Joseph Z. II: 307  
 Banberger, Laura II: 307  
 Banberger, Leah Shelly Souders II: 308  
 Banberger, Mary II: 307  
 Banberger, Mary C. Diffenderfer II: 307  
 Banberger, Mary E. II: 307  
 Banberger, Mary Elizabeth II: 308  
 Banberger, Mary Elmira II: 307  
 Banberger, Mary Sophia II: 307  
 Banberger, Minnie Eve II: 308  
 Banberger, Sarah II: 307  
 Banberger, Sarah Ann II: 307  
 Banberger, Sophia II: 307  
 Banberger, Susan II: 281, 307(2)  
 Banberger, Susanna II: 308  
 Banberger, William II: 281, 307, 308  
 Banberger, William Franklin II: 307





81

Bamberger, William H. H. II: 307  
Bamberger, Zacharias II: 306, 307, 308  
Bamford Squire I: 369  
Bancroft, ----- I: 107  
Bancroft's Bank I: 1012  
Bancroft, John, Sr. II: 726  
Band Hall I: 1097  
Bandanna Post Office I: 589, 1096  
Bandanna School I: 1098  
Bandanna, W. Manheim Township, Pennsylvania II: 1031  
Bane, Mr. ----- I: 549  
Bane, James I: 113  
Bane, Ruth I: 112  
Bang, Peter I: 273  
Bange, A. P. I: 558(2)  
Bange, Aaron II: 704(2)  
Bange & Son II: 704  
Bange, Annie II: 704  
Bange, Caroline II: 704  
Bange, Elizabeth II: 704(3)  
Bange, Emma II: 476  
Bange, Emma Rosa II: 704  
Bange, Dr. Faber I: 843  
Bange, George I: 813  
Bange, George H. II: 704  
Bange, Henry I: 346  
Bange, Jacob II: 704  
Bange, Jacob H. I: 846  
Bange, John I: 346; II: 704  
Bange, John N. II: 704  
Bange, Joseph I: 845  
Bange, Katie II: 704  
Bange, Laura II: 377  
Bange, Levi II: 476, 704(2)  
Bange, Levina II: 704

33



Bange, Lydia II: 704  
 Bange, Noah II: 704  
 Bange, S. P. II: 136  
 Bange, Vertir K. II: 136  
 Bange, W. H. (Dr.) I: 845  
 Bange, William I: 813, 826, 848; II: 377  
 Bange, William H. I: 848.  
 Bange, Dr. William H. I: 843(4)  
 Bangor I: 3, 1051  
 Bangor Summit I: 4  
 Bangs, D. W. II: 377  
 Banister, John I: 312  
 Bank of Pennsylvania II: 370  
 Bankard, Ephraim I: 371  
 Banker, Jacob I: 71  
 Bankers Line (The) I: 619  
 Bankert, Elizabeth II: 171  
 Bankert, John I: 1040  
 Bankert, Lena II: 1039  
 Bankert, N. D. I: 841  
 Bankert, Sarah II: 222  
 Banks, ----- I: 394  
 Banks, General ----- I: 512  
 Banks Defeat I: 372  
 Banks, Lillie II: 504  
 Banner, William I: 370  
 Banner, William H. I: 385  
 Banning, Mary I: 207  
 Banning, Thomas I: 207  
 Bannise, Henry I: 1101  
 Bannister, J. C. II: 109  
 Bannister, John I: 339  
 Bannister, Maggie H. Small Spahr II: 109  
 Bannock City, Montana II: 962  
 Banofe, Jacob I: 362





Bans, Frederick I: 381  
 Banstean, Frederick I: 358  
 Banta, ----- I: 139  
 Banta, A. B. I: 142  
 Banta, Abraham I: 141, 142, 246  
 Banta, Abram I: 264  
 Banta, Albert I: 141, 142  
 Banta, David I; 141, 142  
 Banta, Epka I: 140  
 Banta, family I: 142  
 Banta, Frederick I: 140  
 Banta, Hendrick I: 142(2)  
 Banta, Henry I: 141, 142  
 Banta, Henry, Sr, I: 243  
 Banta, John I: 264  
 Banta, Peter I: 141  
 Banta, Samuel I: 141  
 Baptist Association, York, Pennsylvania I: 548  
 Baptist Church II: 822(2)  
 Baptist Church, Delta I: 859, 860  
 Baptist Church, Dover I: 963(2)  
 Baptist Church, New Jersey II: 22  
 Baptist Chruch, York, Pennsylvania I: 720; II: 190  
 Baptista, Peter G. II: 265  
 Eaptista, Susan II: 265  
 Baptiste, Ezekiel I: 597  
 Bar Family II: 212  
 Bar, John I: 647  
 Bar, William I: 154  
 Barbadoes Islands I: 214  
 Barbary States I: 214  
 Barbehenn, Mr. ----- II: 464  
 Barbehenn, Annie II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Beulah II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Edward II: 916



Barbehenn, George II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Goldie II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Henry II: 916(4)  
 Barbehenn, Katie II: 916(2)  
 Barbehenn, Lewis II: 833, 916(2), 1039  
 Barbehenn, Mary II: 916(3)  
 Barbehenn, Mary E. II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Nathaniel II: 916  
 Barbehenn, Wilford II: 916  
 Barber, Mr. ----- II: 768  
 Barber, Abraham I: 270  
 Barber, Elizabeth II: 603  
 Barber, Mrs. Elizabeth I: 501  
 Barber, Rev. I. P. I: 863  
 Barber, Jacob II: 603  
 Barber, John I: 599, 931  
 Barber, Robert I: 48(2), 51, 264, 500, 925  
 Barber, Samuel I: 278  
 Barber, William I: 500(6), 501(2), 513, 548(2), 573, 574, 702, 728,  
 750, 751, 770, 861, 931(2)  
 Barberick, John I: 388  
 Barbew, James I: 359  
 Barclay, Ella II: 933  
 Barclay, Joseph I: 170, 380  
 Barcroft, Dr. J. W. I: 1010  
 Bard, George I: 599(2), 600, 728  
 Bard, Col. James I: 148  
 Bard, Michael I: 243, 666, 1071, 1105  
 "Bard of Avon" (Tavern) I: 654  
 Bardeens, Rev. Frank I: 980  
 Bardeens, Frank L. I: 1086  
 Bard's School I: 1042  
 Bards, William I: 154  
 Bardt, John I: 808  
 Bardt, Michael I: 479  
 Bare, C. E. I: 1035





Bare, Catherine II: 908  
 Bare, Daniel I: 963; II: 908  
 Bare, Elisha I: 385  
 Bare, Elizabeth II: 418  
 Bare, Henderson I: 891  
 Bare, Henry I: 347, 1095  
 Bare, Jacob I: 1031  
 Bare, Jennie II: 990  
 Bare, John I: 265, 281; II: 418  
 Bare, Joseph T. I: 885  
 Bare, Lydia II: 528  
 Bare, Mary II: 528  
 Bare, Michael I: 347  
 Bare, Polly II: 418  
 Bare, S. F. I: 896  
 Bare, S. K. II: 528  
 Bare, Samuel I: 369; II: 528  
 Bare, Samuel K. I: 385  
 Bare, Samuel M. I: 828  
 Bare, Sarah II: 528  
 Bare, Susan II: 908  
 Barefield, Henderson I: 368  
 Barefield, John I: 368  
 Bare's Creek II: 418  
 Bare's Meeting House II: 418  
 Barg, Jacob I: 953  
 Barge, Baltzer I: 279  
 Bargelt, Ellen II: 377  
 Bargelt, Emma J. II: 908  
 Bargelt, George II: 908  
 Bargelt, John I: 346  
 Bargelt, Mary II: 383  
 Bargenhoff, William I: 286  
 Baricker, Ann II: 474  
 Baringer, Miss ----- II: 642



Baringer, Rosie II: 642  
 Barker, Alfred F. I: 847(2)  
 Barker House (The) I: 847  
 Barkhymer, Martin I: 271  
 Barkhymer, Valentine I: 271  
 Barkison, James I: 1080  
 Barkley, George B. I: 361  
 Barksdale, ----- I: 402  
 Barley, Mr. ----- II: 861  
 Barley, Angeline S. II: 860  
 Barley, Benjamin II: 860  
 Barley, Christian II: 860  
 Barley, Eliza II: 860  
 Barley, Elizabeth II: 860  
 Barley, Frederick II: 860  
 Barley, Gotleib II: 860  
 Barley, Gottlieb I: 1103  
 Barley, Jacob II: 860  
 Barley, John II: 860  
 Barley, John J. II: 860  
 Barley, Joshua II: 860  
 Barley, Leah II: 860  
 Barley, Mathias F. II: 860  
 Barley, Reuben F. II: 860(3)  
 Barley, Susan II: 860  
 Barley, William II: 860  
 Barley, William H. II: 860  
 Barley's Bank I: 1012  
 Barlin, Solomon I: 360  
 Barlow, ----- I: 400, 402  
 Barlup, Charles H. II: 434  
 Barlup, Mary E. II: 434  
 Barmetler, Joseph I: 372  
 Barnabas, George I: 372  
 Barnare, Dr. ----- II: 262





Barnard Sanitarium, Baltimore, Maryland II: 262

Barnd, Mr. ----- I: 294; II: 1017

Barnd, Mrs. ----- II: 294

Barnd, Alverta II: 294

Barnd, Emanuel II: 1016

Barnd, Ida II: 294

Barnd, John I: 381; II: 293, 294, 1016(2)

Barnd, Jonathan II: 1016

Barnd, Leah II: 1016

Barnd, Mary II: 294, 1016(2)

Barnd, Mary Ellen II: 294

Barnd, Matilda II: 294, 1016

Barnd, Rebecca II: 1016

Barnd, Rosa II: 1016

Barnd, Rosa A. II: 294

Barnd, S. H. I: 880

Barnd, Samuel II: 294

Barnd, Samuel H. II: 1016(3)

Barnd, Sophia II: 294

Barnd, William II: 1016

Barnd, William H. II: 294; 293

Barner, ----- I: 237

Barner, John II: 248

Barnes, ----- I: 402, 408, 437

Barnes, Gen. ----- I: 436, 1061

Barnes, Rev. Albert I: 702(2), 703

Barnes, Alexander T. I: 404

Barnes, Charles W. I: 382

Barnes, Henry S. I: 380

Barnes, James I: 361; II: 530

Barnes, James E. I: 369

Barnes, John I: 153

Barnes, John W. I: 452

Barnes, Leonard I: 71

Barnes, Lewis I: 379



Barnes, Margaret II: 530  
 Barnes, Mary II: 530  
 Barnes, Patrick I: 170  
 Barnes, Peggy II: 530  
 Barnes, Philip I: 370  
 Barnes, Rev. R. I: 1002  
 Barnes, Robert II: 530  
 Barnes School II: 410  
 Barnes, William I: 908, 941, 956  
 Barnet, Ambrose H. II: 919  
 Barnet, Charles I: 280  
 Barnet Family Name II: 312  
 Barnet, James I: 1031  
 Barnet, Jeremiah I: 973  
 Barnet, Mary E. II: 919  
 Barnett, Miss ----- II: 473  
 Barnett, Mr. ----- II: 312, 313, 389  
 Barnett, Mrs. ----- II: 389  
 Barnett Ancestry II: 312  
 Barnett, Andrew II: 389  
 Barnett, Catharine A. Hess II: 312  
 Barnett, David Alva II: 312, 313  
 Barnett, Eliza II: 389  
 Barnett, Ezekiel I: 125  
 Barnett Family Name II: 312  
 Barnett, Fannie K. Vogt II: 313  
 Barnett, Greer II: 578  
 Barnett, Grier II: 758  
 Barnett, Grier T. II: 446  
 Barnett, Hannah Eliza II: 389  
 Barnett, James I: 1002(2)  
 Barnett, John II: 312  
 Barnett, John A. II: 389  
 Barnett, John K. II: 312  
 Barnett, John Thomas II: 389





Barnett, Julia Ann II: 471  
Barnett, Mark II: 312  
Barnett, Martha II: 313  
Barnett, Martin Sylvester II: 312  
Barnett, Mary J. Maffet II: 446  
Barnett, Mary Jane II: 389  
Barnett, S. J. I: 545(2), 858, 860  
Barnett, S. P. I: 905  
Barnett, Sallie II: 389  
Barnett, Samuel J. II: 312, 313  
Barnett, Samuel John II: 312  
Barnett, Stephen S. I: 377  
Barnett, William James II: 312  
Barnett, William N. II: 389  
Barnette Family Name II: 312  
Barnetz Estate II: 842  
Barnhart, -----(Mr.) II: 236  
Barnhart, Adam II: 235  
Barnhart, Barbara II: 236  
Barnhart, Catharine II: 979  
Barnhart, Charles W. I: 452  
Barnhart, Daniel I: 386  
Barnhart, Eliza II: 235  
Barnhart, Elma II: 236  
Barnhart, Franklin I: 368  
Barnhart, George II: 839  
Barnhart, Jacob I: 262, 378; II: 814  
Barnhart, Leah II: 814  
Barnhart, Lydia II: 695  
Barnhart, Lyman A. II: 236  
Barnhart, Margaret II: 673  
Barnhart, Missouri II: 236  
Barnhart, Mollie II: 236  
Barnhart, P. J. I: 559  
Barnhart, Paul I: 380



Barnhart, Philip C. II: 236

Barnhart, Philip J. I: 573; II: 235, 236

Barnhart, Rudy I: 871

Barnhart, S. J. I: 572(2)

Barnhart, Sadie II: 794

Barnhart, Samuel II: 794

Barnhart, Sarah J. II: 85

Barnitz, ----- I: 743

Barnitz, Capt. ----- I: 781, 782

Barnitz, Ensign ----- II: 17

Barnitz, Judge ----- I: 552

Barnitz, Miss ----- I: 659

Barnitz, A. H. I: 614

Barnitz, Capt. A. H. I: 784

Barnitz, Rev. A. M. I: 714

Barnitz, Albert I: 852

Barnitz, Capt. Alexander H. I: 781

Barnitz, Mrs. Angus I: 420

Barnitz, Anna H. I: 507, 806; II: 23

Barnitz, Camilla A. I: 806

Barnitz, Catharine I: 187, 554, 743

Barnitz, Catherine A. I: 477

Barnitz, Charles I: 262, 266, 281, 647(2), 741, 756, 813(3);  
II: 1043

Barnitz, Charles A. I: 35, 187, 495, 501(3), 502(2), 507, 513, 551,  
563, 566(2), 570, 587, 592, 596, 606, 608,  
653(2), 666, 728, 748, 751, 806(6), 1076(3),

Barnitz, Hon. Charles A. I: 745(2), 782

Barnitz, Charles J. I: 371

Barnitz, Rev. Charles H. II: 585, 664

Barnitz, Coal Yard I: 766

Barnitz, Covington II: 200

Barnitz, D. W. I: 394

Barnitz, D. Wagner I: 396; II: 63

Barnitz, Daniel I: 263, 808, 811, 827, 830, 846, 848

Barnitz, Daniel A. I: 1059





Barnitz, Daniel J. I: 380  
 Barnitz, Daniel S. I: 813  
 Barnitz, David G. I: 35, 513, 585, 645, 747  
 Barnitz Drug Store I: 529  
 Barnitz, E. A. I: 585  
 Barnitz, Eliza II: 200, 525  
 Barnitz, Mrs. Eliza II: 214  
 Barnitz, Elizabeth II: 200  
 Barnitz, Mrs. Emma I: 507  
 Barnitz, Franklin H. I: 806  
 Barnitz, George I: 484, 485(2), 494, 579, 592, 654(2), 741, 813,  
 1066  
 Barnitz, Mrs. George I: 419  
 Barnitz, George A. I: 396, 407, 513, 552(3), 574(2), 576, 585, 659,  
 684, 685, 806(5); II: 700(2)  
 Barnitz, George Augustus I: 806  
 Barnitz, George C. II: 439  
 Barnitz, Mrs. George C. II: 26  
 Barnitz, George Carl I: 145, 146  
 Barnitz, George N. I: 357  
 Barnitz, Henrietta II: 439  
 Barnitz, J. Percy I: 838  
 Barnitz, Jacob I: 180, 182(2), 186(3), 187(4), 262, 287, 346,  
 348(2), 501, 561, 573(2), 592, 645, 659, 661,  
 680, 728, 747, 750, 789, 806, 1025  
 Barnitz, James E. I: 363  
 Barnitz, James F. I: 359  
 Barnitz, Jane I: 502  
 Barnitz, John I: 576, 583, 600, 608, 654(2), 657, 736, 741, 756,  
 770, 771, 825  
 Barnitz, John George Carl I: 186, 806(2)  
 Barnitz, John S. I: 848  
 Barnitz, Jonathan I: 369, 806(2)  
 Barnitz, Laura Julia I: 806  
 Barnitz, Leonard I: 814  
 Barnitz, Margaret Glatz II: 63  
 Barnitz, Marie Catherine I: 806(4)  
 Barnitz, Martha I: 852



Barnitz, Mary I: 187  
 Barnitz, Mrs. Mary I: 659  
 Barnitz, Mary Jane I: 806  
 Barnitz, Miss Mary Jane I: 785  
 Barnitz, Mary M. I: 462  
 Barnitz, Mazie Adaline II: 985  
 Barnitz, Mazie Adeline II: 664  
 Barnitz, Michael II: 200  
 Barnitz, Michael D. I: 806  
 Barnitz, Myra II: 24  
 Barnitz Property, Broadway I: 828  
 Barnitz, R. M. I: 645  
 Barnitz, S. B. II: 525  
 Barnitz, Samuel M. I: 513  
 Barnmiller, John I: 359  
 Barnses I: 1036  
 Barnstable, Massachusetts II: 22  
 Barnum's so-called "Fee Jee Chief" I: 801  
 Baron Kilmarnock II: 11  
 Baron Larrey II: 1032  
 Baron Von Belen I: 662  
 "Baronet" (Barnett Family Name) II: 312  
 "Baronette" (Barnett Family Name) II: 312  
 "Baronettus" (Barnett Family Name) II: 312  
 Barr, Adam I: 280  
 Barr, Henry I: 1100  
 Barr, Jacob I: 276  
 Barr, Jacob M. I: 361  
 Barr, John I: 1100  
 Barr, William I: 1106  
 Barranquilla, South America II: 324  
 Barremore, ----- I: 222  
 Barren Hill School II: 776  
 "Barrens" (The) I: 1090, 1096; II: 273  
 Barrens Church I: 1092; II: 297





93  
Barren's Church Cemetery II: 709

Barren's Church, Washington Township II: 709(2)

"Barrens, King of the" I: 977

Barrens Lutheran Church II: 295

Barrens Settlement I: 125

Barret, Michael I: 372

Barrett, Thomas I: 113

Barrett, Mrs. ----- II: 972, 973

Barrett, Blanche II: 357

Barrett, Clara A. II: 972, 973

Barrett, Emma H. II: 972

Barrett, Emma Hannah I: 922

Barrett, F. A. I: 921

Barrett, Francis A. II: 972, 973

Barrett, Francis Asbury I: 922

Barrett, Hollis I: 361

Barrett, James II: 770

Barrett, John II: 357

Barrett, Margaret Wells I: 923; II: 972

Barrett, Maria II: 972

Barrett, Patrick I: 362

Barrett, Ruth Dinsmore I: 923; II: 972

Barrett, Sarah II: 769

Barrett, Sarah Isabelle II: 770

Barrett, William Hunter I: 923, 1083; II: 972

Barringer, William C. I: 369

Barron, Captain ----- I: 284

Barron, Robert I: 173

Barrow's Island I: 1054

Barrum, Corporal N. I: 440

Barry, James I: 170

Barry, John I: 371

Barshinger, Dr. ----- II: 211

Barshinger, Mr. ----- I: 876; II: 175, 211

Barshinger, Adam Emanuel II: 174



Barshinger, Amos, II: 174  
 Barshinger & Geesey, Dallastown II: 534  
 Barshinger, Andrew II: 174  
 Barshinger, Benjamin II: 174  
 Barshinger, Catherine II: 174  
 Barshinger, Charles Emanuel II: 175  
 Barshinger, Clarence Franklin II: 175  
 Barshinger, Daniel II: 174  
 Barshinger, Edith May II: 175  
 Barshinger, Ellen II: 175  
 Barshinger, Emanuel II: 174  
 Barshinger, Emmelyn II: 211  
 Barshinger family II: 174  
 Barshinger, Franklin Porter II: 174  
 Barshinger, George I: 995(2); II: 174  
 Barshinger, Henry I: 875; II: 174, 210, 535  
 Barshinger, Henry S. I: 379; II: 210  
 Barshinger, Henry Stephen II: 211  
 Barshinger, Jacob II: 174  
 Barshinger, John I: 1069; II: 174  
 Barshinger, Maria II: 174  
 Barshinger, Martin L. (Dr.) I: 538; II: 210  
 Barshinger, Mary II: 210, 535  
 Barshinger, Mary Catherine II: 174  
 Barshinger, Sallie A. II: 210  
 Barshinger, Samuel I: 1103  
 Barshinger, Simon A. II: 174  
 Barshinger, Susan II: 174, 210  
 Barshington & Kohler, Felton, Pennsylvania II: 534  
 Barstow, B. F. I: 724  
 Bart, ----- I: 558  
 Bart, Miss ----- II: 1003  
 Bart, George I: 1106  
 Bart, Jacob I: 347  
 Bart, John I: 811, 846





92  
Bart, Michael I: 1100

Bart, Pennsylvania II: 282

Bart.Township I: 24, 25, 30; II: 736

Bart Township, Lancaster County II: 773(2)

Bart, William G. I: 361

Bartel, Mrs. Aquila II: 526

Bartel, Elizabeth G. II: 526

Bartgis, Matthias I: 549

Barth, Mr. ----- II: 341

Barth, Cressentzia II: 341

Barth, Karl II: 341

Barth, Rosanna II: 341

Barthold, Jacob L. (Dr.) II: 134

Barthold, Joanna Alice

Barthold, Miriam II: 134

Barthold, Peter I: 1105

Bartholomew, Captain ----- I: 285

Bartholomew County, Indiana II: 512

Bartholomew's Church I: 821

Bartlett, Col. ----- II: 232

Bartlett, Josiah I: 316(4), 319, 321, 322

Bartlett, Dr. Josiah I: 339

Bartley, Thomas W. II: 546

Bartmess, Adam I: 962

Bartmess, Hans Adam I: 960(2)

Bartmess, Philip I: 1080

Bartner, Amos I: 379

Bartol, Captain ----- I: 784

Barton, Benjamin Smith I: 458

Barton, C. II: 1028

Barton, Edward I: 268, 271

Barton Head, England II: 583

Barton, Lucinda I: 858

Barton, Thomas I: 377, 589; II: 246

Barton, Rev. Thomas I: 153, 154, 457, 458(3), 697, 698



Barton, Mrs. Thomas I: 458  
 Barton, William I: 269, 458, 513, 576  
 Bart's Church I: 824  
 Basehor, Jacob I: 139  
 Basehore, Benjamin I: 385  
 Basehore, Daniel II: 805  
 Basehore, Ellen II: 805  
 Basehore, George I: 385  
 Basehore, Mrs. Horace I: 723  
 Basehore, John I: 378  
 Basehore, Kate II: 805  
 Basehore, Martin I: 396  
 Basehore, Mary II: 805  
 Basehore Mill Property I: 72  
 Basehore, Samuel I: 828  
 Basehore, William II: 805  
 Basel II: 14, 44  
 Baseler, John Frederick I: 144  
 Baseler, Veronica I: 144(2), 146  
 Bash, Joseph I: 1026  
 Bashers, Andrew J. I: 396  
 Bashore, Annie II: 279  
 Bashore, Daniel I: 384  
 Bashore, Elizabeth II: 279, 726  
 Bashore, Dr. H. E. II: 279, 996  
 Bashore, Harry II: 279  
 Bashore, Jacob II: 279  
 Bashore, Katy II: 279  
 Bashore, Susan II: 922  
 Bashore, Virtie II: 279  
 Bashore, William II: 922  
 Bashore's School I: 1016  
 Basle, Switzerland I: 136, 464  
 Bassett, Milton I: 361  
 Bassler, Henry I: 805





Bastean, Frederick I: 396  
 Bastress, Jacob I: 752(2)  
 Bastress, Lafayette H. I: 786  
 Bastress, William I: 793  
 Bastress, William H. I: 404  
 Batcheldor, Mr. ----- I: 732  
 Batchler, George I: 268  
 Bates, Elias I: 1063  
 Bates, Emanuel I: 351  
 Bates, James I: 369  
 Baton Rouge, Louisiana II: 232  
 Batterson, James I: 1105  
 Battery A. I: 360, 453  
 Battery C. I: 360(2)  
 Battery D. I: 360(2)  
 Battery E. I: 360(6), 361  
 Battery E., First Artillery I: 449  
 Battery G., First Artillery I: 449  
 Battery H. I: 360  
 Battery M. I: 440  
 Battery M., Second U. S. Artillery I: 432(2), 439  
 Battey, Francis I: 154  
 Battle, T. A. I: 858  
 Battle, Gen. ----- II: 222  
 Battle Hill School I: 946  
 "Battle of Hanover" I: 870  
 Batwell, Rev. Daniel I: 305(2), 306(2), 698(2)  
 Batwell, Rev. Thomas I: 497  
 Baub, Jacob I: 262  
 Baublitz, George I: 379  
 Baublitz, Israel I: 369  
 Baublitz, John I: 386  
 Baublitz, Maggie II: 761  
 Baublitz, Mrs. Mary II: 1031  
 Baublitz, Tempest II: 761  
 Baublitz, William H. I: 452



Bauden Mine II: 642

Bauer, Son ----- I: 144

Bauer, C. W. I: 910, 914

Bauer, Henry I: 269

Bauer, Jacob I: 273, 1022

Bauer, John Jacob I: 285

Bauer, Martin I: 144, 638, 676, 677

Bauger, Professor ----- II: 30

Bauger, Ida S. Smith II: 30

Baugher, Mr. ----- II: 189

Baugher, Aaron I: 139

Baugher, Rev. Aaron I: 1024(2)

Baugher Academy, Hanover, Pennsylvania II: 539, 1044

Baugher, Alexander II: 255

Baugher & Brother I: 758; II: 192

Baugher & Kurtz I: 758; II: 188

Baugher, Annie II: 916

Baugher, Charles I: 790

Baugher, Delilah II: 980(2)

Baugher, Elizabeth II: 980

Baugher, F. M. II: 174

Baugher Family I: 679, 814

Baugher, Frederick I: 407, 542, 601, 602, 683(2), 725, 757, 758(4),  
769, 790, 795(2)

Baugher, Frederick H. I: 795

Baugher, Frey & Kurtz (Frey, Kurtz & Baugher) II: 83

Baugher, George I: 601; II: 980

Baugher, Rev. George I: 1024

Baugher, George F. I: 396; II: 698

Baugher, Rev. H. L. I: 683(2)

Baugher, Isaac I: 848; II: 453

Baugher, John I: 347

Baugher, Rev. John I: 957

Baugher, Rev. John George I: 1097(2)

Baugher, Julia A. I: 769

Baugher, Kurtz & Company I: 758





Baughner, Kurtz & Stewart Company I: 493, 758, 769; II: 9  
Baughner, L. R. I: 826  
Baughner, Professor L. R. II: 455  
Baughner, Leah II: 174  
Baughner, Louisa II: 255  
Baughner, Miss Mary I: 769(2)  
Baughner, Nannie Elizabeth II: 255  
Baughner, Private Academy, Hanover II: 762  
Baughner, Samuel I: 388  
Baughner, Walton II: 916  
Baughner's Academy II: 257, 761  
Baughner's Leigh Academy II: 808  
Baughman, Mr. ----- II: 306  
Baughman, Mrs. II: 306  
Baughman, Annie II: 306  
Baughman, Barbara Elizabeth II: 879  
Baughman, Charles S. II: 306  
Baughman, Elizabeth II: 155, 775, 1038  
Baughman, Emma II: 306  
Baughman, F. M. I: 558, 838, 845  
Baughman, Frederick II: 155  
Baughman, George I: 101  
Baughman, Captain H. M. I: 785  
Baughman, Henry I: 347; II: 775, 868  
Baughman, House I: 801  
Baughman, Isaac I: 374  
Baughman, J. B. I: 1045(2)  
Baughman, J. W. I: 845  
Baughman, Jacob I: 846  
Baughman, Jacob B. I: 40; II: 515  
Baughman, John H. I: 369; II: 306  
Baughman, John M. II: 780  
Baughman, John O. I: 1045  
Baughman, Lillie II: 306  
Baughman, Lottie II: 306



Baughman, Lucinda II: 476, 704, 775  
 Baughman, Lydia Swartz II: 40  
 Baughman, Maggie II: 290  
 Baughman, Maria Elizabeth II: 40  
 Baughman, Mary II: 306(2), 868, 889  
 Baughman, Mayme II: 306  
 Baughman, Mollie E. II: 919  
 Baughman, Ruth II: 306  
 Baughman, Sarah II: 515  
 Baughman, Solomon II: 290  
 Baughman, William II: 306(2), 430  
 Baughman, William F. II: 305, 306, 919  
 Baughman's Valley, Maryland II: 155  
 Baughmansville I: 1045(2)  
 Baughmansville, York County, Pennsylvania II: 40  
 Baulinger, Catarina I: 146  
 Baum, Rev. ----- I: 696  
 Baum, Abraham I: 141  
 Baum, Edward I: 396  
 Baum, Edwin I: 385  
 Baum, Isaac I: 141  
 Baum, Jacob I: 1022  
 Baum, John I: 895; II: 879  
 Baum, John W. I: 358, 363  
 Baum, Joseph I: 141  
 Baum, Mary II: 925  
 Baum, Peter I: 1022(2)  
 Baum, Peter S. I: 371  
 Baum, Tobias I: 575  
 Baum, William I: 358, 369  
 Baum, Rev. William I: 728  
 Baum, William F. I: 404  
 Baum, Rev. Dr. William H. I: 683  
 Bauman, Benjamin I: 139  
 Bauman, Ephraim II: 282





Bauman, Henry, Jr. I: 1022  
 Bauman, Jacob I: 1022  
 Bauman, John I: 808, 952, 984  
 Bauman, Sarah II: 282  
 Baumann, Anna Christina I: 146  
 Baumann, Marie Christina I: 145  
 Baumback, Ernest I: 372  
 Baumbgartner, Henry I: 1062  
 Baumeister, Rev. R. I: 709  
 Baumgardner, Addie II: 236  
 Baumgardner, Barbara II: 247  
 Baumgardner, Daniel I: 346  
 Baumgardner, Hattie II: 236  
 Baumgardner, Henry I: 286, 1022  
 Baumgardner, Henry W. II: 236  
 Baumgardner, Jacob I: 1023  
 Baumgardner, Josh I: 379  
 Baumgardner, Missouri II: 236  
 Baumgardner, Peter II: 247  
 Baumgardner, Samuel I: 368  
 Baumgardner, Thomas I: 752, 789  
 Baumgardner's Woods I: 586; II: 3  
 Baumgartner, Mrs. ----- I: 420  
 Baumgartner, Christian I: 268  
 Baumgartner, Martin I: 757  
 Bauser, Daniel I: 1022  
 Bauser, Jacob I: 1043(2)  
 Bauser, John I: 1062  
 Bauser, Matthias I: 1043  
 Bausley, Gideon I: 267  
 Bausman, Lorentz I: 1043  
 Bavaria I: 128, 129; II: 43, 337, 935  
 Bavaria, Germany II: 205, 615, 663, 718, 861, 984  
 Bavaria, Kingdom of II: 12  
 Baxter, ----- I: 400(2)



Baxter, Col. ----- I: 181  
Baxter, John II: 692  
Baxter, Mrs. John ----- II: 692  
Baxter, W. M. I: 552  
Baxter, William I: 1031, 1032  
Bay, Miss -----, II: 9  
Bay, Mr. ----- I: 1052  
Bay, Amelia II: 589  
Bay, Andrew I: 1052  
Bay, Rev. Andrew I: 127, 152, 153, 155  
Bay, D. A. I: 1053  
Bay, Hugh I: 481, 513  
Bay, Joseph I: 183  
Bay, Thomas I: 493;  
Bay View Hospital, Baltimore II: 415, 834  
Bay, William II: 589  
Bayard, George I: 141  
Bayard, John I: 178  
Bayard, Kate II: 425  
Bayard, Jacob I: 808  
Bayard, Tobias, Jr. I: 1062  
Bayler, Charles A. I: 586  
Bayler, Claudia Estella II: 169  
Bayler, Halbert II: 169  
Bayler, Jacob I: 574  
Bayley, Daniel I: 1031  
Bayley, James S. I: 579(2)  
Bayley, Robert I: 273  
Bayley, William I: 99  
Baylor, Col. ----- I: 313  
Baylor, Adam I: 1039  
Baylor, Adam K. I: 396  
Baylor, Christian II: 999  
Baylor, Mrs. Christian II: 999  
Baylor, Henry I: 396





Baylor, Jacob I: 757, 790  
 Baylor, Lizzie II: 857  
 Baylor, Lucinda II: 999  
 Baylor, Michael I: 972  
 Baylor, Samuel II: 857  
 Baylor, Mrs. Samuel ----- II: 857  
 Baymiller, Mrs. ----- II: 765  
 Baymiller, Andrew II: 765  
 Baymiller, John I: 180, 378, 386, 787; II: 765  
 Baymiller, Michael I: 265, 268, 1100  
 Baynton, John I: 302  
 Bazaillon, Martha I: 15(2)  
 Bazaillon, Peter I: 15(2)  
 Bazillion, Peter II: 213  
~~Beacher~~  
~~Becker~~, Philip I: 268  
 Beadman, Andrew I: 268  
 Beads, Andrew I: 1022  
 Beak, Fr. & Company II: 285  
 Beaker, David I: 808  
 Beaker, Wilhelmina II: 113  
 Bealer, Jacob I: 952  
 Bealer, Jacob, Sr. I: 952  
 Bealer, John I: 952  
 Beales, John I: 101  
 Beall, Kezia II: 237  
 Beall, Margaret II: 237  
 Beall, Zephaniah II: 237  
 Bealor, Jacob I: 271(2)  
 Beals, Charles J. I: 363  
 Beals, Jacob I: 101  
 Beals, John I: 100, 116, 540  
 Beals, Mary I: 116  
 Beals, William I: 101, 114(2), 116, 978  
 Bealton Station I: 365; II: 2  
 Beam, Henry I: 1080  
 Beaman, Anthony I: 269



Beamer, W. J. I: 824  
 Beamer, Walter J. (Rev.) I: 1098  
 Beamis, Nathan I: 1057  
 Beams, Michael I: 387  
 Bean, Bacon & Long Company II: 978  
 Bean, Christopher I: 1082  
 Bean, James I: 112  
 Beaner, George I: 265  
 Beanes, Dr. William I: 349  
 Beans, Hugh I: 1026  
 Beans, James I: 1026  
 Beans, Robert I: 1026  
 Beans, Samuel I: 1026  
 Beans, Thomas I: 1026  
 Beans, William I: 1026  
 Bear, Mr. ----- II: 1026, 1027(2)  
 Bear, Col. ----- I: 958  
 Bear, Mrs. ----- II: 1026  
 Bear, Abraham II: 1027  
 Bear, Agnes II: 401, 509  
 Bear, Amanda II: 920, 944  
 Bear, Andrew II: 808  
 Bear, Anna Bell Copenhafer II: 612  
 Bear, Anne I: 963  
 Bear, Annie II: 1027  
 Bear, Barbara I: 137; II: 664, 1026  
 Bear Brothers II: 1026, 1027  
 Bear, C. H. I: 775  
 Bear, Catherine II: 553, 856, 1027  
 Bear, Charles I: 1040; II: 802  
 Bear, Charles E. II: 1027  
 Bear, Charles H. I: 754, 773, 1038  
 Bear, Christian I: 808  
 Bear, Clara II: 400  
 Bear, Clark L. II: 612





Bear, Clayton II: 802

Bear Creek I: 214

Bear, Daniel I: 264, 275, 379, 952; II: 920, 1026

Bear, David II: 226, 920

Bear, David R. II: 920(2), 921

Bear, Edward II: 612

Bear, Edwin A. II: 1027(2)

Bear, Eli I: 370

Bear, Elizabeth II: 547, 614, 764, 856, 920(2), 1026(3)

Bear, Ella II: 802

Bear, Ellen II: 1027

Bear, Emanuel II: 944

Bear Family II: 765

Bear, Fannie II: 477, 920(2)

Bear, Florence II: 707

Bear, George II: 401, 655

Bear, H. M. II: 1027

Bear, H. S. I: 896

Bear, Henrietta II: 477

Bear, Henry I: 183, 265, 379, 846; II: 477, 509, 614, 920(2), 921(2)

Bear, Henry S. I: 546, 958; II: 1026

Bear, Ida II: 920

Bear, Ida Kate II: 801

Bear, J. B. I: 394

Bear, J. L. I: 1097

Bear, Jacob I: 264(2), 268, 273, 275, 282, 952, 957, 1022;  
II: 477, 553, 920, 1026, 1027, 1028

Bear, Mrs. Jacob ----- II: 553, 920(2)

Bear, Jacob B. II: 411, 1026

Bear, Jacob R. II: 920

Bear, Jacob S. II: 547, 1026(3)

Bear, James II: 802

Bear, John I: 267, 380, 1039; II: 477, 920(3), 1026

Bear, Captain John II: 851

Bear, John A. II: 1026, 1027

Bear, John H. I: 1096



Bear, John R. I: 374  
Bear, L. Jane II: 1027  
Bear, Leah II: 477, 920(2), 921, 1026, 1027  
Bear, Lizzie Ellen II: 1028  
Bear, Lottie II: 764  
Bear, Louisa II: 655  
Bear, Lydia II: 260  
Bear, Mary II: 271, 920, 1026  
Bear, Mary A. II: 1028  
Bear, Mary Ann II: 1026  
Bear, Mary Irene II: 1027  
Bear, Michael I: 808, 1022; II: 664, 856  
Bear, Moses II: 920  
Bear, Nancy II: 920  
Bear, Paul E. II: 612  
Bear, Peter I: 267, 379  
Bear, Ralph Eugene II: 1027  
Bear, Raymond H. II: 1027  
Bear, Reuben II: 920, 1026  
Bear, Robert II: 612  
Bear, S. A. & Son I: 896  
Bear, Sadie II: 477  
Bear, Samuel I: 543(2), 1020  
Bear, Sarah II: 655, 920, 1026  
Bear, Sarah A. II: 921  
Bear School House, Manchester Township II: 560  
Bear Sprenkle Co., West Manchester II: 658  
Bear, Stephen I: 896  
Bear, Stephen A. I: 896(2)  
Bear, Susan II: 920  
Bear, "White" I: 583  
Bear, William I: 263; II: 920, 1027  
Bear, William H. I: 379  
Bear, William S. I: 856; II: 1026(3)  
Bear, Rev. William S. I: 1106





Beard, Mrs. ----- I: 724  
 Beard, Alice II: 1003  
 Beard, Alice E. II: 912  
 Beard, Amanda II: 755  
 Beard, Anna Barbara II: 111  
 Beard, B. F. I: 929  
 Beard, B. Frank II: 468  
 Beard, Bertha K. II: 1003  
 Beard, Carrie II: 1003  
 Beard, Edward B. II: 1003  
 Beard, Elias I: 381  
 Beard, Eliza II: 879  
 Beard, Dr. F. H. I: 828  
 Beard, F. O. II: 755  
 Beard, Fayette H. I: 843  
 Beard Foundry Company, The II: 1004  
 Beard Foundry Company, Glenville, Pennsylvania II: 1003  
 Beard, Frank I: 1013  
 Beard, George I: 346; II: 11, 1003  
 Beard, George M. II: 1003  
 Beard, George Malden II: 1003(2)  
 Beard, H. B. I: 1076  
 Beard, Harry I: 1013  
 Beard, Henry I: 279, 380, 1011  
 Beard, Henry B. II: 912  
 Beard, Henry H. II: 1003(2)  
 Beard, John I: 128, 271, 277, 576, 782, 845, 991, 1063  
 Beard, John E. I: 929(2), 1011, 1013; II: 533  
 Beard, John H. I: 384  
 Beard, Joseph I: 1013  
 Beard, Laura B. II: 492  
 Beard, Mary II: 168  
 Beard, Mary Gehly II: 533  
 Beard, Matthias I: 1031  
 Beard, Mizzie II: 1003



Beard, Michael I: 1071(2)  
 Beard, Minnie II: 1003  
 Beard, Perry II: 590  
 Beard, Peter I: 1038  
 Beard, Property II: 62  
 Beard, Peuben E. II: 168  
 Beard, Robert I: 170  
 Beard, Sallie II: 1003  
 Beard, Samuel II: 911  
 Beard, Sarah II: 11, 314  
 Beard, Sarah V. II: 1003  
 Beard, Silas I: 846  
 Beard, Walter II: 1003  
 Beard, Walter F. I: 358  
 Beard, William I: 816; II: 1003  
 Beard, Mrs. William ----- II: 1003  
 Beard, William A. I: 358, 404  
 Beard, William H. II: 1003  
 Beard's Tannery I: 1010; 1013  
 Beardsley, ----- I: 728  
 Beardsley, H. D. I: 724  
 Beare, Emanuel I: 268  
 Bears Cemetery II: 946  
 Bear's Meeting House I: 135; II: 300, 337, 897, 906(2)  
 Bear's Meeting House, West Manchester Township II: 852(2)  
 Bear's School I: 957, 1096; II: 301, 759  
 Bear's Station I: 1096; II: 286  
 Bear's Station, West Manchester Township II: 705  
 Beary, George I: 138  
 Beats, Conrad I: 1082  
 Beattie, John I: 1051  
 Beatty, Mr. ----- I: 924  
 Beatty, Charlotte II: 340  
 Beatty, David I: 478  
 Beatty, Francis I: 102





- Beatty, Rev. George W. I: 1020
- Beatty, John I: 285; II: 340
- Beatty, Mrs. Katherine II: 389
- Beatty, Mark I: 359
- Beatty, William I: 479
- Beatty, William P. I: 599, 600, 931
- Beaty, Arthur I: 264
- Beaty, Benjamin I: 280, 282
- Beaty, Eliza II: 1020
- Beaty, John I: 978
- Beaty, M. David I: 279
- Beauchamp, France I: 140
- Beauchamp, Sarah Purdon I: 759
- Beaumarchais, Mr. ----- I: 314
- Beaumarchais, Germany I: 325
- Beaumont, E. II: 519
- Beaumont, Mrs. E. II: 519
- Beauregard, Gen. ----- I: 418
- "Beauty of Holiness" I: 557
- Beaver II: 138
- Beaver, Capt. ----- (Indian) I: 23(2)
- Beaver, Gov. ----- I: 493; II: 26, 809
- Beaver, Abraham II: 125
- Beaver, Mrs. Abraham II: 125
- Beaver & Market Streets, York, Pennsylvania
- Beaver, Annie II: 124
- Beaver County I: 471(2); II: 132
- Beaver Creek I: 2, 103, 577, 622(2), 623(2), 624, 1046(3)
- Beaver Creek Meeting House I: 139
- Beaver Creek Mill I: 1046
- Beaver Dam Creek II: 709
- Beaver, David II: 125, 790
- Beaver, Mrs. David II: 125
- Beaver, Gross II: 125
- Beaver, Jacob I: 265, 281; II: 124



Beaver, James A. I: 778

Beaver, Mary Magdalene II: 790

Beaver, Pennsylvania I: 471(2), 472(2)

Beaver Street Methodist Church II: 65

Beaver Street Methodist Church, York II: 119

Beaver Street Methodist Episcopal Church I: 713

Beaver Street, York I: 114, 205, 216, 301, 310, 336, 499, 552, 568,  
624, 650, 654(4), 656(5), 661, 664, 683, 692(2)  
724, 726, 727, 738, 740, 746, 751, 762, 766,  
773, 796, 798, 802, 806; II: 95, 194, 232,  
500, 501, 703, 774

Beavernour, Rebecca I: 939

Beavernour Store I: 939

Beaverson, Miss ----- II: 594, 1037

Beaverson, Mr. ----- II: 1037

Beaverson, Mrs. Amanda I: 933(2)

Beaverson, Catherine II: 581

Beaverson, Edward I: 370

Beaverson, Eliza II: 273

Beaverson, Elizabeth II: 576

Beaverson, Henry II: 273

Beaverson, Jacob I: 379

Beaverson, John I: 379

Beaverson, Joseph I: 452; II: 787

Beaverson, William I: 369

Beavertown I: 870, 939(3), 1087

Bechtel, Miss ----- II: 253

Bechtel, Barbara II: 135, 136, 611

Bechtel, Catherine II: 716

Bechtel, Christian I: 1022

Bechtel, Jacob I: 830, 952

Bechtel, Mrs. Jacob ----- II: 1047

Bechtel, L. M. II: 926

Bechtel, Magdalene II: 199

Bechtel, Maria II: 1047

Bechtel, Mary II: 510

Bechtel, Mary Grace II: 539





Bechtel, Nancy II: 201  
 Bechtel, Samuel H. I: 613(2), 981, 997; II: 539  
 Bechtel, Sarah II: 926  
 Bechtel, Susan II: 908  
 Bechtol, Andrew I: 363  
 Bechtol, Christian I: 1062  
 Bechtol, Samuel I: 758  
 Bechtold, John I: 359  
 Beck, Captain ----- II: 319  
 Beck, Dr. ----- I: 896  
 Beck, Miss ----- II: 867  
 Beck, Mr. ----- II: 302, 319, 325, 845  
 Beck, Adam II: 159  
 Beck, Amanda II: 312, 886  
 Beck, Andrew I: 1040; II: 312(2), 886  
 Beck, Annie II: 319  
 Beck, Annie S. II: 80  
 Beck, Augustus II: 1013  
 Beck, Barbara II: 319, 324  
 Beck, Barton I: 361  
 Beck, Caroline II: 318  
 Beck, Carrie E. II: 886  
 Beck, Catherine II: 302, 319, 325, 886  
 Beck, Catherine M. II: 845  
 Beck, Charles II: 89, 319, 325  
 Beck, Mrs. Charles II: 319  
 Beck, Charles F. II: 325, 844  
 Beck, Charles H. I: 385  
 Beck, Charles Henry II: 318  
 Beck, Charlotte II: 318  
 Beck, Charlotte D. II: 319  
 Beck, Cordelia II: 703  
 Beck, Dora E. II: 844  
 Beck, E. C I: 1045; II: 762  
 Beck, Edgar R. II: 844



- Beck, Edna I. II: 844
- Beck, Edward II: 205
- Beck, Elizabeth II: 302, 319, 788, 871, 886
- Beck, Ella J. Fiddler II: 302
- Beck, Elton II: 810
- Beck, Elton L. II: 319
- Beck, Emanuel C. I: 396, 1045
- Beck, Emma II: 567
- Beck, Emma A. II: 325
- Beck, Emmeline II: 324
- Beck, Eve II: 979, 980
- Beck, Frank II: 703
- Beck, Frank J. II: 325, 886(2)
- Beck, Fred A. I: 729
- Beck, Frederick I: 274
- Beck, Frederick A. II: 80
- Beck, George I: 262, 273, 385, 396, 647, 896, 960, 1031, 1034;  
II: 318, 324
- Beck, Harry C. II: 325
- Beck, Harvey G. (Dr.) II: 325
- Beck, Hattie L. II: 302
- Beck, Henry I: 361, 1030; II: 318, 871
- Beck, Howard F. II: 302
- Beck, Ida II: 302, 325, 886
- Beck, Isaac I: 572, 908
- Beck, J. B. I: 907
- Beck, J. M. I: 697
- Beck, Jacob I: 1043, 1062, 1063
- Beck, Jacob H. II: 302(3), 886
- Beck, Jacob Henry II: 302
- Beck, James I: 223
- Beck, James B. I: 369; II: 990
- Beck, Jesse I: 359, 369
- Beck, John I: 576, 577, 908; II: 318, 319, 324, 525
- Beck, John, Sr. I: 895
- Beck, John F. I: 576, 895; II: 324, 325, 567, 844, 886





- Beck, John V. I: 371  
Beck, Joseph II: 324, 788  
Beck, Joseph F. I: 378  
Beck, Julian II: 318  
Beck, Laura II: 990  
Beck, Leah II: 329  
Beck, Leitner J. II: 318, 319  
Beck, Lena II: 205  
Beck, Lillie K. II: 302  
Beck, Louisa II: 255  
Beck, Lucy M. II: 302  
Beck, Lulu II: 89  
Beck, Lydia II: 318, 788  
Beck, M. R. I: 917  
Beck, Malinda II: 159  
Beck, Margaret Ann II: 319  
Beck, Martha J. II: 325  
Beck, Mary II: 324  
Beck, Mary C. II: 886  
Beck, Mary Catherine II: 325  
Beck, Mary Jane II: 319  
Beck, Matilda II: 325, 844  
Beck, Michael I: 379  
Beck, Milton G. II: 325  
Beck, Maude Estelle II: 1013  
Beck, Naomi E. II: 845  
Beck, Nicholas I: 268  
Beck, Olivia II: 325  
Beck, Olivia C. II: 844  
Beck, Paul F. I: 880  
Beck, Paul J. II: 325  
Beck, Philip I: 1046  
Beck, Rachel II: 324  
Beck, Ralph G. II: 844  
Beck, Rebecca II: 480



- Beck, Reuben II: 319  
Beck, Robert II: 319  
Beck, Rosa II: 302  
Beck, Rosa E. II: 886  
Beck, Rose II: 325  
Beck, Sallie II: 325  
Beck, Samuel II: 319  
Beck, Captain Samuel I: 892; II: 318  
Beck, Sarah II: 318, 324, 450  
Beck, "Stone Cutter" I: 647  
Beck, Theodore II: 318  
Beck, Tobias I: 346  
Beck, William H. I: 1109  
Beckel, Francis I: 1105  
Becker, Adam I: 1106  
Becker & Loucks II: 231  
Becker & Senft II: 286  
Becker, Anna II: 367  
Becker, Anna Mary II: 516  
Becker, Rev. C. I: 1102  
Becker, Cassandra II: 92  
Becker, Conrad I: 263, 957, 1014  
Becker, Elias I: 1059  
Becker, Eliza II: 927  
Becker, Elizabeth II: 857  
Becker, Emanuel II: 927  
Becker, Emma Jane II: 927  
Becker, Esther II: 516  
Becker Family II: 926  
Becker, Rev. Frederick I: 1063  
Becker, Henry I: 263  
Becker, Isaac I: 381  
Becker, Jacob I: 267, 274, 1043; II: 1014  
Becker, John I: 572(2), 956, 1043, 1069; II: 516, 701





- Becker, Henry II: 231, 440
- Becker, Josiah I: 361
- Becker, Levi I: 997
- Becker, M. I: 908
- Becker, Magdalena II: 701
- Becker, Maggie II: 714
- Becker, Matthew II: 516
- Becker, Orvilla I: 693
- Becker, Peter I: 137, 601
- Becker, Samuel I: 381
- Becker, William I: 263, 264, 276, 685, 952; II: 302
- Becker, William H. I: 379(2), 450
- Beckheimer, Sarah II: 317
- Beckley, Mr. ----- II: 627
- Beckley, Arietta II: 627
- Beckley, David II: 627
- Beckley, Elmer II: 627
- Beckley, Jesse II: 627
- Beckley, John Q. II: 627
- Beckley, Mary E. II: 627
- Beckley, Sarah J. II: 627
- Beckley, Susan II: 627(2)
- Beckley, William H. II: 627
- Becks I: 907; II: 73
- Beck's I: 1042
- Bedan, ----- I: 141
- Bedford I: 155(2), 258(2), 260, 341(2), 468, 729, 740(2), 817(2)
- Bedford County I: 153, 156, 159, 208, 243, 372, 381, 484, 521
- Bedford County, Pennsylvania II: 836
- Bedford, Iowa II: 786
- Bedford, Pennsylvania I: 398, 558, 569, 990; II: 89, 302
- Bedford Springs, Pennsylvania II: 28
- Bedford, Synod of I: 468
- Bedlow, William I: 307
- Bedman, Andrew I: 1014



- Bee Hive Orchestra II: 972
- Beebe, Curtis I: 361
- Beecher, Alberta C. II: 760
- Beecher, C. C. I: 452
- Beecher, Calvin II: 760
- Beecher, Rev. Henry, Ward II: 507
- Beecher, Paris E. I: 385
- Beecher's Bible I: 593
- Beek, John B. II: 822
- Beek, Malinda II: 1032
- Beek, Mary Catherine II: 822
- Beeker, Alexander II: 170
- Beeler, Anna C. II: 58
- Beeler, Elizabeth Sultzbach II: 58
- Beeler, Flora M. II: 693
- Beeler, George D. II: 58
- Beeler, Henrietta L. II: 393
- Beeler, John I: 380
- Beeler, Mary E. II: 227
- Beelman, Elizabeth II: 135
- Beelman, Mary II: 783
- Beerling, Anna Margaretha Euler I: 145
- Beerling, Jacob I: 145
- Beers, John I: 359, 377
- Beorup, Silas I: 361
- Beetan, Susan II: 75
- Beetan, William II: 75
- Behler, Eli I: 379
- Behler, Elizabeth II: 955
- Behler, Jacob I: 264
- Behler Lodge, No. 269 II: 959
- Behler, Michael I: 264
- Behrensens, Lena II: 720
- Behring Sea II: 521
- Beichall, John I: 359





Belding, Christian I: 262  
 Beidler, Widow ----- I: 984  
 Beidler & Kocher II: 708  
 Beidler, Peter I: 984  
 Beierle, George M. I: 677  
 Beigeley, John P. H. I: 372  
 Beigher, John I: 271  
 Beightley, Catherine I: 138  
 Bein, Adam I: 357  
 Beirce, Chloe Bridgeman Conant II: 193  
 Beirce Family II: 193  
 Beirce, Flora Eldred II: 193  
 Beirce, Hezekiah II: 192  
 Beirce, Horatio Nelson II: 193  
 Beirce, Marquis II: 192  
 Beirces (The) II: 192  
 Beirly, Widow ----- I: 1014  
 Beisel, Joseph I: 1080  
 Beisel, Peter I: 1080  
 Beisline, Anna E. Coover II: 525  
 Beisline, John II: 525  
 Beisline, May II: 525  
 Beissel, Abraham I: 1082  
 Beissel, Conrad I: 137(2)  
 Beissel, Michael I: 951  
 Beissel, Peter I: 138(2)  
 Beissel, Philip I: 138  
 Beissel, Samuel I: 1082  
 Beitzel, Annie II: 960  
 Beitzel, Benjamin I: 601(2), 790  
 Beitzel, D. W. I: 755, 860, 864(2)  
 Beitzel, Daniel I: 546  
 Beitzel, Edwin I: 368  
 Beitzel, Harry J. I: 692  
 Beitzel, Jacob I: 754(2), 768, 796, 797; II: 977



Beitzel, John I: 369  
 Beitzel, John A. I: 396  
 Beitzel, Nancy II: 637  
 Beitzel, Sarah Jane II: 296  
 Beitzel, Warren II: 296  
 Beitzel, William I: 396  
 Bekemer, Daniel I: 1014  
 Bel Air I: 475  
 Bel Air Flour Mills II: 744  
 Bel Air, Maryland I: 90, 860, 1003, 1057; II: 745, 767  
 Beley, Benjamin I: 155  
 Beley, Joseph I: 155  
 Belfast, Ireland II: 81, 416, 435, 530  
 Belgium I: 669; II: 153, 379, 1022  
 Belknap, Texas II: 346  
 Bell, Captain ----- I: 287, 415  
 Bell, Rev. A. I: 687, 688  
 Bell, Adam I: 1028  
 Bell, Mrs. Albert I: 723  
 Bell, Rev. Albert I: 686  
 Bell, Benton G. I: 915  
 Bell, Charlotte II: 124  
 Bell, G. W. D. II: 124  
 Bell, George E. I: 377  
 Bell, Rev. George S. I: 927  
 Bell, George W. I: 762  
 Bell, Harvey I: 379  
 Bell, James I: 386  
 Bell, John I: 202, 377  
 Bell, John A. I: 381, 382  
 Bell, Joseph W. I: 856  
 Bell, Rev. Joseph W. I: 1106  
 Bell, Julia II: 374  
 Bell, Kezia I: 1054  
 Bell, Lewis & Yates Coal & Iron Company II: 648





- Bell, Marcia Eberenz Smith II: 372  
 Bell, Marcia Parish II: 373  
 Bell, Margaret II: 373  
 Bell, Maria Ann II: 944  
 Bell, Merle II: 373  
 Bell, Robert I: 348, 380, 381(5); II: 601  
 Bell, Captain Robert C. I: 403(2)  
 Bell, Rev. S. Henry I: 927; II: 372  
 Bell, W. W. I: 917  
 Bell, William I: 991  
 Bellak, A. I: 722  
 Bellamy I: 1052  
 Belle Air, Maryland I: 589  
 Belle Island, Virginia II: 939  
 Belle Isle II: 525, 773  
 Belle Isle Prison II: 545  
 "Belle of York" II: 173  
 Belle Isle, Richmond, Virginia I: 365  
 Bellefonte II: 123, 724  
 Bellefonte, Center County, Pennsylvania II: 667  
 Bellefonte, Pennsylvania II: 737, 1018(2), 1019  
 Belleville, New Jersey I: 944  
 Bellevue Hospital Medical College I: 529, 532(3), 533  
 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York II: 153, 433, 456, 589(2)  
 Bellevue Medical College, New York City I: 897  
 Bellfield Raid II: 556  
 Bell's Cavalry I: 404, 407, 932  
 Bell's Ferry I: 58; II: 652  
 Bell's Independent Cavalry I: 424  
 "Bellview Farm" II: 961  
 Bellview School I: 1056  
 Bellvista I: 971  
 Belmont I: 392  
 Belmont County, Ohio II: 312, 356  
 Belmont, New York II: 797



Belmont School, California II: 109  
 "Belonia", Steamboat II: 341  
 Belt, Abram Dinsmore I: 923(2)  
 Belt, Anna May I: 923  
 Belt, James Edward I: 923  
 Belt, Margaret I: 923(2)  
 Belt, Margaret Markley I: 923  
 Belt, Mary Hiestand  
 Belt, Miriam Alice I: 923(2)  
 Belt, Olive Malinda I: 923  
 Belt, R. J. I: 919; II: 351  
 Belt, Robert J. I: 576  
 Belt, Robert John I: 923  
 Belt, Robert Joseph I: 923  
 Belt, T. W. I: 613; II: 196  
 Belt, Thomas H. II: 62  
 Beltz, Dr. ----- I: 529, 533  
 Beltz, Catherine II: 671  
 Beltz, Charles II: 671  
 Beltz, Jacob I: 808  
 Beltz, Michael I: 952  
 Beltz, Dr. Theodore I: 956  
 Beltz, Theodore H. (Dr.) I: 538  
 Beltzhoover, Alice II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Elizabeth II: 675(2)  
 Beltzhoover, Hon. F. E. II: 66  
 Beltzhoover, Frank II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Frank A. I: 563  
 Beltzhoover, George II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Jacob II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Mary II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Michael I: 1095; II: 675  
 Beltzhoover, Thomas I: 266  
 Beltzhoover, Misses--II: 400(2)





- Beltzhover, Eve II: 400
- Beltzhover, Ludwig I: 173
- Beltzhover, Michael II: 400
- Beltzhuber, Ludwig I: 647
- Beltzner, John I: 263
- Beltzner, Michael I: 1105
- Belvidere Street, York, Pennsylvania I: 720, 721, 765, 772; II: 852
- Bemis Heights I: 296
- Bemus, Silas T. I: 361
- Bence, Philip I: 277
- Bender, Mr. ----- II: 502, 762
- Bender & Johnson Company II: 501
- Bender & Weiser (Firm of) II: 235
- Bender, Christian I: 684, 791, 796(2), 861; II: 8
- Bender, Daniel II: 980
- Bender, David I: 573, 585
- Bender, E. C. I: 617
- Bender, Edward II: 969
- Bender, Eliza Ann II: 296
- Bender, Emma II: 980
- Bender, Florence II: 234
- Bender, H. R. I: 916
- Bender, Henry I: 574, 647, 940
- Bender, Irene II: 393
- Bender, Jacob I: 274, 829, 978
- Bender, Jacob W. I: 358, 845
- Bender, John I: 829; II: 78
- Bender, John C. I: 797(2)
- Bender, Katie E. II: 858
- Bender, Martin I: 751, 795(2); II: 176, 234, 502
- Bender, Martin & Company II: 502
- Bender, Michael I: 939; II: 199
- Bender, Mrs. Michael II: 199
- Bender, Peter I: 138
- Bender, Porter I: 363



- Bender, Samuel I: 370  
 Bender, Sarah II: 8  
 Bender Warehouse II: 760  
 Bender, Washington I: 380; II: 296  
 Benders II: 675  
 Bendersville I: 114; II: 197  
 Bendersville, Pennsylvania II: 243, 970  
 Bendon, Simon I: 368  
 Benedick, Catherine II: 310, 560  
 Benedick, Samuel II: 310  
 Benedick, Sarah II: 310  
 Benedick's School, Warrington Township II: 841  
 Benedict, Barbara II: 319  
 Benedict, George I: 237, 956  
 Benedict, Mary A. II: 677  
 Benedict, Michael I: 956  
 Benedict, Peter II: 677  
 Benedict, Philip I: 273, 1014  
 Benedicts (The) II: 950  
 Benedicts Fordings I: 624  
 Beneficial Association I: 745  
 Beneficial Society I: 747  
 Beneficial Society No. 1 & Washington Fraternal Society II: 869  
 Benel, Leonard I: 266  
 Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks II: 81, 88, 105, 106, 159, 258, 339, 343, 541, 635, 643, 808, 835, 839, 1023  
 Benevolent Society I: 495  
 Benfer, Rev. H. A. I: 719  
 Bengel, Widow ----- I: 1100  
 Benhart, Daniel I: 278  
 Benicia, California I: 391  
 Benington, Moses I: 973  
 Benjamin, Dr. D. II: 842  
 Bennedick, Michael I: 274  
 Berner, ----- I: 141





Benner, Annie II: 673  
 Benner, George J. I: 563, 569  
 Berner, John F. I: 362  
 Bennet, Mr. ----- I: 107, 108  
 Bennet, Andrew I: 348  
 Bennet, Frank T. I: 358  
 Bennet, Hannah I: 120  
 Bennet, Dr. J. H. I: 538  
 Bennet, Joseph I: 99, 100, 119, 120(2), 1080  
 Bennet, Michael I: 268  
 Bennet Run I: 889  
 Bennet, William I: 120, 281  
 Bennett, ----- I: 889  
 Bennett, Miss ----- II: 483  
 Bennett, Alice C. II: 834  
 Bennett, Elizabeth II: 89  
 Bennett Family I: 875  
 Bennett, Frank T. I: 356  
 Bennett, Isaac I: 116, 1032  
 Bennett, Dr. J. H. I: 886, 956  
 Bennett, James I: 287  
 Bennett, Joseph I: 103, 110, 115(2), 116(4), 888, 1031, 1037  
 Bennett, John II: 834(2)  
 Bennett, Dr. John H. II: 834(2)  
 Bennett, Joseph II: 35(2)  
 Bennett, Joshua I: 385, 396  
 Bennett, Matthew I: 183  
 Bennett, Rebecca I: 110, 115(2), 116(6), 1031  
 Bennett Run I: 888, 890, 892, 958, 966  
 Bennett, Sarah I: 116; II: 834  
 Bennett, Thomas II: 89  
 Bennett, William I: 116, 985  
 Bennington I: 292, 299, 308  
 Bennington, Rev. ----- I: 1103  
 Bennington, Battle of I: 316, 522



Bennington, Emma E. II: 828  
 Bennington, Jeremiah I: 1049  
 Bennington, John I: 279, 1031  
 Bennington, Margaret II: 238  
 Bennington, Rev. S. D. I: 897  
 Bennington, Sampson I: 1050  
 Bennington, William I: 1050  
 Bennit, Enoch I: 647  
 Bennit, Joshua I: 647  
 Benny, Dr. ----- II: 501  
 Benroy, Pennsylvania II: 560, 562  
 Benroy Post Office I: 589  
 Bensel, Jacob I: 1043  
 Bensel, Leonard I: 266  
 Bensley, Felix I: 1080  
 Benson, Mr. ----- I: 986(2)  
 Benson, Edward A. I: 701  
 Benson, Emmanuel II: 543  
 Benson, Hosea M. I: 361  
 Benson, John H. I: 361  
 Benson, Mary II: 124  
 Benson, Thomas I: 283  
 Benson's School I: 1012; II: 424, 556  
 Bentley, John I: 117(2), 369  
 Bentley, Susanna I: 117  
 Bentley, Tamer I: 117  
 Bentley, Theodore I: 370  
 Bentley's Springs II: 780  
 Benton, Father ----- I: 709  
 Benton, Mary II: 779  
 Benton, Thomas II: 779  
 Bentonville II: 161  
 Bentonville, North Carolina II: 565  
 Bentz, ----- I: 624  
 Bentz, Miss ----- II: 923





Bentz, Mr. ----- II: 295, 297, 625, 626(2), 901  
 Bentz, Mrs. ----- II: 297  
 Bentz, Rev. ----- I: 946  
 Bentz, Widow ----- I: 647  
 Bentz, Abigail II: 867  
 Bentz, Abner II: 901  
 Bentz, Ada II: 626, 806  
 Bentz, Adam II: 297, 872  
 Bentz, Addie B. Moody II: 413  
 Bentz, Alice M. II: 295  
 Bentz, Alverta II: 764(2)  
 Bentz, Andrew I: 579, 863; II: 763(2), 994  
 Bentz, Anna K. II: 626  
 Bentz, Annie II: 297  
 Bentz, Annie M. Zech II: 509  
 Bentz, Barbara II: 626, 763  
 Bentz, Becky II: 764  
 Bentz, Bertha II: 626  
 Bentz, Bollie II: 763  
 Bentz, Calvin L. II: 297  
 Bentz, Catherine II: 295, 297, 302, 764, 886  
 Bentz, Catherine J. II: 295  
 Bentz, Caroline II: 297, 482  
 Bentz, Chauncey F. II: 626  
 Bentz, Christian I: 147  
 Bentz, Claudie II: 626  
 Bentz, David II: 294, 297, 872  
 Bentz, Devan N. I: 372  
 Bentz, E. T. I: 573  
 Bentz, Edwin T. II: 625, 626  
 Bentz, Eleanor II: 764  
 Bentz, Elizabeth II: 297, 478, 763, 764, 872, 901  
 Bentz, Emma II: 600  
 Bentz, Emma J. II: 764  
 Bentz, Eva II: 970, 1012



- Bentz, Franklin T. II: 509, 626
- Bentz, Frederick I: 808, 840; II: 126, 297, 872(3)
- Bentz, George I: 265, 1105, 1106; II: 763, 764, 901, 1012
- Bentz, George E. II: 872
- Bentz, George K. I: 1042
- Bentz, Grace II: 763
- Bentz, Harry F. II: 872
- Bentz, Henry I: 263(2), 266, 647
- Bentz, Rev. Henry I: 886, 952
- Bentz, Henry K. II: 763, 764(3)
- Bentz, J. B. II: 806
- Bentz, Rev. J. W. I: 981, 1059, 1097
- Bentz, Jacob I: 388; II: 482, 763, 764, 827
- Bentz, Jacob C. II: 297
- Bentz, Jacob L. II: 297, 872
- Bentz, Jacob S. I: 576; II: 297
- Bentz, Jane II: 901
- Bentz, John I: 138, 263, 385, 939, 1080; II: 297, 478, 763, 827, 97
- Bentz, Dr. John II: 901
- Bentz, John A. II: 295
- Bentz, John E. II: 413
- Bentz, Joseph I: 677, 1080(2)
- Bentz, Joseph Z. II: 901
- Bentz, Joseph Zullinger II: 901(2)
- Bentz, Julia I: 363
- Bentz, Kate II: 482
- Bentz, Katherine II: 412
- Bentz, Katie II: 764
- Bentz, Laura II: 126
- Bentz, Laura E. II: 872
- Bentz, Leah II: 297
- Bentz, Lewis II: 297, 872
- Bentz, Lizzie II: 297
- Bentz, Lydia J. II: 626
- Bentz, Maria II: 305





Bentz, Mary II: 297, 872, 901  
 Bentz, Matilda I: 788  
 Bentz, Michael I: 268, 276, 652, 659, 724, 725, 736(2), 1014;  
     II: 297, 625, 763, 764, 867, 872  
 Bentz, Michael T. II: 626  
 Bentz, Moses II: 867  
 Bentz, Myrtle II: 763  
 Bentz, Nicholas I: 265, 271  
 Bentz, Noah II: 482  
 Bentz, Oliver W. II: 297  
 Bentz, Orle B. II: 872  
 Bentz, Peter I: 263, 273, 276, 618, 659, 726, 733, 736(2), 1080;  
     II: 626, 724, 764(2)  
 Bentz, Peter Bryant II: 626  
 Bentz, Philip I: 147, 263  
 Bentz, Rebecca II: 297, 872  
 Bentz, Ruth Emma II: 297  
 Bentz, Sallie II: 724  
 Bentz, Samuel II: 901  
 Bentz, Sarah II: 626(2)  
 Bentz, Sophia I: 788  
 Bentz, Susan II: 297, 763, 764, 872(2)  
 Bentz, Weirich I: 263  
 Bentz, Weirick I: 1095, 1106  
 Bentz, William II: 901  
 Bentz, William Henry II: 297  
 Bentzel, Mr. ----- II: 393, 573, 707  
 Bentzel, Mrs. ----- II: 393  
 Bentzel, Sergeant ----- II: 707  
 Bentzel, Anna Jane II: 707  
 Bentzel, Anna Maria II: 572  
 Bentzel, Anna Mary II: 706  
 Bentzel, Annie II: 707  
 Bentzel, Baltzer II: 572  
 Bentzel, Barbara II: 572, 706(2)  
 Bentzel, Barbara Kump II: 572



Bentzel, Catharine Ellman II: 572  
 Bentzel, Catherine II: 706  
 Bentzel, Mrs. Catherine II: 706  
 Bentzel, Charles L. II: 707  
 Bentzel, Daniel I: 386; II: 706  
 Bentzel, Daniel H. II: 706  
 Bentzel, Daniel M. II: 572  
 Bentzel, David I: 579; II: 489, 572, 706  
 Bentzel, David E. II: 572  
 Bentzel, E. D. I: 513, 574;; II: 572  
 Bentzel, Edith May II: 573  
 Bentzel, Edward D. I: 576; II: 572(2)  
 Bentzel, Edward Wehrly II: 573  
 Bentzel, Elias II: 706  
 Bentzel, Elizabeth II: 572, 706  
 Bentzel, Ernest II: 573  
 Bentzel, Evelyn II: 707  
 Bentzel, Felix I: 579; II: 572  
 Bentzel, Florence II: 707  
 Bentzel, Frederick II: 572  
 Bentzel, Harry L. II: 707  
 Bentzel, Hazel II: 707  
 Bentzel, Henry I: 386; II: 572, 706  
 Bentzel, Henry M. II: 572  
 Bentzel, Ida Kate II: 573  
 Bentzel, J. B. I: 896  
 Bentzel, J. N. II: 707  
 Bentzel, Jacob N. I: 380; II: 706(3)  
 Bentzel, John I: 689, 983; II: 706  
 Bentzel, John J. II: 746  
 Bentzel, Kate E. II: 572  
 Bentzel, Leah II: 572  
 Bentzel, Lizzie II: 572  
 Bentzel, Margaret II: 421  
 Bentzel, Marion H. II: 707





Bentzel, Mary II: 367, 489, 572, 706  
 Bentzel, Nancy II: 572  
 Bentzel, Peter II: 421, 706  
 Bentzel, Phelix II: 706  
 Bentzel, Philip II: 572  
 Bentzel, Rachel II: 706  
 Bentzel, Rebecca II: 706  
 Bentzel, Samuel II: 706  
 Bentzel, Sarah II: 572, 746  
 Bentzel, Sarah A. II: 707  
 Bentzel, Susan II: 706, 746  
 Bentzel's Mill II: 489, 706  
 Bentzle, Amanda II: 627  
 Bentzle, Felix II: 627  
 Bentzley, Casper I: 272  
 Boeckel, Ella F. Kohler II: 658  
 Boeckel, Robert II: 658  
 Boeckle, Michael II: 580  
 Ber, Henry I: 268  
 Ber, John I: 268  
 Barber, Jacob I: 268  
 Barbice, Colony of I: 214(2)  
 Barckle, Jacob I: 1100  
 Berden, James I: 1014  
 Beren, Frederick I: 144  
 Beren, Joseph I: 144  
 Berg, Rev. A. I: 900, 1064  
 Berg, Rev. Andrew I: 953, 995; II: 34, 779  
 Berg, Elsie E. II: 34  
 Bergellman, Anna II: 326  
 Bergellman, Margaret II: 326  
 Bergen, ----- I: 141  
 Bergen County, New Jersey I: 139  
 Bergenhoff, William I: 279  
 Berger, Christina II: 557



Berger, Rev. Clement C. I: 710  
 Berger, Felty I: 1022  
 Berger, Rev. George I: 1106  
 Berger, Henry C. I: 383  
 Berger, Michael I: 360  
 Berger, Nancy II: 783, 870  
 Berger, Peter I: 647  
 Berger, Samuel I: 377, 787  
 Bergheimer, Anna Eva I: 145  
 Bergheimer, Johann Leonhardt I: 145  
 Bergheimer, John Ludwig I: 145  
 Bergheimer, Marie Elizabetha I: 145  
 Berghimer, Henry I: 274  
 Berghimer, Martin I: 274  
 Bergman, Anna II: 552  
 Bergman, John II: 552  
 Bergman, Mary II: 552  
 Berhahn, Elizabeth II: 346  
 Berhahn, Maurice II: 346  
 Berk, Charles E. II: 589  
 Berk, Ellen II: 589  
 Berk, John I: 1043  
 Berke, Daniel I: 361  
 Berkeley, California II: 514  
 Berkeley County, Virginia I: 335; II: 711  
 Berkenheiser, Levi I: 363  
 Berkey, Charles E. I: 452  
 Berkey, Rev. H. E. I: 904, 995(2)  
 Berkey, Michael I: 138  
 Berkheimer, Mr. ----- II: 806  
 Berkheimer, Miss ----- II: 498  
 Berkheimer, Mrs. ----- II: 450  
 Berkheimer, Andrew II: 637  
 Berkheimer, Catherine II: 990  
 Berkheimer, Dora Annie II: 917





- Berkheimer, Elizabeth II: 105  
 Berkheimer, Emma II: 259, 495  
 Berkheimer, George I: 383; II: 259, 495  
 Berkheimer, Henry I: 542; II: 192  
 Berkheimer, Joseph I: 37, 368, 379  
 Berkheimer, Lewis II: 917  
 Berkheimer, Mrs. Lydia II: 698  
 Berkheimer, M. R. I: 914(2)  
 Berkheimer, Martha II: 806  
 Berkheimer, Mrs. Martin II: 1045  
 Berkheimer, Martin R. II: 264  
 Berkheimer, Mary II: 791  
 Berkheimer, Mary Cook II: 637  
 Berkheimer, Sadie II: 1031  
 Berkheimer, Sarah II: 192, 800, 1045  
 Berkheimer, Sarah E. Menges II: 264  
 Berkheimer, Susannah II: 127  
 Berkheimer, Valentine I: 1043  
 Berkheimer, William I: 377; II: 1031  
 Berkheimer's School I: 1042  
 Berkshirer, Martin I: 281  
 Berkman, Frederick I: 840  
 Berks County I: 1, 9, 132, 133(2), 137, 151, 152, 159, 178, 209(3),  
 211, 212, 232, 256, 980; II: 176  
 Berks County, Pennsylvania I: 367, 676, 757, 769, 921; II: 230, 233,  
 250, 279, 398, 419, 439, 681, 834, 837,  
 883, 885(2), 951, 1010  
 Berkstresser, Rev. George I: 1002(2)  
 Berksville Station II: 604  
 Berlin I: 432; II: 69, 286, 463, 676, 798, 920, 957  
 Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 542  
 Berlin Branch Railroad Company I: 853  
 Berlin, Court of I: 316  
 Berlin, George A. I: 377  
 Berlin, Germany II: 567, 721, 728, 831  
 Berlin, Jacob I: 815  
 Berlin Junction I: 912; II: 1015



- Berlin, Pennsylvania I: 521
- Berlin Road I: 662, 1046, 1095; II: 738, 920, 939(2), 964
- Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania II: 234
- Berlin Street, Jefferson, Pennsylvania I: 844
- Berlin, William I: 848
- Berlin, York County, Pennsylvania II: 263, 868
- Berling, Frederick I: 808
- Bermuda, battle of II: 813
- Bermuda Hundred, battle of II: 426, 436, 559, 670, 813
- Bermuda Hundred, Virginia I: 387
- Bermudian I: 520, 679, 1080, 1091(3), 1092; II: 482
- Bermudian Church I: 138, 818, 1091
- Bermudian Creek I: 3, 32, 100, 101(2), 114, 624, 634, 964(2), 978, 1013, 1045, 1090, 1093; II: 705, 970
- Bermudian, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 1021, 1022
- Bermudian Post Office I: 589
- Bermudian Settlement 135, 283
- Bernard, Nat I: 878
- Bernard, Ruth II: 594
- Bernard, William II: 594
- Berne II: 14, 44
- Berne, Switzerland II: 577
- Berner, Adolph II: 827
- Berner, Emma II: 827
- Bernhard, Jacob I: 267, 647
- Bernhard, Nicholas I: 263, 647
- Bernhard, Ulrich I: 271
- Bernheiser, Jacob S. I: 361
- Berninger, Henry I: 1106
- Bernitz, Catarina Berghoester I: 146
- Bernitz, Elias Daniel I: 146
- Bernitz, John Leonhardt I: 145(3)
- Bernitz, Leonhardt I: 146
- Bernshelm, Germany I: 823
- Bernstock, Charles II: 457
- Bernstock, Edith II: 457





- Bernstock, Henry II: 457  
 Berot Family I: 696  
 Berrey, Bartholomew I: 202  
 Berry, Gen. ----- II: 60  
 Berry, Abraham I: 1063  
 Berry, E. M. II: 745  
 Berry, Eli P. I: 452  
 Berry, Emanuel I: 385  
 Berry, Henry A. I: 385  
 Berry, Henry M. I: 800  
 Berry, Jacob I: 385  
 Berry, James I: 201, 279  
 Berry, Joanna II: 745  
 Berry, John I: 368  
 Berry, Rev. L. B. I: 927  
 Berry, William J. I: 362  
 Berryville I: 398  
 Berryville, battle of II: 673  
 Bersinger, Andreas II: 210  
 Bertschinger, Emily II: 644  
 Bertschinger, John II: 644  
 Berwick I: 142, 609  
 Berwick, Pennsylvania II: 166, 422, 577  
 Berwick Township I: 245, 256, 265, 629  
 Berwick Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 327  
 Beshore, Amanda II: 307  
 Beshore, Andrew II: 697  
 Beshore, Anna II: 951  
 Beshore, Augustus II: 951  
 Beshore, Beckie II: 697  
 Beshore, Benjamin II: 696, 748, 951  
 Beshore, Mrs. Benjamin ----- II: 951  
 Beshore, Bertha II: 697, 856  
 Beshore, Catherine II: 856(2), 951(2), 968  
 Beshore, Cecil II: 951



Beshore, Charles II: 697  
Beshore, Clarence II: 856  
Beshore, Daniel II: 696, 697, 951  
Beshore, Daniel, Jr. II: 697  
Beshore, Mrs. Daniel ----- II: 697  
Beshore, David II: 951  
Beshore, Dillie II: 951  
Beshore, Edith II: 856  
Beshore, Elizabeth II: 696, 697, 951  
Beshore, Ellen II: 697, 748, 951  
Beshore, Ellen Jennings II: 697  
Beshore, Elsie II: 856  
Beshore, Emma II: 697  
Beshore, Florence II: 856  
Beshore, George II: 696  
Beshore, Ida II: 697  
Beshore, Jacob II: 696(2), 697, 856(2), 951  
Beshore, Mrs. Jacob II: 856(2)  
Beshore, Jacob II II: 951  
Beshore, Jacob B. II: 951(2)  
Beshore, Jacob Benjamin II: 951(2)  
Beshore, Jacob F. II: 950, 951(2), 969  
Beshore, Jane II: 697  
Beshore, John II: 696, 951  
Beshore, Josiah II: 855, 856, 951  
Beshore, Kate II: 951  
Beshore, Katie II: 697  
Beshore, Leah II: 696, 697, 951  
Beshore, Lizzie II: 951  
Beshore, Lydia II: 696, 697, 951(2)  
Beshore, Mary II: 696, 697(2), 951(2)  
Beshore, Park II: 951  
Beshore, Russell II: 856  
Beshore, Salome II: 951, 969  
Beshore, Sarah II: 951





- Beshore, Susan II: 697, 855, 951  
 Beshore, William II: 696, 697  
 Beshore, William, Jr. II: 697  
 Best, Catherine II: 382  
 Best, Elizabeth C. II: 382  
 Best, John I: 830  
 Best, Mrs. Leah II: 273  
 Best, Martin II: 382  
 Betey, Francis I: 154  
 Beth Israel temple I: 722(2)  
 Bethany Chapel II: 680  
 Bethany Chapel, East York I: 675  
 Bethany Lutheran Church, Philadelphia II: 389  
 Bethany Mission I: 697  
 Bethany Orphans Home I: 693  
 Bethany Reformed Church II: 345  
 Bethany Reformed Church, York, Pennsylvania I: 693(2)  
 Bethany United Brethren Church, Red Lion I: 904  
 Bethany United Evangelical Church, York, Pennsylvania I: 720(2)  
 Bethel Academy, Harford County, Maryland II: 57  
 Bethel Cemetery II: 753  
 Bethel Church I: 883, 980, 1002, 1035; II: 394, 473, 623, 672, 931  
 Bethel Church, Chanceford Township II: 357  
 Bethel Church, Harford County, Maryland I: 974  
 Bethel Church of God, Mt. Pleasant II: 417  
 Bethel Church of Lisburn II: 608  
 Bethel, Harford County, Maryland I: 975  
 Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church I: 946(2); II: 752, 753, 848, 962  
 Bethel School I: 946; II: 831  
 Bethlehem I: 159, 221, 288, 295, 306, 307, 309, 312, 333, 522, 695,  
 696  
 Bethlehem Church I: 718(2), 720; II: 169  
 Bethlehem Church, Windsor Township I: 924  
 Bethlehem, Connecticut I: 1052  
 Bethlehem Evangelical Church II: 94  
 Bethlehem Evangelical Church, York, Pennsylvania I: 719



Bethlehem Meeting House II: 927

Bethlehem Meeting House, Washington Township II: 928

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania I: 240(2), 289(7), 325, 464(2), 469, 549,  
688, 697; II: 380

Bethlehem Silk Mills II: 396

Bethlehem Steel Company II: 285

Bethlehem United Evangelical Church I: 1103

Bettles, ----- I: 56

Bettinger, Charles I: 361

Bettinger, Christian I: 159

Bettinger, Jacob I: 266

Bettinger, Michael I: 266

Bettinger, William I: 360

Bettingers II: 675

Betts, Frederick H. II: 547

Betts, Rev. O. H. I: 980

Betty, James I: 100

Betz, Dr. ----- II: 140

Betz, Mrs. ----- II: 140

Betz, Carrie II: 782, 897

Betz, Christian I: 265

Betz, Eliza II: 140

Betz, Elizabeth II: 897

Betz, Family II: 136, 137, 140

Betz, George II: 137, 138, 139, 140; I: 884(5)

Betz, George, Jr. II: 140

Betz, Hattie II: 140

Betz, Dr. I. H. I: 518, 884(2), 1037; II: 94

Betz, Israel H. I: 592

Betz, Dr. Israel H. I: 538; II: 139

Betz, John George II: 136, 137, 138, 140

Betz, M. I: 908

Betz, Magdalena II: 137

Betz, Matthias I: 1064

Betz, Rev. Matthias I: 718, 1069

Betz, Michael II: 137, 138





- Betz, Mrs. Michael II: 138  
 Betz, Milton I: 884, 959; II: 140  
 Betz, Peter II: 137  
 Betz, Rebecca II: 94, 139  
 Betz, Rebecca F. Weitzel II: 140  
 Betz, Reuben I: 597, 884; II: 140, 897  
 Beublingen, Germany I: 961  
 Beuckert, Margaretha Elenora I: 147  
 Beuskert, John Jacob I: 146  
 Beveard, John I: 278  
 Bevell, Joseph I: 653  
 Bevenour, Anthony I: 274  
 Beverly, John I: 159  
 Beverly, John I: 202  
 Beverson, Conrad I: 1100  
 Beverson, Jacob I: 374  
 Bevise, Thomas Z. I: 359  
 Bew, David I: 1080  
 Beyer, Albinus I: 144, 147  
 Beyer, Elizabeth II: 27  
 Beyer, George I: 263  
 Beyer, Henry I: 263, 268  
 Beyer, Jacob I: 263, 268; II: 27  
 Beyer, John I: 263, 268  
 Beyer, Joseph I: 676, 677  
 Beyer, Maria Sophia Margaretha I: 144  
 Beyer, Melchoir I: 677  
 Beyer, Philip I: 268  
 Beyer, Stephen I: 263  
 Beyerley, John I: 263  
 Beyerstall, Dorothea I: 147  
 Bheuler, Martin I: 377  
 Bible & Sunday School Society I: 548(2)  
 Bible Charity & Sunday School of York County (The) I: 547  
 Bible House (The) II: 180



Bichsel, Thomas I: 1043  
Bichszler, John I: 147  
Bichszler, Magdalena I: 147  
Bickel, Frederick I: 263  
Bickham, James II: 246  
Bicking, Morris I: 903  
Bicking, Nettie I: 905  
Bickler, John I: 1022  
Biddle, ----- I: 400, 567  
Biddle, James I: 128  
Biddle, John II: 664; I: 159  
Biddle, Katie II: 664  
Biddle, Nicholas I: 606  
Bidner, Jacob I: 1106  
Biedinger, Adam II: 259  
Biegeler, Anna Marie I: 146  
Biegeler, Marx I: 146  
Biegler, John I: 147  
Biegler, Susannah I: 147  
Bier, Henry I: 689; II: 701  
Bier, Mary II: 701  
Bierbower, Ann II: 953  
Bierbower, Casper I: 274  
Bierbower, Daniel I: 1086  
Bierbower, H. I: 1085  
Bierbower, Philip I: 274  
Bierbower, Washington I: 396  
Bierbower, Wesley (Mrs.) II: 953  
Bierbower, William I: 450  
Bierbrower, Lewis I: 380  
Bierbrower, William I: 368  
Bierly, Edward II: 884  
Bierly, Emma II: 884  
Bierly, Michael II: 246  
Bierman, Frank II: 206





- Bierman, Louisa II: 381  
 Bierman, Sarah II: 206  
 Biernan, George I: 363  
 Biers, John I: 266  
 Biester, Jacob I: 268  
 Bievenour, George M. I: 452  
 Bifet, Benjamin I: 269  
 Big Bethel, battle of I: 442  
 Big Brick Hotel (The) I: 933  
 Big Codorus Creek I: 98  
 Big Conestoga Creek I: 22  
 Big Conewago Creek I: 622, 624, 964, 1017, 1045; II: 502  
 Big Dam II: 482, 1002  
 Big Dam School I: 1092  
 "Big John" I: 949  
 Big Mount, Paradise Township II: 678  
 Big Mount, York County, Pennsylvania II: 970, 995  
 Big Mountain II: 1033  
 "Big Muster" (The) I: 779, 780, 781  
 Big Rock School I: 1086  
 Big Sandy River, Kentucky II: 624  
 Big Spring Church, Cumberland County I: 1007  
 Big Spring, Cumberland County I: 715  
 Big Spring Presbytery I: 707, 944, 945; II: 276  
 Bigdam Post Office I: 589  
 Biggert, Frederick I: 387  
 Biggings, Miss ----- II: 770  
 Biggor, William I: 154  
 Biggs, James I: 102  
 Biggsville, Illinois II: 215, 752  
 Bigham, Margaret II: 973  
 Bigham, Robert I: 280  
 Bigham, Thomas I: 280  
 Bigler, ----- I: 137  
 Bigler, Dr. ----- II: 732, 932



Bigler, Miss ----- II: 383, 932  
 Bigler, Rev. ----- I: 696  
 Bigler, Carrie II: 387  
 Bigler, David II: 387  
 Bigler Homestead II: 387  
 Bigler, Jacob I: 871, 1026  
 Bigler, Joseph I: 272  
 Bigler, Mary II: 276  
 Bigler, Sarah II: 732  
 Bigler, William I: 850  
 Bigler, William (Dr.) I: 517  
 Bigler, William B. I: 572  
 Bigler, Dr. William B. I: 538, 857  
 Biglerville II: 197  
 Biglerville, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 970  
 Bigmount I: 407, 408, 965, 1045(3), 1046(2), 1047, 1091;  
                   II: 202, 209, 228, 676, 745(2), 788(2)  
 Bigmount Post Office, Paradise Township I: 873  
 Bigmount School I: 1046  
 Bilby, Edward I: 369  
 Biles, Charles II: 988  
 Biles, Margaret II: 988  
 "Billa Vera" I: 58  
 Billet, Amanda II: 142  
 Billet, Craft I: 984  
 Billet, Eli I: 385  
 Billet, J. S. II: 142  
 Billet, Mary Ann II: 367  
 Billet, Nancy II: 366  
 Billet, Samuel II: 366  
 Billett, Augustus II: 390  
 Billett, Fannie II: 390  
 Billett, Henry II: 945  
 Billett, Hiram II: 390  
 Billett, Martha II: 390  
 Billett, Martha Ann II: 945(2)





Billette, Caroline II: 603  
 Billette, Samuel II: 603  
 Billifelt, Mrs. Alexander I: 863  
 Billmeyer, ----- I: 550(3), 586, 772  
 Billmeyer & Small Company I: 714(2), 762, 929  
 Billmeyer & Small Company II: 109, 274  
 Billmeyer, Andrew I: 266, 562, 647, 657, 670, 788  
 Billmeyer, C. M. I: 752  
 Billmeyer, Charles I: 762, 929(2)  
 Billmeyer, Charles M. I: 733, 793  
 Billmeyer, Elizabeth I: 657  
 Billmeyer, George S. I: 557, 729, 755, 771(3), 772, 775, 778, 837, 929  
 Billmeyer, Jacob I: 635, 658  
 Billmeyer, Michael I: 266, 647  
 Billmeyer, W. D. I: 793  
 Billmyer, Widow ----- I: 647  
 Billmyer, Andrew I: 549(2)  
 Billmyer, George S. I: 723; II: 248  
 Billmyer, Mrs. George S. I: 723  
 Billmyer, Henry I: 371  
 Bilmyer & Small II: 211, 273, 713, 763  
 Bilmyer & Small (Car Builders) II: 545, 880, 914, 1036(2)  
 Bilo, Peter I: 647  
 Bindeman, Frederick W. I: 819  
 Binder, Abner II: 705  
 Binder, Kate E. Bentzel II: 572  
 Binder, Martin I: 1080  
 Binder, Peter I: 602; II: 572  
 Binder, Peter H. I: 380  
 Bindmeyer, Christian I: 991  
 Bindmyer, Barnett I: 991  
 Bingamon, Alda II: 349  
 Bingen on the Rhine II: 26  
 Bingham, Captain ----- I: 724  
 Bingham, Hugh I: 479, 947



Bingham, Mrs. Hugh I: 947  
 "Bingham Place" I: 950  
 Bingham Property I: 949  
 Bingham, William I: 604, 947  
 Bingham, Rev. Dr. William R. I: 947  
 Binghamton, New York I: 502  
 Bingley, John J. II: 978  
 Bingley, Peter I: 951  
 Bingley, Sarah II: 978  
 Bingley, Sarah J. II: 978  
 Bingham, Anna Magdalena I: 961  
 Bingham, Lorentz I: 961  
 Bioren, ----- I: 34  
 Birch, Andrew F. I: 361  
 Bird, Captain ----- I: 285  
 Bird Coleman Furnace (The) I: 1065  
 Bird in Hand II: 772  
 Bird in Hand, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 773, 981  
 Bird, Mark I: 1098  
 Birdman, Catarina I: 146  
 Birdman, John I: 146  
 Birgler, Marx I: 146  
 Birgler, Mrs. Marx ----- I: 146  
 Birkinbine, Henry I: 771  
 Birmingham, Alabama II: 114  
 Birmingham, Lizzie V. II: 57  
 Birmingham Meeting, Chester County, Pennsylvania II: 35  
 Birney's Division I: 401  
 Birnstock, Mr. ----- II: 436, 437  
 Birnstock, Mrs. ----- II: 436  
 Birnstock, Annie II: 436  
 Birnstock, Barbara II: 436  
 Birnstock Brothers II: 436, 437  
 Birnstock, Charles F. II: 436, 437  
 Birnstock, Edith II: 436





- Birmstock, Edith L. Ogden II: 437  
 Birmstock Family II: 435  
 Birmstock, Ferdinand II: 435  
 Birmstock, Frederick II: 435  
 Birmstock, Harry D. II: 436  
 Birmstock, Henrietta II: 435  
 Birmstock, Henry I: 358, 363; II: 435, 436, 437  
 Birmstock, Jennie II: 436  
 Birmstock, Johanna II: 435  
 Birmstock, Minnie II: 436  
 Birmstock, Silas M. II: 435, 436  
 Birmstock, William W. II: 436  
 Bise, Daniel I: 141  
 Bishop, Dr. ----- I: 896  
 Bishop, Albert I: 792  
 Bishop, Charles I: 896, 897, 935, 1034  
 Bishop, Dr. Charles I: 526  
 Bishop, Charles. Sr. I: 896  
 Bishop, Godfrey II: 637  
 Bishop, Godfried I: 388  
 Bishop, Hannah E. Kugler Shunk II: 330  
 Bishop, John I: 360, 479, 634  
 Bishop, Joseph II: 330  
 Bishop, M. D. I: 843  
 Bishop, Mary II: 637(2)  
 Bishop, Nicholas I: 154  
 Bishop of Harrisburg I: 1044  
 Bishop, Owen I: 370  
 Bishop, Simon I: 823  
 Bishop, Mrs. U. G. II: 982  
 Bisker, Agnes II: 942  
 Bisker, Andrew II: 941  
 Bisker, Annie II: 942  
 Bisker, Annie A. II: 942  
 Bisker, Clarence II: 942



Bisker, Elizabeth II: 941  
 Bisker, Harry I; II: 942  
 Bisker, Henry II: 941, 942  
 Bisker, James II: 942  
 Bisker, John II: 942  
 Bisker, John A. II: 941, 942  
 Bisker, John H. I: 377; II: 941  
 Bisker, Joseph II: 942  
 Bisker, Lizzie II: 941  
 Bisker, Mabel II: 942  
 Bisker, Maggie II: 942  
 Bisker, Martha II: 942  
 Bisker, Martin F. L. II: 942  
 Bisker, Mary M. II: 942  
 Bisker, Robert II: 942  
 Bissel, Peter I: 1082  
 Bissel, Thomas I: 274  
 Bisset, James I: 513  
 Bitner, Jacob I: 277, 377  
 Bitner, Michael I: 1105  
 Bittenger, Misses ----- (Two) II: 26  
 Bittenger, Adam I: 71  
 Bittenger, Anna II: 26  
 Bittenger, Charles E. II: 26  
 Bittenger, Daniel S. II: 26  
 Bittenger, Henry II: 26  
 Bittenger, Henry P. I: 358  
 Bittenger, Ida II: 26  
 Bittenger, J. W. II: 77  
 Bittenger, John W. I: 133, 356, 396, 486(3), 492, 513, 493(2), 576,  
 617, 729, 733, 778  
 Bittenger, Hon. John W. I: 188; II: 26  
 Bittenger, Joseph II: 26  
 Bittenger, Julia I: 493; II: 26  
 Bittenger, Julia A. II: 26





Bittenger, Louisa Augusta II: 26  
 Bittenger, Nicholas I: 71, 814  
 Bittenger, Captain Nicholas I: 492; II: 26  
 Bittersville I: 923, 1011, 1069; II: 593, 594, 723, 785  
 Bittersville Church I: 1010  
 Bittersville Post Office I: 589  
 Bittersville School I: 1012  
 Bittinger, Captain ----- II: 260  
 Bittinger, Dr. ----- II: 260, 261  
 Bittinger, Miss ----- I: 205, 499; II: 30, 159, 260  
 Bittinger, Miss ----- (eldest daughter) I: 188  
 Bittinger, Adam II: 259, 260  
 Bittinger, Annie II: 260  
 Bittinger, Bertha II: 261  
 Bittinger, Bryant Henry II: 261  
 Bittinger, Charles L. I: 362(2), 449  
 Bittinger, Charles Lewis II: 260  
 Bittinger, Christian I: 202; II: 259  
 Bittinger, Clara II: 261  
 Bittinger, Clara E. Bucher II: 261  
 Bittinger, Daniel II: 260  
 Bittinger, Daniel N. I: 380  
 Bittinger, Edward II: 260  
 Bittinger, Eleanor II: 1028  
 Bittinger, Eliza May II: 261  
 Bittinger, Ellen II: 260  
 Bittinger, Eva II: 259  
 Bittinger family I: 183  
 Bittinger, Frederick I: 845, 847; II: 259, 260  
 Bittinger, George II: 259, 260  
 Bittinger, Henry I: 183, 493; II: 259, 260  
 Bittinger, Howard II: 260  
 Bittinger, Dr. J. H. I: 517, 602, 826, 828(3), 836(2), 841  
 Bittinger, John I: 368; II: 260  
 Bittinger, Rev. John Quiney I: 188



- Bittinger, John R. I: 448; II: 261  
 Bittinger, Joseph I: 615; II: 260  
 Bittinger, Rev. Joseph I: 188  
 Bittinger, Dr. Joseph H. I: 538; II: 259  
 Bittinger, Dr. Joseph E. I: 188  
 Bittinger, Josephine II: 256  
 Bittinger, Lydia II: 260  
 Bittinger, Marrilas II: 259  
 Bittinger, Mary A. II: 261  
 Bittinger, Michael II: 259  
 Bittinger, Nicholas I: 134, 180, 183, 205, 243; II: 259, 260  
 Bittinger, Captain Nicholas I: 187, 188(4), 499, 815(2); II: 30  
 Bittinger, Colonel Nicholas I: 854  
 Bittinger, P. H. I: 559(3), 846; II: 250  
 Bittinger, Pennsylvania II: 493  
 Bittinger, Peter II: 259  
 Bittinger, Quiney II: 260  
 Bittinger, Ralph II: 261  
 Bittinger, Ralph Emerson II: 261  
 Bittinger, Rebecca II: 260  
 Bittinger, Sabina II: 259  
 Bittinger, William I: 865; II: 256  
 Bittinger, William Henry II: 260  
 Bittner, Dr. ----- II: 512  
 Bittner, Mr. ----- II: 684  
 Bittner, Dr. Abraham II: 599  
 Bittner, B. Bruce II: 684  
 Bittner, Constantine II: 615  
 Bittner, Edith II: 637  
 Bittner, Edward II: 637  
 Bittner, Elizabeth J. II: 684  
 Bittner, Elizabeth H. II: 684  
 Bittner, Ella H. II: 684  
 Bittner, Florence T. II: 684  
 Bittner, Gretna II: 637





Bittner, Helen II: 599  
 Bittner, Jeremiah I: 369  
 Bittner, John I: 348  
 Bittner, John E. II: 684  
 Bittner, Lena II: 637  
 Bittner, Margaret II: 615  
 Bittner, Margaret A. Cook II: 637  
 Bittner, Roy II: 637  
 Bittner, Wilhelmina II: 512  
 Bittner, William H. II: 684  
 Fivenour, Sally II: 289  
 Binby, Miss M. S. I: 731  
 Bixler, Miss ----- II: 942  
 Bixler, Mr. ----- II: 905(2)  
 Bixler, Agnes II: 587  
 Bixler, Alfred II: 366, 458, 904, 905(4), 906  
 Bixler, Amanda II: 905(3)  
 Bixler, Annie Lehman II: 905  
 Bixler Candy Company, York, Pennsylvania II: 187  
 Bixler, Christian I: 263(2), 808, 829  
 Bixler, David I: 811, 813; II: 905(3)  
 Bixler, Elizabeth II: 480  
 Bixler, Ella II: 386  
 Bixler, Ellen Lehman II: 906  
 Bixler, Esther II: 904  
 Bixler Family II: 904, 905(2)  
 Bixler, Rev. H. C. I: 897, 1019, 1096  
 Bixler, Harriet Lehman II: 906  
 Bixler, Harry II: 566  
 Bixler, Hiram II: 587  
 Bixler, Hiram E. I: 363  
 Bixler, Jacob I: 263m 664, 811; II: 962  
 Bixler, Jesse II: 905  
 Bixler, John I: 263; II: 904, 905  
 Bixler, Joseph I: 263, 1014



Bixler, Latimer II: 906

Bixler, Lena II: 905

Bixler, Martha II: 904

Bixler, Mary Ann Barbara II: 566

Bixler, Michael I: 1015

Bixler, Nancy II: 905(2)

Bixler, Sarah II: 905

Bixler, Susan II: 905, 962

Bixler, Susie II: 906

Bixler's Church I: 824

Black, Captain ----- I: 1090

Black, Judge ----- II: 774

Black, Mr. ----- II: 590

Black, Rev. Mr. ----- I: 1052

Black, Adam I: 281

Black & Hawkins II: 57

"Black Bear Inn" I: 658, 800

Black, C. F. I: 763

Black, Chauncey F. I: 397, 460(5), 513, 562, 586, 666, 1075(2);  
II: 20

Black, Hon. Chauncey F. I: 778, 786

Black, Chauncey Forward I: 459(7)

Black, Clara II: 590

Black, Clarence II: 590

Black, David I: 1050

Black, Edward I: 386

Black, Emma II: 590

Black, Emma A. Skeffington II: 590

Black, Florence II: 590

Black, George I: 154

Black Hawk County II: 934

Black Hawk County, Iowa II: 442

Black, Henry I: 154, 455, 513; II: 20

"Black Horse" I: 655(2)

"Black Horse Cavalry" I: 427, 447





- "Black Horse Inn" I: 653
- Black Horse, Sign of (The) (Inn) I: 798
- Black Horse Tavern I: 801; II: 816
- Black, Rev. Hugh II: 82
- "Black Isaac" I: 596
- Black, Isabel II: 20
- Black, Isabel Church II: 20
- Black, J. L. I: 460
- Black, J. Ross I: 843
- Black, James I: 455, 576, 939
- Black, Jere S. I: 513, 763, 1056, 1077(3); II: 57
- Black, Mrs. Jere S. I: 1077
- Black, Jeremiah II: 406
- Black, Jeremiah S. I: 124(2), 125, 454, 459(2), 460, 491, 513, 562(2), 748, 776; II: 20
- Black, Hon. Jeremiah S. I: 666
- Black, Judge Jeremiah S. I: 456(7), 457(2), 1075(4)
- Black, Mrs. Jeremiah S. I: 697
- Black, Jeremiah Sullivan I: 455(8); II: 20
- Black, John I: 127, 728
- Black, Jonathan I: 386
- Black, Joseph II: 589
- Black, Joseph, Jr.
- Black, Joseph & Sons
- Black, Joseph & Sons' Hostelry Mill II: 589
- Black, Joseph Sons Company II: 88, 590
- Black, Lettie May II: 960
- Black, Lillie, II: 590
- Black, Louise I: 460; II: 20
- Black, Miss Louise D. I: 785
- Black, Miss Louise Dawson I: 785
- Black, Malcolm I: 202
- Black, Margaret II: 904
- Black, Mary I: 460(2); II: 20, 590
- Black, Mary Dawson II: 20
- Black, Michael I: 1031



Black, Myrtle II: 590

Black, Paper Mill II: 965

Black, Ralph II: 590

Black River, battle of II: 895

Black, Robert I: 128, 154, 280

Black Rock I: 4, 139(3), 1024, 1042

"Black Rock" Fishery I: 1018(2)

Black Rock, Hanheim Township II: 867

Black Rock Meeting House I: 139; II: 867

Black Rock Road I: 836

Black Rock School I: 1024

Black Rock Station I: 1023

Black Rock Village I: 1023

Black, Samuel I: 350, 973

Black, Thomas I: 282, 862, 1080

Black, Rev. Thomas I: 863

Black, Walter II: 589, 590

Black, Walter, Jr. II: 590

Black Water Creek \ II: 992

Black William II: 960

Blackbay, Charles I: 347

Blackbay, William I: 347

Blackburn Family I: 117

Blackburn, John I: 102, 104, 114, 119, 120(2), 246, 262, 478, 479,  
481, 482, 571(5), 574(2), 990, 1089

Blackburn, Thomas I: 112

Blackburn, William I: 275, 377

Blackford, Mrs. ----- I: 510

Blackford, Widow ----- I: 1081

Blackford, A. G. I: 863

Blackford, Aaron II: 961

Blackford, Aaron G. I: 576, 939

Blackford, Alfred II: 961

Blackford, Catherine Jane II: 961

Blackford, Harriet II: 960, 961

Blackford, John I: 493(2), 510, 513, 576, 738, 777; II: 9, 961





Flaine, James G. I: 258, 455, 586, 1057; II: 3, 496

Flaine, Julia C. II: 769

Flaine, Moses II: 769

Flaine, Robert I: 125

Flaine, Sarah II: 769

Flaine, William I: 125

Flair, Dr. ----- I: 422(3), 423; II: 908

Flair, Dr. ----- I: 1052; II: 416

Flair, A. R. I: 726

Flair, Dr. A. R. I: 420, 421(2), 544(4), 546(2), 660

Flair, Dr. Alexander R. I: 538

Flair, Anna II: 242

Flair, Rev. B. B. I: 863

Flair, Brice I: 1080, 1082

Flair, Bryce II: 75

Flair, County, Pennsylvania I: 532; II: 536

Flair County Bar II: 111

Flair Family II: 74, 75

Flair, H. C. & Sons II: 593

Flair, J. C. I: 835

Flair, James I: 125, 404, 861; II: 75

Flair, John I: 153, 862, 1080

Flair, John F. I: 404

Flair, Margaret II: 415

Flair, Rev. Samuel I: 159, 174

Flair, Susanna II: 75

Flair, Thomas B. I: 864

Flair, William I: 348

Flairstown, New Jersey II: 288

Flairsville Academy II: 96

Flairsville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania II: 96

Blake, Dr. ----- II: 520

Blake, Abbie K. II: 520

Blake, Asbury II: 303

Blake, Barbara E. Snyder II: 559



Blake, Catherine II: 302  
 Blake, Edward I: 278, 279  
 Blake, Helen II: 520  
 Blake, John W. II: 559  
 Blake, Laura M. II: 303  
 Blake, Mary A. II: 456  
 Blake, Matilda II: 520  
 Blake, Nathan II: 456, 519  
 Blake, Nathan, Sr. II: 519  
 Blake, Oram G. I: 359, 369  
 Blake, Dr. Thaddeus A. II: 519  
 Blake, William H. I: 361  
 Blakely, George I: 170, 198, 208  
 Blanchard, ----- I: 728  
 Blanchard, Elijah I: 382  
 Blanchard, John F. I: 386  
 Blanchard, Jonathan I: 595  
 Blanchard, Stephen I: 361  
 Blanck, Dr. J. K. I: 930  
 Blanck, Dr. John K. I: 538  
 Blanck, William I: 363  
 Bland, Richard I: 725  
 Bland's School (Mr.) I: 747  
 Blaney, Ann II: 956  
 Blaney, Edward II: 956  
 Blaney Family II: 956  
 Blaney, Frances II: 956(2)  
 Blaney, George J. II: 956  
 Blaney, Henry E. I: 369  
 Blaney, Janes Rogers II: 956  
 Blaney, James Washington II: 956  
 Blaney, Josiah II: 956(2)  
 Blaney, John Thomas II: 956  
 Blaney, Mary II: 956  
 Blaney, Mary Elizabeth II: 956





Blaney, Melissa II: 956(3)  
 Blaney, Sarah Ann II: 956  
 Blaney, Sarah Stokes II: 956  
 Blaney, Thomas II: 956(3)  
 Blaney, William II: 956  
 Blaney, William Jefferson II: 956  
 Blaney, William Martin II: 956  
 Blamie, Mary Ann II: 932  
 Blank, ----- I: 141  
 Blaser, Abraham I: 1105  
 Blaser, John I: 978  
 Blasser, Captain ----- II: 780  
 Blasser, Lieutenant ----- II: 779  
 Blasser, Abraham I: 991  
 Blasser, Amelia II: 779  
 Blasser, Edward I: 791  
 Blasser, Elizabeth II: 779  
 Blasser, Emma R. II: 779  
 Blasser, Francis R. I: 381  
 Blasser, George I: 369, 449, 907; II: 779  
 Blasser, Guy II: 780  
 Blasser, Herman I: 139  
 Blasser, J. A. I: 908  
 Blasser, J. H. I: 907(2)  
 Blasser, James A. I: 574  
 Blasser, James H. I: 367, 368, 369, 449, 575; II: 779(2)  
 Blasser, John I: 991; II: 779  
 Blasser, Louise II: 780  
 Blasser, Mary II: 779  
 Blasser, Oscar L. II: 780  
 Blasser, Peter II: 779  
 Blasser, Susan R. II: 779  
 Blasser, Virginia II: 780  
 Blasser, Walter K. II: 780  
 Blaure, Jacob I: 381



Blauser, Mr. ----- II: 680  
 Blauser, Allen J. II: 681  
 Blauser, Amanda II: 606  
 Blauser, Annie II: 94, 680  
 Blauser, Bertha II: 681  
 Blauser, Edward II: 680  
 Blauser, Edwin II: 698  
 Blauser, Eliza II: 680  
 Blauser, Ella M. II: 606  
 Blauser, Ellen II: 680  
 Blauser, Emma II: 680  
 Blauser, Ferdinand A. II: 681  
 Blauser, Harry E. II: 681  
 Blauser, Henry II: 606, 680  
 Blauser, Ida II: 681  
 Blauser, Jacob II: 680; I: 396  
 Blauser, Jennie II: 681  
 Blauser, John I: 380, 388  
 Blauser, John B. I: 380  
 Blauser, Lewis I: 388  
 Blauser, Lillie Mary II: 681, 698  
 Blauser, Lizzie II: 681  
 Blauser, Mary Ann II: 681  
 Blauser, Michael I: 388  
 Blauser, Nicholas II: 680  
 Blauser, Samuel II: 680  
 Blauser, Susan II: 680  
 Blauser, Walter II: 94  
 Blauser, William I: 380  
 Blauser, John N. I: 369  
 Blaauvelt, James O. I: 361  
 Blaauvelt, Thomas R. I: 361  
 Blazer, John I: 1031  
 Bleany, William M. I: 388  
 Blech, E. F. I: 725





- Bleibtreu, Frederick I: 677  
 Blenes, John O. I: 243  
 Flensing, Edward I: 386  
 Blentz, William H.: I: 380  
 Blessing, Agnes II: 390  
 Blessing, Alexander I: 987(2); II: 142, 564, 565  
 Blessing & Gable II: 690  
 Blessing, Anna II: 262  
 Blessing, Becky II: 156  
 Blessing, Cecelia Viola II: 912  
 Blessing, Christina II: 386  
 Blessing, Elizabeth II: 609  
 Blessing, Emma J. Altland II: 461  
 Blessing, Henry II: 912  
 Blessing, Ida J. II: 1023  
 Blessing, J. A. II: 142  
 Blessing, Jacob II: 262, 385  
 Blessing, Jacob A. I: 987(2)  
 Blessing, John I: 380, 988, 1010; II: 783, 1023  
 Blessing, Leah II: 912  
 Blessing, Lillie II: 844  
 Blessing, Mary II: 783  
 Blessing, Michael I: 984; II: 172  
 Blessing, Mrs. Michael II: 172  
 Blessing, Rebecca II: 783  
 Blessing, William II: 461, 912  
 Blotcher, Mrs. ----- I: 910  
 Fletcher, Abraham I: 589  
 Blotcher, William I: 910  
 Eleyer, Adam I: 1043  
 Eley Meyer, Christian I: 1105  
 Eley Meyer, Jacob I: 1105  
 Eley Meyer, Martin I: 1105  
 Blickensderfer, Jesse I: 697



Blinmyer Church, York Township, Pennsylvania II: 395, 814, 894, 895  
 Blinmyer Churchyard, Yorktownship, Pennsylvania II: 693  
 Blinmyer Graveyard II: 693  
 Blinmyer's Church II: 104, 173, 693, 895; II: 1106  
 Blind Tom (Colored) I: 738  
 Blintzinger, David I: 346  
 Blintzinger, George I: 808, 848(2)  
 Blintzinger, Michael I: 810  
 Bliss, Mrs. ----- II: 937  
 Bliss Electrical School II: 479  
 Blisse, Carl I: 736  
 Blocher, Mr. ----- II: 123  
 Blocher, Magdalena II: 123  
 Blocher, Mathias I: 1022  
 Block, ----- I: 190  
 Block Island I: 131  
 Block, Richard I: 202  
 Blocker, Ella II: 999  
 Blockinger, John I: 371  
 Blockinger, Ulrich I: 371  
 Blockinger, William H. I: 452  
 Blocker, John I: 1023  
 Bloody Run I: 365, 398  
 Bloom, Mr. ----- II: 330  
 Bloom, Mrs. ----- II: 330  
 Bloom, Anna II: 330  
 Bloom, Charles II: 330  
 Bloom, Edward II: 926  
 Bloom, Elizabeth II: 330  
 Bloom Family II: 330  
 Bloom, Ferdinand II: 598  
 Bloom, John I: 787  
 Bloom, Lucinda II: 926  
 Bloom, Martha II: 330  
 Bloom, Mary II: 330





Bloom, Matthias I: 359  
 Bloom, Thomas II: 330  
 Bloom, Wilhelmina Charlotte II: 598  
 Bloomall, Elizabeth II: 901  
 Bloomall, Robert II: 901  
 Bloomenstine, Martin I: 279  
 Bloomfield Academy II: 148  
 Bloomfield, Perry County, Pennsylvania II: 184  
 Bloomfield, Pennsylvania II: 675  
 "Blooming Dale" (Home) I: 1071  
 Blooming Grove I: 1059, 1060, 1097; II: 236  
 Blooming Grove School I: 1061  
 Bloomingdale, York County, Pennsylvania II: 157  
 Bloomsburg I: 609; II: 645  
 Bloomsburg Academy II: 1031  
 Bloomsburg State Normal School II: 504  
 Blose, Peter I: 945  
 Blosser, Peter I: 347  
 Blosser, Adam II: 384  
 Blosser, Agnes II: 384  
 Blosser, Edward II: 78  
 Blosser, Henry II: 715  
 Blosser, James II: 605  
 Blosser, John I: 269  
 Blosser, Lucinda II: 605  
 Blosser, Mary Ann II: 78  
 Blotcher, George I: 369  
 Bloure, Annie II: 358  
 Bloure, Michael II: 358  
 Blouse, Mrs. ----- II: 431  
 Blouse, Annie II: 689  
 Blouse, Barbara II: 430  
 Blouse, Catherine A. II: 538  
 Blouse, Daniel I: 369  
 Blouse, Jacob II: 538



- Blouse, John II: 431, 689
- Blouse, Dr. John A. I: 538
- Blouse, Maria II: 431
- Blouse, Mary II: 562
- Blouse, Michael II: 881
- Blouse, Rebecca II: 881
- Blouse, Solomon II: 430
- Blouse, Valentine T. I: 380
- Blouse, W. II: 167
- Blouser, Henry II: 969
- Blue Ball, Pawn Township II: 891
- Blue Ball Hotel, The Old I: 976
- Blue Ball Schoolhouse II: 552
- Blue Grass Region, Kentucky II: 252
- Blue Juniata I: 973
- Blue Lodge II: 101, 922, 1006
- Blue Lodge Chapter & Commandery II: 78, 931
- Blue Lodge, Masonic Fraternity II: 646, 977
- Blue Lodge, Mechanicsburg II: 221
- Blue Lodge No. 423, A. F. & A. M. of Shrewsbury II: 306
- Blue Mountains I: 198; II: 772
- Blue Mountains, Virginia I: 239
- Blue Ridge Bethel I: 1086
- Blue Ridge Mountains I: 130, 398, 399(2), 948; II: 497
- Blue Rock I: 37(2)
- "Blue Rock" Ferry I: 59(2), 106
- Blue Stocking Presbyterians II: 151
- Blues, Independent (The) I: 784
- Blum, John I: 808
- Blum, Dr. Louise I: 538
- Blum, Matthias I: 377
- Blum, S. J. I: 697
- Blunston, ----- I: 25, 39
- Blunston, Samuel I: 31(2), 32(3), 33(3), 36, 37, 38, 41(2), 48,  
49, 50, 56, 63(2), 64(2), 65, 66, 71(2), 109,  
125, 133, 135, 634, 925(2), 926, 983





Blunstone I: 36  
 Bluste, Adam I: 369  
 Bly, Henry, I: 362  
 Blyew, ----- I: 456(2)  
 Blymer's School I: 1107  
 Blymire, Misses ----- II: 811  
 Blymire, Mr. ----- II: 812  
 Blymire, Mrs. Amelia II: 812  
 Blymire, Anna II: 812  
 Blymire, Annie II: 812  
 Blymire, Barbara Ellen II: 812  
 Blymire, Caroline II; 811, 812  
 Blymire, Cassy Ann II: 812  
 Blymire, Catherine II: 812, 928  
 Blymire Cemetery II: 811  
 Blymire, Charles II: 811  
 Blymire Church II: 811(2)  
 Blymire Church Cemetery II: 811  
 Blymire, Cyrus II: 812  
 Blymire, Elizabeth II: 811(2), 812(2)  
 Blymire, Emanuel II: 811, 812  
 Blymire, Emma II: 812  
 Blymire, Fred II: 812  
 Blymire, George I: 889  
 Blymire, Henrietta J. II: 812  
 Blymire, Hillary II: 811  
 Blymire, Hillary J. II: 812  
 Blymire, Ida II: 812  
 Blymire, Isabella II: 812  
 Blymire, John I: 380; II: 811, 928  
 Blymire, Jonathan I: 380  
 Blymire, Josiah II: 811, 812  
 Blymire, Laura II: 812  
 Blymire, Lawrence II: 812  
 Blymire, Martin II: 810



Blymire, May II: 812  
 Blymire, Minnie M. II: 812  
 Blymire, Rebecca II: 524, 812(2)  
 Blymire, Sarah II: 811, 812  
 Blymire, Simon II: 811(2)  
 Blymire, William II: 524, 810, 811, 812  
 Blymire's Church, York Township I: 856(2)  
 Blymyer, Abraham I: 647  
 Blymyer, Bernard I: 272  
 Blymyer, Caroline II: 302  
 Blymyer, Christian I: 266  
 Blymyer, Mrs. Elizabeth II: 870  
 Blymyer, George I: 893  
 Blymyer, Grimm II: 870  
 Blymyer, Jacob I: 266, 1106  
 Blymyer, John I: 380; II: 302  
 Blymyer's Church I: 1106  
 Blyth, David I: 281  
 Blythe, Edward I: 372  
 Blythe, Ezra I: 570  
 Boadenhamer, Miss S. B. I: 826  
 Boadenhamer, William I: 428, 813, 838; II: 500  
 Boak, Lewis II: 712  
 Boak, Mary II: 712  
 Boak, Mary A. II: 603  
 "Boar, Sign of the" II: 28  
 Board, Colonel F. H. I: 415  
 Board Road II: 553, 852(2)  
 Boas, Rev. J. I: 718, 879  
 Boas, Jacob I: 808, 829  
 Bobb, John G. I: 370  
 Boblitz, Israel I: 358  
 Bock, Daniel I: 1043  
 Bock, George II: 548  
 Bock, Lieutenant H. S. I: 785





Bock, Katy II: 548  
 Bockhouse, Frederick I: 385  
 Bockhouse, W. F. I: 385  
 Bodein, William I: 369  
 Bodensfeld, Philip I: 1022  
 Bodey, Albert II: 310  
 Bodey, Lena II: 310  
 Bodine, Abraham I: 141, 142  
 Bodine, Jean I: 140  
 Bodine, John I: 140, 141, 281  
 Bodrough, John I: 280  
 Boeckel, Edward C. I: 695  
 Boeckel, Emanuel I: 695  
 Boehler, Lewis F. I: 697  
 Boehler, Lizzie II: 414  
 Boehler, Rev. Peter I: 696  
 Boehm, Rev. Carl Ludwig I: 818 (4)  
 Boehm, Martin I: 143  
 Boehm, Rev. Martin I: 715(2)  
 Boeler, Jacob I: 276  
 Boeler, John I: 276(2)  
 Boerhaave, ----- I: 516  
 Boering, Elizabeth I: 137  
 Boesch, H. A. I: 686  
 Boesch, Henry A. I: 685  
 Boffendaum, Jonathan I: 808, 829  
 Bogan, Frederick I: 825  
 Bogart, ----- I: 141  
 Boggs, Francis I: 278, 862  
 Boggs, Rev. H. I: 920  
 Bogle, Alexander I: 264, 279  
 Bogle, Joseph I: 279  
 Bogota, South America II: 324  
 Bohanan, John I: 269  
 Bohanan, Samuel I: 269



Bohanan, William I: 270  
 Bohemia Manor II: 246  
 Bohl, John II: 573  
 Bohl, Susannah II: 573  
 Bohn, Mr. ----- I: 986  
 Bohn, Amanda II: 541  
 Bohn, Daniel F. II: 541  
 Bohn, Elmer E. II: 541  
 Bohn, Franklin II: 541  
 Bohn, George II: 930  
 Bohn, George W. II: 541  
 Bohn, Dr. George W. I: 538  
 Bohn, Howard II: 1031  
 Bohn, J. E. I: 817  
 Bohn, Jacob I: 263(2), 266, 809, 1015  
 Bohn, Lydia II: 930  
 Bohn M. W. I: 617, 618; II: 619  
 Bohn, Mary A. II: 541  
 Bohn, Nicholas I: 263, 1014  
 Bohn, Rachel I: 989  
 Bohn, Samuel F. II: 541  
 Bohn, Samuel L. II: 843  
 Bohn, Sarah II: 246  
 Bohn, Valentine I: 1014  
 Bohn, William II: 416  
 Bohn, William M. II: 541  
 Boichard, Mr. ----- I: 308  
 Boileau, Mr. ----- II: 232  
 Boileau, Amelia II: 231, 232  
 Boileau, Camille II: 232  
 Boileau, Charles II: 232  
 Boileau, Emile II: 231, 232  
 Boileau, Joseph II: 232  
 - Boileau, Jules II: 232  
 Boileau, Justine II: 232





Boileau, Leon II: 232  
 Boileau, Marie II: 232(2)  
 Boileau, Nicholas II: 231, 232  
 Boileau, Paul II: 232  
 Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania II: 197  
 Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania II: 675, 997, 1028, 1035  
 Boise, ----- II: 282  
 Boish, Adam I: 978  
 Boish, George I: 978  
 Boish, Joseph I: 978  
 Boker, Charles S. I: 606  
 Bokie (Berthier) I: 167  
 Boland, Augustus I: 388  
 Bolander, Joseph I: 362  
 Bold, Victor O. II: 467  
 Bole, Robert I: 1026  
 Bolentine, William I: 269  
 Boley, Lawrence I: 1105  
 Boley, Lorentz I: 647  
 Bolivar's Heights I: 375  
 Boll, Mr. ----- II: 194, 869(2)  
 Boll, Mrs. ----- II: 869  
 Boll, Adam I: 952  
 Boll, Albert II: 869  
 Boll, Albert C. II: 869(2)  
 Boll, Anthony I: 783  
 Boll, Carrie II: 869  
 Boll, Catherine II: 403, 869  
 Boll, Cecelia II: 869  
 Boll, Charles E. II: 869  
 Boll, Christian I: 368, 386  
 Boll, Clara II: 869  
 Boll, Edward II: 869  
 Boll, Elizabeth II: 869  
 Boll, H. I: 710



Boll, Henry I: 573; II: 194, 869  
 Boll, Jacob II: 869  
 Boll, Jacob W. II: 869  
 Boll, John I: 154; II: 869  
 Boll, Lewis II: 869  
 Boll, Magdalene M. Steckler II: 194  
 Boll, Mary II: 869(2)  
 Boll, Mary A. Kahler II: 194  
 Boll, Samuel II: 543, 556  
 Boll, Victoria II: 869  
 Boll, William I: 154; II: 869  
 Boll, William H. II: 194  
 Bolland, Clara II: 612  
 Bollinger, Mr. ----- II: 78, 926, 1015  
 Bollinger, Aaron II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Abraham I: 271, 275, 276, 281, 952  
 Bollinger, Abtil II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Amanda II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Anna B. II: 835  
 Bollinger, Anna J. Menges II: 264  
 Bollinger, Anna Marie II: 327  
 Bollinger, Annie II: 1045  
 Bollinger, Barbara II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Charles C. II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Cornelius I: 362  
 Bollinger, Edward I: 404  
 Bollinger, Elizabeth II: 1045  
 Bollinger, Ella E. II: 835  
 Bollinger, Emanuel II: 264, 1014  
 Bollinger, Emanuel K. II: 1014  
 Bollinger, Emma II: 252, 253  
 Bollinger Family II: 835  
 Bollinger, George I: 369, 573, 646, 910  
 Bollinger, Mrs. George ----- II: 1045



Bollinger, George D. II: 1014  
Bollinger, George S. II: 264  
Bollinger, Guy II: 1015  
Bollinger, H. S. I: 881  
Bollinger, Henry I: 1022  
Bollinger, Jacob I: 1022, 1098  
Bollinger, Jacob M. II: 835  
Bollinger, Jennie II: 1014  
Bollinger, Jesse II: 829, 835  
Bollinger, John II: 252, 495  
Bollinger, John J. I: 448, 514, 843; II: 835(2)  
Bollinger, John Jacob II: 327  
Bollinger, Joseph I: 1022  
Bollinger, Louisa II: 495  
Bollinger, Lucinda II: 1014  
Bollinger, Martin II: 252, 253  
Bollinger, Mary II: 394, 395, 829  
Bollinger, Mary E. II: 835  
Bollinger, Mary May II: 1015  
Bollinger, Michael I: 277  
Bollinger, Millie II: 360  
Bollinger, Minerva II: 1015  
Bollinger, O. J. I: 759  
Bollinger, Raymond R. II: 1015  
Bollinger, Nancy II: 252  
Bollinger, Preston M. II: 835  
Bollinger, Sarah II: 1014(2)  
Bollinger, Stephen II: 1014  
Bollinger, Susan II: 252  
Bollinger, Uriah II: 1014  
Bollinger, Vernon II: 1015  
Bollinger, Walter II: 264  
Bollinger's Bank I: 981  
Bollinger's Farm II: 163  
Bollinger's Mill II: 252





Boll's Avenue, York, Pennsylvania I: 720

Bolly, Andrew I: 275

Bolthouse, Elizabeth I: 1078

Bolton, Adele II: 190

Bolton, Alice II: 190

Bolton, Rev. C. S. II: 190

Bolton, Helen Adele II: 190

Bolton Hotel, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania II: 190

Bolton, Dr. J. C. II: 190

Bolton, J. H. II: 190

Bolton, Jacob H. II: 190

Bolton, James I: 813

Bolton, Luella II: 190

Bolton, Lydia A. Shelly II: 190

Bolton, Minnie II: 190

Bolton, Rachael II: 190

Bolton, Richard Wilson II: 190

Bolton Shop II: 574

Bolton, Dr. Wilson W. II: 190

Boly, George I: 265

Bomberger, Rev. Henry A. I: 692

Bomberger, Rev. J. H. A. I: 821

Bomberger, Joseph II: 123

Bomberger, Martha II: 123

Bomgardner, Christian I: 277

Boni Temple, A. A. O. N. H. S. II: 485

Bomm, John II: 541

Bomm, William II: 541 (Bon Ton Dept. Store, York, Pa. II: 317

(Bon Ton Store II: 192

Bonair II: 350, 668 (Bon View, Lancaster County, Pa. II: 859

Bonair Band II: 669

Bonair School I: 955

Bonaparte II: 38

Bonaparte Family I: 1079

Bonaparte, Napoleon I: 342(2), 344, 664(2); II: 1007

Bond, Colonel ----- I: 284



Bond, Mr. ----- I: 898; II: 71, 72  
 Bond, Alfred I: 380  
 Bond, Allen II: 71  
 Bond, Mrs. Amanda II: 849  
 Bond, Anna II: 72  
 Bond, Annie E. II: 126  
 Bond, Bertha E. II: 71  
 Bond, Cora M. II: 118  
 Bond, Daniel II: 126  
 Bond, Elizabeth Slegel II: 71  
 Bond, Emma J. II: 71  
 Bond Family I: 875  
 Bond, Frank II: 71  
 Bond, John I: 404  
 Bond, John A. II: 118  
 Bond, Luther I: 793; II: 71  
 Bond, Mary II: 72  
 Bond, Sallie S. Loucks II: 72  
 Bond, Urban II: 72  
 Bond, W. H. I: 544, 546, 754  
 Bond, W. S. I: 684  
 Bond, Walter II: 72  
 Bond, William I: 271  
 Bond, William H. I: 684; II: 71  
 Bond, William S. I: 764, 768; II: 71  
 Boned, Andrew I: 173  
 Boner, Alexander I: 1049  
 Boner, Francis I: 280, 282  
 Boner, George I: 268  
 Boner, Robert I: 154  
 Bonge, Daniel I: 368  
 Bonge, Frederick I: 368  
 Bongey, Andrew I: 1020  
 Bongey, Frederick I: 360  
 Bonham, Judge ----- II: 50





Bonham, Miss ----- II: 22  
 Bonham, Misses ----- I: 701  
 Bonham, Major Absalom II: 22  
 Bonham, Mrs. Absalom I & II II: 22  
 Bonham, Amy L. II: 23  
 Bonham Children II: 22  
 Bonham, DeWitt Clinton II: 22  
 Bonham, Eleanor M. II: 23  
 Bonham, Elizabeth I: 458, 495; II: 23  
 Bonham, Elizabeth S. II: 23  
 Bonham, Elizabeth Stayman Strickler (Mrs.) II: 23  
 Bonham, Emily II: 23  
 Bonham, Hannah II: 22  
 Bonham, Hezekiah II: 22  
 Bonham, Horace I: 393, 458(3), 513, 550, 632; II: 22, 23(2)  
 Bonham, Jacob II: 22  
 Bonham, James II: 22  
 Bonham, John M. I: 513  
 Bonham, John Milton I: 458, 459; II: 23  
 Bonham, Rev. Malachi II: 22  
 Bonham, Margaret I: 495  
 Bonham, Mary II: 22  
 Bonham, Mary L. II: 23  
 Bonham, Nicholas II: 22  
 Bonham, Rebecca II: 22, 23  
 Bonham, Rebekah Lewis II: 23  
 Bonham, Samuel C. I: 458(2), 485(2), 562; II: 22  
 Bonham, Samuel Cox II: 22  
 Bonham, Samuel Cox I: 495(2)  
 Bonham, Sarah II: 22, 23  
 Bonhams II: 22  
 Bonhamton II: 22  
 Bonher, George I: 1100  
 Bonher, Tert I: 1100  
 Bonine, James I: 1031



Bonine, Thomas I: 1031  
 Bonix, Henry I: 265  
 Bonnair Band II: 930  
 Bonneauvent, Jean I: 1093  
 Bonner, Amanda II: 1020  
 Bonner, Charles II: 760  
 Bonner, John I: 862  
 Bonner, Michael II: 1020  
 Bonner, Sibbie Jane II: 760  
 Bonner, Thomas I: 862  
 Bonnie, Thomas I: 277  
 Bonny, Andrew I: 136  
 Bonny, Johanna I: 136  
 Bonte Cordage Company, Limited II: 154, 435  
 Bonte, George H. II: 154, 435  
 Bonzano, Maximillian F. II: 985  
 Booker, Nicholas I: 58  
 Bookhard, Abraham I: 1014  
 Bookmyer, Charles I: 386  
 Boone, Captain ----- I: 211  
 Boone County, Indiana II: 413  
 Boone, Daniel I: 142; II: 851  
 Boone, Mary II: 415  
 Boonebrake,, Anna II: 124  
 Boonebrake, John M. II: 124  
 Boonsborough I: 442  
 Boos, Peter I: 262  
 Boose, Edward O. H. I: 361  
 Boose, Reuben I: 380, 385  
 Booser, Henry I: 265  
 Booth, Charles I: 370  
 Bop, Lewis I: 1039  
 Bopp, Barnet I: 1062  
 Bopp, Elizabeth II: 636  
 Bopp, John II: 636



Bopp, Ludwig I: 1062  
 Bopp, Nicholas I: 1062  
 Borch-Beck, John I: 1105  
 Bordentown Military Institute, New Jersey II: 36  
 Bordentown, New Jersey I: 188, 922  
 Border, Solomon II: 126  
 Bordley, Mr. ----- I: 61  
 Boreing, John II: 703  
 Borell, Rev. ----- I: 679  
 Boren Gulch Mining Company II: 100  
 Borger, Abraham I: 276  
 Borgholthous, Catherine (Kitty) II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Daniel II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Frederick II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Mrs Frederick II: 512  
 Borgholthous, George II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Henry II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Mrs. Henry II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Philip W. II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Rickie II: 512  
 Borgholthous, Wilhelmina II: 512  
 Boring, Mr. ----- II: 800, 801  
 Boring, Charles V. II: 217  
 Boring, Daisy II: 217  
 Boring, E. I: 1085  
 Boring, Ezekiel I: 711, 1086  
 Boring Farm II: 800  
 Boring, Jacob II: 570  
 Boring, Jacob C. II: 800(2)  
 Boring, Jacob W. I: 889  
 Boring, James K. P. I: 372  
 Boring, Jane II: 800  
 Boring, Jeremiah I: 1089  
 Boring, Joseph I: 959  
 Boring, Laura II: 800





Boring, Lillie May II: 800  
 Boring, Sarah Jane II: 800(2)  
 Boring, Walter Harrison II: 800  
 Borland, John I: 396; II: 347  
 Borland, Sarah II: 347  
 Borland, Thomas I: 202  
 Borley, Gottlieb II: 506  
 Born, M. I: 907  
 Borshor, Dr. H. E. II: 279  
 Bort, Christian I: 379  
 Bortner, Dr. ----- II: 222  
 Bortner, Miss ----- II: 629, 960  
 Bortner, Misses ----- II: 224(3)  
 Bortner, Mr. ----- II: 223, 224, 344, 734, 1042  
 Bortner, Mrs. ----- I II: 222(3), 223, 859  
 Bortner, A. II: 343  
 Bortner, A. Milton II: 222  
 Bortner, Abdiel I: 954  
 Bortner, Adam II: 960  
 Bortner, Albert II: 224  
 Bortner, Alice II: 740, 960  
 Bortner, Amos II: 224, 859  
 Bortner & Shambach II: 223  
 Bortner, Anna M. Glatfelter II: 343  
 Bortner, Appolona II: 222, 224  
 Bortner, Arta II: 222  
 Bortner, Balsar II: 223  
 Bortner, Baltzer II: 222(2), 224  
 Bortner, Barbara II: 224  
 Bortner, Belinda II: 223  
 Bortner, Belle II: 734  
 Bortner, Bertha V. Crider II: 343  
 Bortner, Blanche II: 960  
 Bortner, Brothers ----- II: 225(3)  
 Bortner, C. Alexander II: 959, 960(2)



Bortner, Cassian II: 223, 225  
Bortner, Catharine II: 222, 223, 224, 225(2)  
Bortner, Catherine II: 223, 225, 292, 859(2)  
Bortner, Charles I: 379; II: 223, 224, 225, 859  
Bortner, Charles G. II: 222(2)  
Bortner, Chester II: 223  
Bortner, Christina II: 224  
Bortner, Christine II: 223  
Bortner, Clara II: 222  
Bortner, Clayton E. I: 955  
Bortner, Cletus O. S. II: 222  
Bortner, Cora II: 222, 734  
Bortner, Cora V. II: 490  
Bortner, Daniel II: 224, 859  
Bortner, David I: 380; II: 223, 224, 365  
Bortner, Mrs. David II: 224  
Bortner, Dewey Edgar II: 1042  
Bortner, Diana II: 223  
Bortner, E. D. I: 847; II: 1042  
Bortner, Dr. E. D. II: 223  
Bortner, Eckert II: 222  
Bortner, Edmund II: 225  
Bortner, Edmund D. II: 222  
Bortner, Dr. Edmund D. II: 222  
Bortner, Mrs. Edmund D. II: 222  
Bortner, Edward L. II: 960  
Bortner, Edwin II: 223  
Bortner, Eli S. II: 1042(3)  
Bortner, Elizabeth II: 223, 224, 225, 821, 859, 959, 960  
Bortner, Ellen Sue II: 859  
Bortner, Elsie II: 541  
Bortner, Emanuel II: 224, 859  
Bortner, Emma J. II: 222, 822  
Bortner, Esrom II: 222  
Bortner, Estella II: 1042





- Bortner Family II: 223, 733  
 Bortner, Frank II: 222(2), 734  
 Bortner, Frank M. I: 514, 755(2); II: 223, 343  
 Bortner, George I: 264, 275, 952; II: 222, 223(2), 224, 225, 1042  
 Bortner, George F. I: 576, 801  
 Bortner, George W. II: 859  
 Bortner, H. A. II: 1042(2)  
 Bortner, H.M. I: 572; II: 225, 960  
 Bortner, Hon. H. M. II: 223(2)  
 Bortner, Harriet II: 734  
 Bortner, Harry H. I: 369  
 Bortner, Harry S. II: 223  
 Bortner, Harvey W. II: 960  
 Bortner, Henry I: 574; II: 224, 225  
 Bortner, Henry M. II: 223(2)  
 Bortner, Homer II: 222  
 Bortner, Isaac II: 960  
 Bortner, J. D. I: 953  
 Bortner, Jacob I: 348, 386; II: 222, 223, 224, 225, 343, 733, 859(2), 890, 916(2), 1042  
 Bortner, Mrs. Jacob ----- II: 734, 916  
 Bortner, Jacob F. II: 490, 733, 734(2)  
 Bortner, Jacob G. II: 223(2)  
 Bortner, Jacob W. II: 224  
 Bortner, Jared II: 22, 223, 225  
 Bortner, Jennie M. II: 960  
 Bortner, Jesse I: 1023; II: 224  
 Bortner, Jesse G. II: 343  
 Bortner, Joanna II: 960  
 Bortner, John I: 348; II: 223, 224, 225, 229, 734, 740, 959, 960(3)  
 Bortner, John D. II: 822  
 Bortner, John L. II: 859  
 Bortner, Jonas II: 223, 225  
 Bortner, Jonathan II: 222  
 Bortner, Josiah II: 224  
 Bortner, Killian C. II: 960



Bortner, Leah II: 224  
 Bortner, Leander K. II: 859(2)  
 Bortner, Leander W. II: 223  
 Bortner, Lettie May II: 960  
 Bortner, Lewis II: 224, 859  
 Bortner, Lewis G. II: 859  
 Bortner, Levi II: 224, 225, 859  
 Bortner, Levi B. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi E. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi G. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi K. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi P. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi S. II: 225  
 Bortner, Levi W. II: 225  
 Bortner, Lottie II: 1032  
 Bortner, Louisa II: 223  
 Bortner, Lucy Ann II: 224, 859  
 Bortner, Ludwig I: 275; II: 222, 223, 224, 225  
 Bortner, Lydia II: 222, 223, 225  
 Bortner, Magdalena II: 222, 223, 287  
 Bortner, Magdalene II: 224  
 Bortner, Maggie II: 222  
 Bortner, Mantilla II: 859  
 Bortner, Margaret II: 223, 224, 225, 734  
 Bortner, Maria II: 816  
 Bortner, Martin II: 223, 224  
 Bortner, Mary II: 223, 734, 916, 1042  
 Bortner, Mary Ann II: 224(2)  
 Bortner, Matilda II: 224, 890  
 Bortner, Melinda II: 365  
 Bortner, Michael II: 222, 223(2), 224, 225, 763(2), 959, 960  
 Bortner, Mike II: 224, 225  
 Bortner, Miles II: 222  
 Bortner, Minnie -II: 734, 846  
 Bortner, Nathaniel II: 223, 224





Bortner, Noah II: 223, 225  
 Bortner, Ozias II: 222  
 Bortner, Perry Clifford II: 960  
 Bortner, Peter I: 978; II: 224  
 Bortner, Philip II: 224(2)  
 Bortner, Ralph Adam II: 960  
 Bortner, Rebecca II: 225, 859, 1042(2)  
 Bortner, Reuben II: 223  
 Bortner, Robert II: 343  
 Bortner, Rolandes II: 222  
 Bortner, Rosa II: 960  
 Bortner, Rozena II: 224  
 Bortner, Sadie II: 960  
 Bortner, Sallie II: 224  
 Bortner, Samuel II: 225  
 Bortner, Sarah II: 222, 223, 225  
 Bortner, Saranda II: 223, 859  
 Bortner School, Codorus Township II: 822  
 Bortner, Sons ----- II: 222(3)  
 Bortner, Prof. Theo. II: 223  
 Bortner, Tursie II: 859  
 Bortner, Verne II: 222  
 Bortner, W. D. II: 541  
 Bortner, Wiley II: 734  
 Bortner, Mrs. Wiley ----- II: 734  
 Bortner, William II: 224, 292, 734  
 Bortner, Wilson G. II: 859  
 Bortner's Mill, Codorus Township II: 822  
 Bortner's School I: 955; II: 928  
 Bosard, Jacob I: 277  
 Bosart, Jacob I: 1062  
 Bosch, Dennis II: 290  
 Bosch, John II: 888  
 Bosch, Sarah Jane II: 290  
 Bose, Emma J. II: 847





Bose, Jacob S. I: 387  
 Bose, John I: 1022(2)  
 Bose, Minnie J. II: 847  
 Bose, Samuel II: 714  
 Bose, Susanna II: 714  
 Bose, William I: 606  
 Boserman, John II: 283  
 Boserman, Katie II: 283  
 Rose's School I: 996  
 Bosh, George I: 268  
 Bosler, Annie II: 299  
 Bosler, Mrs. Christian II: 299  
 Bosler, William G. I: 377, 450  
 Bosley, Harriet II: 994  
 Bosley, Lulu G. II: 994  
 Bosley, Samuel II: 994  
 Bosser, Elizabeth II: 803  
 Bosserman, Emma II: 981  
 Bosserman, Lewis I: 828; II: 706, 981  
 Bosserman, Michael I: 137  
 Bosserman, Susan D. II: 706  
 Bossert, Leah II: 287, 464(2)  
 Bossert, Samuel II: 464  
 Bosset, Anna II: 735  
 Bosset, Charles H. II: 735  
 Bossler, Mr. ----- I: 1069  
 Bossler, Rev. D. I: 1073  
 Bossler, D. J. I: 450  
 Bossler, Mr. D. Jerome I: 420  
 Bossler, David I: 856, 1015  
 Bossler, Rev. David I: 957, 1102  
 Bossler, Emmett B. I: 397  
 Bossler, Rev. J. I: 1095  
 Bossum, J. F. II: 778  
 Bostler, Henry II: 248



Boston I: 61, 105, 157(5), 159(2), 160(5), 161(3), 162(6), 163(2),  
 165(2), 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180(2), 186(2), 189,  
 192, 194(2), 201(3), 203, 205(2), 220, 227(4), 228(3), 234,  
 236(2), 237(3), 239, 240, 242, 243(3), 244, 246, 247, 251,  
 252, 253, 294(2), 295(2), 297, 303(2), 307(3), 312(2),  
 314, 318, 324(4), 325(2), 326, 328(2), 329, 515, 522, 656,  
 746, 782, 865, 882, 971, 1058, 1066, 1095; II: 7, 12, 15,  
 23, 104, 114, 232, 605

Boston & Elliott Streets, Baltimore II: 41

Boston Colony II: 973

Boston Common I: 162

Boston Custom House II: 28

Boston, Massachusetts I: 122, 123, 306(2), 448, 458, 487, 817, 881(2);  
 II: 931, 989

Boston Massacre I: 294

Boston Papers II: 6

Boston, Port of II: 45

Boston Port Bill I: 296

"Boston Tea Party" I: 312

Bosworth, Mr. ----- I: 1028

Botetourt County, Virginia II: 113, 196

Bott, Captain ----- I: 784

Bott, Colonel ----- II: 792

Bott, Mrs. ----- I: 906(2)

Bott, Adam I: 685

Bott, Alice A. II: 896

Bott, Barbara II: 792

Bott, Benjamin II: 792

Bott, Caroline II: 396, 792

Bott, Catherine II: 248, 1044

Bott, Elsie May II: 251

Bott, Fannie II: 792

Bott, Franklin II: 792(2)

Bott, George I: 273, 276; II: 792

Bott, Henry I: 623, 905, 906, 1095; II: 116, 522

Bott, Hermanus I: 634, 636(5), 638(3)

Bott, Jacob I: 273, 276, 638

Bott, John II: 792(2)

Bott, Jonas I: 273, 1014





Bott, Joseph II: 792  
 Bott, Joseph G. II: 792  
 Bott, Dr. Luther I: 906  
 Bott, Mary II: 792(2)  
 Bott, Mary Ann II: 792  
 Bott, Peter I: 368; II: 627, 896, 1044  
 Bott, Rebecca II: 792  
 Bott, Reinhardt I: 1014  
 Bott, Reinhart I: 276(2)  
 Bott, Rinehart I: 281  
 Bott, Sarah II: 627  
 Bott, Sarah A. II: 116  
 Bott, Smyser & Company II: 248  
 Bott, Smyser & Co. (Smyser, Bott & Co.) II: 36  
 Bott, Susanna II: 547  
 Bott, W. H. I: 754  
 Bott, W. W. I: 905  
 Bott, William I: 379  
 Bott, William H. I: 805  
 Bott, Zephaniah C. I: 440  
 Bott's Hotel I: 907  
 Bott's School I: 1096  
 Bottstown I: 283, 621, 633, 638(3), 640, 662, 788, 805, 1094, 1095  
 Bottstown, York, Pennsylvania I: 524; II: 50  
 Bouch, Henry I: 265  
 Boude, General ----- I: 594  
 Boude, Joseph I: 263  
 Boudinot, Elias I: 316  
 Bouzher, Sophia II: 913  
 Bouic, Judge ----- I: 493  
 Bouice, W. Viers II: 26  
 Bouman, Benjamin I: 952  
 Bouman, William I: 952  
 Boundary Avenue, York, Pennsylvania I: 705(2), 770  
 Bouquet, ----- I: 155  
 Bouquet, Col. ----- I: 219



Bouser, Matthias I: 137  
 Bouser, Michael I: 275  
 Boush, Montgomery I: 369  
 Bowen, Annie II: 447  
 Bowen, Dr. H. T. I: 420  
 Bowen, Joanna II: 105  
 Bowen, John I: 383(2)  
 Bowen, Levi II: 447  
 Bowen, Martha II: 447  
 Bowen, Mrs. Mary H. II: 105  
 Bower, Mr. ----- II: 734, 970  
 Bower, Rev. A. W. I: 719  
 Bower, Adam I: 1033  
 Bower, Andrew I: 1080  
 Bower, Caroline II: 734  
 Bower, Charles II: 783  
 Bower, Clara II: 735  
 Bower, Eliza J. Dromgold II: 184  
 Bower, Emma II: 735  
 Bower, Eva II: 734, 735  
 Bower, George I: 277; II: 381, 734(2), 735, 783, 870(2)  
 Bower, Mrs. George ----- II: 734  
 Bower, George W. I: 386  
 Bower, Harry II: 783  
 Bower, Henry I: 277; II: 734(4), 748  
 Bower, Howard II: 734(3), 735, 783  
 Bower, Ida II: 734, 1002  
 Bower, J. C. I: 1045, 1084, 1090  
 Bower, J. L. I: 765  
 Bower, Jacob I: 271, 286; II: 734  
 Bower, John I: 264, 271, 277, 1016; II: 734, 1002  
 Bower, Katie II: 735  
 Bower, Lucinda II: 783, 870  
 Bower, M. S. I: 1092  
 Bower, Maggie II: 734



Bower, Margaret II: 783  
 Bower, Martin I: 58  
 Bower, Mary II: 734(2), 735, 748, 783  
 Bower, Mary Jane II: 734  
 Bower, Michael I: 1080  
 Bower, Michael S. I: 1091  
 Bower, Rev. Moses I: 879(2)  
 Bower, Peter I: 1080  
 Bower, Polly II: 970  
 Bower, Rebecca II: 381(2)  
 Bower, Roy II: 735  
 Bower, Sarah Jane II: 734  
 Bower, Solomon II: 184  
 Bower, Stofel I: 276  
 Bower, William I: 385; II: 734  
 Bowers, Mr. ----- I: 738  
 Bowers, Mrs. ----- I: 738  
 Bowers, Amelia II: 875  
 Bowers, Benjamin II: 348  
 Bowers, Charlotte Gertrude II: 1046  
 Bower's Church I: 1091, 1092  
 Bowers, David I: 370  
 Bowers, Elizabeth II: 63, 348, 482  
 Bowers, Ella II: 875  
 Bowers, Emanuel I: 380  
 Bowers, Fording I: 624  
 Bowers, Fleta II: 875  
 Bowers, Rev. George S. I: 686  
 Bowers, Hannah II: 197, 198  
 Bowers, Henry W. I: 369  
 Bowers, Ida II: 814  
 Bowers, Isaac II: 197  
 Bowers, James I: 370  
 Bowers, Lizzie II: 197  
 Bowers, Magdalene II: 348





Bowers, Maria II: 348  
 Bowers, Michael II: 348, 830(2)  
 Bowers, Mildred II: 875  
 Bowers, Sarah II: 666  
 Bower's School I: 957  
 Bowers School II: 428  
 Bowers, Susanna II: 90  
 Bowers, Captain Thomas I: 785  
 Bowers, William II: 666, 875  
 Bowers, William J. I: 359  
 Bowersox, Abner II: 569, 952  
 Bowersox, Adam II: 569, 952  
 Bowersox, Daniel II: 252  
 Bowersox, Mrs. Daniel II: 252  
 Bowersox, Elizabeth II: 569, 952  
 Bowersox, Rev. J. I: 718, 1078  
 Bowersox, Lucy II: 1033  
 Bowersox, Prof. R. H. II: 520  
 Bowersox, Sarah II: 569, 952  
 Bowersox, Samuel I: 362  
 Bowersox, Savilla II: 121  
 Bowerway, John I: 274  
 Bowie, John I: 278  
 Bowie, Ralph I: 499(2), 500, 513, 702, 728, 741, 789(2)  
 Bowler, Jacob I: 274  
 Bowles, Charles E. I: 824  
 Bowman, Miss ----- II: 417  
 Bowman, Mr. ----- II: 395, 450, 485, 634  
 Bowman, Mrs. ----- I: 847; II: 395, 450  
 Bowman, A. G. I: 617, 917  
 Bowman, Agnes II: 1044  
 Bowman, Amanda II: 495  
 Bowman, Annie II: 1046  
 Bowman, Annie B. II: 395  
 Bowman, Annie E. Yantis II: 485



Bowman, Anthony II: 559  
 Bowman, Dr. B. II: 904  
 Bowman, Barbara II: 123, 212, 679  
 Bowman, Benjamin II: 123  
 Bowman, Benjamin F. II: 485  
 Bowman, Catherine II: 386  
 Bowman, Charles I: 821; II: 485  
 Bowman, Mrs. Charles II: 1044  
 Bowman, Charles E. II: 485  
 Bowman, Christian II: 525  
 Bowman, Daniel II: 317  
 Bowman, Dorothy II: 485  
 Bowman, E. W. I: 687; II: 634, 635  
 Bowman, Elizabeth II: 213, 941  
 Bowman, Emanuel W. I: 388  
 Bowman, Emanuel Walter II: 634  
 Bowman, Emma II: 802  
 Bowman, Fannie C. II: 485  
 Bowman, G. W. & Company II: 485  
 Bowman, George I: 838; II: 478, 495, 634  
 Bowman, George W. II: 254, 485  
 Bowman, H. W. I: 826  
 Bowman, Harry F. II: 394, 395  
 Bowman, Harry W. II: 394, 395(2)  
 Bowman, Helen D. II: 485  
 Bowman, Henry I: 542, 600, 863  
 Bowman, Henry K. II: 395, 417  
 Bowman, Henry F. I: 573  
 Bowman, Henry L. I: 981  
 Bowman, Henry, Sr. I: 1022  
 Bowman, Henry W. I: 573  
 Bowman, Henry Z. I: 370; II: 305  
 Bowman Homestead II: 394  
 Bowman, Ida II: 395  
 Bowman, Jack II: 878





Bowman, Jacob I: 1040(2), 1080; II: 276  
 Bowman, Jacob W. II: 736  
 Bowman, John I: 808, 865, 952, 1022; II: 475(2)  
 Bowman, Rev. John C. I: 819(2)  
 Bowman, Katharyn II: 395  
 Bowman, Leona II: 395  
 Bowman, Leona Frances II: 395  
 Bowman, Lizzie II: 475(2)  
 Bowman, Lydia II: 317  
 Bowman, Margaret II: 634, 736  
 Bowman, Margaret Edie II: 878  
 Bowman, Maria II: 477, 478  
 Bowman, Martha E. I: 1060  
 Bowman, Mary II: 394, 395  
 Bowman, Milton E. I: 1060  
 Bowman, P. S. I: 1060(2)  
 Bowman, Philip S. I: 572(2), 575, 1060(2)  
 Bowman, Robert Willet II: 485  
 Bowman, Sallie II: 254  
 Bowman, Sarah II: 305  
 Bowman, Sarah Evengeline II: 634  
 Bowman, Sarah M. II: 485  
 Bowman, Susan II: 525  
 Bowman, Virginia II: 395  
 Bowman, William I: 540  
 Bowman, Z. L. II: 1046  
 Bowmans II: 395  
 Bowman's School I: 996  
 Bowmansdale I: 1028; II: 309, 608  
 Bowmansdale, Pennsylvania II: 265, 434  
 Bowmansville, New York II: 123  
 Bowne, Mary II: 237  
 Bowne, Sarah II: 237  
 Bowne, William II: 237  
 Bowner, Henry I: 274



Bowser, Hr. ----- II: 1011  
 Bowser, Abram I: 271  
 Bowser, Andrew II: 1010  
 Bowser, Annie II: 867  
 Bowser, Benjamin II: 1010  
 Bowser, Benjamin H. II: 174  
 Bowser, Catherine II: 174  
 Bowser, Christian II: 174  
 Bowser, Daniel I: 271, 274; II: 1010  
 Bowser, Edward Joseph II: 1010  
 Bowser, Elizabeth II: 174, 1010  
 Bowser, Ida II: 1010  
 Bowser, Jacob I: 271  
 Bowser, Jeremiah I: 363  
 Bowser, John I: 275  
 Bowser, John J. II: 1010(2)  
 Bowser, John Joseph II: 1010  
 Bowser, Joseph E. II: 1010(3)  
 Bowser, Julia II: 174  
 Bowser, Katie II: 678, 1010  
 Bowser, Lillie May II: 1010  
 Bowser, Lydia II: 174, 1010(3)  
 Bowser, Margaret II: 174  
 Bowser, Mary II: 174  
 Bowser, Maud I: 137  
 Bowser, Moses E. II: 1010  
 Bowser, Noah I: 271  
 Bowser, Rebecca II: 1010  
 Bowser, Samuel II: 174  
 Bowser, Wiley Michael II: 1010  
 Boxwell, Miss ----- II: 713  
 Boyce, Henry L. I: 361  
 Boyd, Alderman ----- II: 207  
 Boyd, Colonel ----- II: 606  
 Boyd, Dr. ----- I: 883



- Boyd, Mr. ----- II: 142, 640  
 Boyd, Agnes II: 237  
 Boyd, Alexander I: 173  
 Boyd, Andrew I: 126  
 Boyd, Anna Catherine II: 206  
 Boyd, Anna Eliza II: 370  
 Boyd, Annie C. II: 207  
 Boyd, Bertha B. II: 207  
 Boyd, Bertram I: 989  
 Boyd, Charles Robert II: 370  
 Boyd, Cooper I: 1048  
 Boyd, Edward II: 891  
 Boyd, Elizabeth II: 207  
 Boyd, Ella Mary II: 370  
 Boyd Farm II: 640  
 Boyd, George I: 109, 380, 1031, 1080  
 Boyd, Henrietta Fleming Smith II: 370  
 Boyd, Dr. I. M. II: 206  
 Boyd, Ida Martha II: 370  
 Boyd, Ida May II: 207  
 Boyd, Isaac Farm II: 484  
 Boyd, Isaac N. II: 207, 484  
 Boyd, Dr. Isaac N. I: 538  
 Boyd, James I: 383  
 Boyd, James F. II: 207  
 Boyd, James H. II: 206  
 Boyd, Jane II: 891  
 Boyd, Jesse W. II: 207  
 Boyd, John I: 81, 112, 128, 154, 974, 1049; II: 206, 237  
 Boyd, Colonel John II: 530  
 Boyd, Dr. John I: 156  
 Boyd, John C. I: 380, 606; II: 207  
 Boyd, John Calvin II: 206  
 Boyd, Rev. Joseph I: 994, 1000  
 Boyd, Lillian Pauline II: 370





Boyd, Maggie Jane II: 207  
 Boyd, Martha Jane II: 207  
 Boyd, Martin Luther II: 206  
 Boyd, Mary II: 530  
 Boyd, N. W. I: 858  
 Boyd, Nora May II: 207  
 Boyd, Richard I: 385  
 Boyd, Robert II: 206  
 Boyd, Robert D. II: 207  
 Boyd, S. G. I: 544, 545(4); II: 157, 988  
 Boyd, Samuel I: 603; II: 237  
 Boyd, Stephen I: 1050  
 Boyd, Stephen G. I: 511(2), 513, 572, 602(2), 616, 617(2), 727, 928, 1024  
 Boyd, Thomas I: 128  
 Boyd, W. S. II: 374  
 Boyd, Wells N. I: 377  
 Boyd, William I: 112, 155, 269, 973, 1049  
 Boyd, William H. I: 381  
 Boyd, William L. I: 513  
 Boyd, William Smith II: 370  
 Boyd, William Steel II: 370  
 Boyer, Captain ----- I: 285  
 Boyer, Miss ----- II: 461, 606  
 Boyer, Mr. ----- II: 342, 343, 362, 606, 737, 738  
 Boyer, Mrs. ----- II: 362  
 Boyer, Aaron II: 121, 737  
 Boyer, Alpheus G. II: 606  
 Boyer, Amanda L.. II: 122  
 Boyer, Andrew II: 1047  
 Boyer, Anne Maria II: 212  
 Boyer, Annie II: 121, 384, 606  
 Boyer, Annie E. II: 738  
 Boyer, Annie Y. Essler II: 121  
 Boyer, Augustus II: 121  
 Boyer, Belle II: 735



- Boyer, Blanche Marie II: 343  
 Boyer, C. A. I: 791  
 Boyer, Calvin A. II: 606  
 Boyer, Catherine II: 461  
 Boyer, Charles II: 121  
 Boyer, Charles A. II: 122  
 Boyer, Christie II: 606  
 Boyer, Conrad II: 384, 606  
 Boyer, Cora II: 606  
 Boyer, Daniel II: 606  
 Boyer, Edgar II: 606  
 Boyer, Edward K. I: 362  
 Boyer, Edwin II: 121  
 Boyer, Elizabeth II: 29, 121, 446  
 Boyer, Elizabeth W. II: 342  
 Boyer, Ella M. Blauser II: 606  
 Boyer, Ellen II: 738  
 Boyer, Emma II: 701  
 Boyer, Frank E. II: 122  
 Boyer, Frederick I: 221, 286, 362; II: 121, 687  
 Boyer, Mrs. Frederick II: 121  
 Boyer, Frederick H. I: 358  
 Boyer, George I: 224; II: 342  
 Boyer, George S. II: 122  
 Boyer, George W. I: 382  
 Boyer, Halleck E. II: 738  
 Boyer, Harry II: 606, 696  
 Boyer, Rev. Harry I: 1108(2)  
 Boyer, Harry A. II: 122  
 Boyer, Harry D. II: 606  
 Boyer, Henry I: 347; II: 342, 606  
 Boyer Homestead II: 738, 1047  
 Boyer, Israel II: 121  
 Boyer, J. Shelley I: 550  
 Boyer, Jacob II: 121, 303, 342, 606





Boyer, Jacob William II: 122  
Boyer, Jay II: 121  
Boyer, Jennie II: 342  
Boyer, John I: 952; II: 121  
Boyer, John L. II: 342  
Boyer, John Roy II: 343  
Boyer, John S. II: 738  
Boyer, Joseph II: 121  
Boyer, Joshua Henry La Mott II: 342  
Boyer, Katie C. II: 122  
Boyer, Leah Mary Mechling (Mrs.) II: 549  
Boyer, Louisa II: 121  
Boyer, Lydia II: 303  
Boyer, Margaret Ann II: 606  
Boyer, Maria II: 854  
Boyer, Marlon II: 122  
Boyer, Martha II: 606  
Boyer, Martin I: 808  
Boyer, Marvin II: 606  
Boyer, Mary II: 121, 295, 606  
Boyer, Mary E. II: 501  
Boyer, Mary Elizabeth II: 29  
Boyer, Mathias II: 687, 799  
Boyer, Minnie L. II: 738  
Boyer, Nancy II: 300, 342, 510  
Boyer, Nettie E. II: 122  
Boyer, O. K. II: 735  
Boyer, Peter I: 960; II: 121, 310  
Boyer, Priscilla E. Stanford II: 343  
Boyer, Rachel II: 606  
Boyer, Rufus II: 606  
Boyer, Rev. S. J. I: 737  
Boyer, Sampson II: 606  
Boyer, Samuel II: 342, 1047  
Boyer, Samuel S. II: 342



- Boyer, Sarah II: 121, 342, 606, 1047
- Boyer, Sarah Jane II: 342
- Boyer, Savilla II: 121
- Boyer, Solomon I: 579; II: 121, 737
- Boyer, Rev. Stephen I: 491, 703, 728, 744, 916, 927;  
II: 231, 322, 440, 670
- Boyer, Susan II: 122, 606, 737
- Boyer, W. P. II: 606
- Boyer, Walter II: 606
- Boyer, William I: 383
- Boyer's School I: 1042
- Boyl, William I: 154
- Boyle, Father ----- I: 1045(2)
- Boyle, James I: 359
- Boyle, John I: 287
- Boyle, Thomas I: 361
- Boyle, William F. I: 914
- Boyles, Charles I: 279
- Boyne, Battle of the II: 369
- Boynewater, Battle II: 369
- Boynton, Battle I: 382
- Boyre, Philip I: 280
- Boys' Day and Night Club I: 914
- Boys in Blue (The) I: 586(2)
- Boys in Blue, Carlisle II: 3
- Boys in Blue, Harrisburg II: 3
- Boys in Blue, Lancaster II: 3
- Boys in Blue, Reading II: 3
- Boys in Blue, York II: 3
- Boys' Literary Order of Knights of King Arthur I: 914
- Boys' Protectory I: 1045
- Brabant II: 179
- Brabenstadt, William I: 368
- Braceo, John I: 261
- Bracken, Caleb I: 117
- Bracken, James I: 117



- Bracken, Mary I: 117  
 Bracken, Rebecca I: 117  
 Bracken, Thomas I: 102, 154  
 Brackenridge, ----- I: 463  
 Brackenridge, Hugh I: 454, 540  
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry I: 124, 457(3)  
 Brackenridge, William I: 991  
 Braddock, ----- I: 16, 122, 147, 153(2), 155(2), 156, 157, 171,  
 177, 467  
 Braddock, Colonel ----- I: 151(4)  
 Braddock, General ----- I: 150(7); II: 1039  
 Braddock, Edward I: 149(6)  
 Braddock, Sir Edward I: 807, 849  
 Braddock's Army I: 738  
 Braddock's Defeat I: 458  
 Braddock's Expedition II: 75  
 Braddock's Field I: 472(2)  
 Bradfield, Frank B. I: 386  
 Bradford I: 619  
 Bradford, Chester County I: 112  
 Bradford County I: 386  
 Bradford, Ebenezer G. I: 484  
 Bradford, Ohio II: 363  
 Bradford, Pennsylvania II: 259, 551, 665(2), 992  
 Bradley, Captain ----- I: 865  
 Bradley, Mr. ----- I: 911  
 Bradley, Alice H. II: 517  
 Bradley, Elizabeth II: 787  
 Bradley, Hugh I: 202  
 Bradley, Captain J. I: 866  
 Bradley, James I: 279  
 Bradley, Jason II: 517  
 Bradley, John I: 860; II: 787, 1027  
 Bradley, Joseph I: 119, 862  
 Bradley, Sarah A. II: 1027  
 Bradley, Sarah Ann II: 787





Bradley, William I: 265, 808  
 Bradley, William J. I: 380  
 Bradley's I: 596  
 Bradrick, Patrick I: 387  
 Bradshaw, Charles I: 125, 270, 941  
 Bradshaw, William I: 201, 279  
 Bradstreet, ----- II: 165, 855(2)  
 Bradstreet Mercantile Agency II: 110  
 Brady, Captain ----- I: 211  
 Brady, Colonel ----- I: 360  
 Brady, Father ----- I: 709  
 Brady, Charles II: 117  
 Brady, Edward I: 274, 1026  
 Brady, James I: 372, 1106  
 Brady, Martha Getz II: 117  
 Brady, Michael I: 1026  
 Brady, Miller I: 359  
 Bragg, General ----- I: 371; II: 689  
 Braine, Rev. C. I. B. I: 717  
 Braintree, Massachusetts I: 704; II: 28  
 Braken, Elizabeth I: 1026  
 Brame, Ephraim II: 803  
 Brame, Mary Katherine II: 803  
 Brampton's Gap I: 388  
 Branaman, Christian I: 278  
 Branch Intersection II: 958(2)  
 Brand, Daniel I: 1080  
 Brand, Jacob I: 1106  
 Brand, Nicholas I: 263, 267, 647  
 Brandenburg, Germany II: 720  
 Brandes, William - I: 374  
 Brandhefer, Adam I: 222  
 Brandon, Canada II: 771  
 Brandon, George I: 100  
 Brandon, John I: 101



Brandon Park Commission II: 42

Brandon, William I: 280

Brandt, Charles I: 385, 1025

Brandt, Clara II: 931

Brandt, Crayton W. I: 397

Brandt Family I: 1045

Brandt Farm I: 1045

Brandt, Henry I: 783

Brandt, John II: 482

Brandt, Mary II: 482

Brandt, Mary Ann II: 313

Brandy Station I: 365(2), 442, 443; II: 2

Brandy Station, Virginia I: 445, 568; II: 2

Brandywine I: 186, 194(4), 201(2), 202, 204(2), 290(2), 306, 311,  
317, 319, 328, 329, 331 596; II: 137, 285

Brandywine, Battle of I: 191, 192(2), 193, 194, 198(3), 199, 205,  
206, 207(3), 213, 251(2), 274, 284, 285,  
288, 289(2), 296, 297, 303, 333, 338, 519,  
523, 741, 844, 866, 972; II: 23, 35, 71,  
170, 186, 229

Brandywine Battlefield II: 752(2)

Brandywine Creek I: 79, 88, 105, 192, 193(6), 197, 198(2), 200,  
208(2), 219, 220, 288

Brandywine Settlement II: 369

Brandywine Station, Virginia II: 556

Brandywine Stream I: 14

Frankerhoof, John I: 862

Brannen, Thomas I: 973(2)

Brannon, Miss ----- II: 675

Brannon, Asbel I: 1048

Brannon, Charles H. I: 358

Brannon, Charles N. I: 396

Brannon, John I: 201

Branon, William I: 173

Brant, C. W. & Co. II: 549

Brant, Charles II: 971

Brant, Charles W. I: 646, 780

Brant, George I: 379





Brant, George H. C. I: 371  
 Brant, Hattie M. II: 971  
 Brant, Henry I: 386  
 Brant, Henry C. I: 452  
 Branyan, Gilbert W. I: 379  
 Branyan, Polly II: 601  
 Brasch, Mary II: 869  
 Brashears, Alexander I: 371  
 Brashinger, Andrew II: 511  
 Brashinger, Lydia II: 511  
 Brasser, John I: 808  
 Bratain, William I: 277  
 Braton, Samuel I: 268  
 Bratten, Elizabeth I: 890(2)  
 Bratten, Esther II: 504  
 Bratten, George K. I: 890  
 Bratton, George K. I: 377  
 Bratten, Helen II: 504  
 Bratten, Jennie S. Fischer II: 504  
 Bratten, Landis II: 504  
 Bratten, Robert II: 504  
 Bratten, Ruth II: 504  
 Bratton, George K. I: 377  
 Bratton, William I: 1033, 1034  
 Braum, Jacob I: 677  
 Brawley, Daniel I: 866  
 Brawly, James I: 1026  
 Braxton, Squire ----- I: 595, 780(2)  
 Bray, Henry D. I: 374  
 Brazil I: 506, 522, 672, 674; II: 6, 75, 646  
 Brazil Squadron I: 389  
 Brazos River II: 874  
 Breal, Henry I: 369  
 Bream, Mr. ----- II: 970  
 Bream, Annie II: 1045



Bream, Catherine II: 348  
 Bream, Cora II: 482  
 Bream, Harriet II: 970  
 Bream, Jacob I: 1080  
 Bream, Margaret II: 970  
 Brearly, Joseph I: 519  
 Brearly, Sarah I: 519  
 Brechbill, Philip II: 197  
 Brechbill, Sarah II: 197  
 Brecht, Catharina II: 246  
 Brecht, Frederick I: 370  
 Brecht, Johannes II: 246  
 Breckbill, Fannie II: 802  
 Breckel, Father ----- I: 899  
 Breckenridge, Caroline II: 491  
 Breckenridge, James I: 269  
 Breckenridge, John C. II: 537  
 Breckler, Peter I: 268  
 Breece, Edward II: 472  
 Breece, Elizabeth II: 472  
 Breece, Stephen I: 374  
 Breechmer, John I: 810  
 Breed's Hill I: 123, 162  
 Breegner, Gotleeb I: 275  
 Brecker, Mary II: 817  
 Breen, Jeremiah I: 141  
 Breen, Patrick I: 361  
 Breen, Phil I: 141  
 "Breeze Hill" II: 344  
 Breidling, Frederick I: 358  
 Breihan, A. F. I: 686  
 Breisch-Hine Company, Philadelphia II: 32  
 Breitenbrunn, Germany II: 702  
 Breitling, Barbara II: 703  
 Breitling, Gottlieb II: 703



Bremen II: 93, 302, 345, 429, 567, 729, 975

Bremen, Germany II: 466, 1004

Bremen, Port of I: 766

Bremer, Rebecca II: 706

Brendle, Mr. ----- II: 475

Brendle, Anna II: 475(2)

Brendle, Harry II: 475

Brendle, Irene II: 475

Brendle, Isaac J. II: 475

Brendle, Louisa II: 475

Brendle, Walter II: 475

Breneise, John I: 661

Breneise, Martin I: 661(2)

Breneisen, Martin I: 266, 647

Breneisen, Valentine I: 266

Breneman, Mr. ----- II: 299

Breneman, Miss ----- II: 298, 299

Breneman, Abraham II: 298

Breneman, Alice II: 299

Breneman, Annie II: 299

Breneman, Barbara II: 299

Breneman, Benjamin II: 299

Breneman, Daniel II: 299

Breneman, Mrs. David II: 299

Breneman, Elizabeth II: 298, 299(2)

Breneman, Ella II: 299

Breneman, Fannie II: 299(2)

Breneman, Harry II: 299

Breneman, Henry II: 299

Breneman, John I: 269; II: 298(2)

Breneman, John B. II: 298, 299(2)

Breneman, Joseph II: 298, 299

Breneman, Mrs. Joseph II: 299

Breneman, Lottie II: 299

Breneman, Lucinda II: 299





- Breneman, Lucinda II: 299  
 Breneman, Maria II: 299  
 Breneman, Martha II: 299  
 Breneman, Mary II: 299  
 Breneman, Michael II: 298  
 Breneman, Mina II: 299  
 Breneman, Monroe II: 299  
 Breneman, Myra II: 299  
 Breneman, Rhoda II: 299  
 Breneman, Samuel I: 360  
 Breneman, Simeon II: 299  
 Brenemans II: 675  
 Brener, Adam I: 271  
 Brener, John I: 271  
 Breninger, Henry I: 265  
 Brenise, George W. I: 369  
 Brenise, John I: 741  
 Brenise, Martin I: 309, 314, 321  
 Brenizer, Henry I: 386  
 Brenizer, Samuel I: 374, 386  
 Brenneisen, Martin I: 263  
 Brenneisen, Valentine I: 263  
 Brenneman, Miss ----- II: 938  
 Brenneman, Mr. ----- II: 106, 428, 588, 589, 608(2)  
 Brenneman, Mrs. ----- II: 450  
 Brenneman, Abraham II: 1012  
 Brenneman, Alberta II: 608  
 Brenneman, Amanda II: 286, 588, 589, 1012  
 Brenneman & Ross (Ross & Brenneman) II: 65, 66, 106, 835  
 Brenneman, Andrew I: 385  
 Brenneman, Andrew J. II: 105  
 Brenneman, Anna II: 26  
 Brenneman, Annie II: 566, 608, 899  
 Brenneman, Annis II: 608  
 Brenneman, Arabella II: 286



Brenneman, Ben I: 276  
Brenneman, Benjamin I: 264, 271  
Brenneman, Catherine II: 588(2), 817  
Brenneman, Charles I: 913  
Brenneman, Christian I: 272, 599; II: 821, 1012  
Brenneman, Mrs. Christian II: 1012  
Brenneman, Christine II: 817, 821  
Brenneman, Coover J. II: 608  
Brenneman, Cris I: 370  
Brenneman, D. W. I: 995  
Brenneman, Daniel I: 905, 924  
Brenneman, Daniel F. II: 588  
Brenneman, Daniel M. II: 629  
Brenneman, David II: 240, 588  
Brenneman, Elias I: 379  
Brenneman, Eliza Jane II: 608  
Brenneman, Elizabeth II: 105, 608  
Brenneman, Ellen II: 588, 759, 966  
Brenneman, Elsie II: 649  
Brenneman, Emaline II: 608  
Brenneman, Emma II: 307  
Brenneman, Eva May II: 608  
Brenneman Family II: 105  
Brenneman, Gale II: 608  
Brenneman, George II: 286  
Brenneman, George W. II: 798  
Brenneman, H. C. I: 514, 545(2), 546, 726, 1090; II: 66, 105, 164  
Brenneman, Harry II: 450  
Brenneman, Hathaway Shindle II: 589  
Brenneman, Henry I: 956; II: 566, 608  
Brenneman, Henry C. II: 105  
Brenneman, Ida II: 558  
Brenneman, Ida Lee II: 106  
Brenneman, Isaac I: 1014  
Brenneman, J. B. I: 713





Brenneman, Rev. J. B. I: 714  
 Brenneman, J. C. I: 379  
 Brenneman, J. W. II: 759  
 Brenneman, Jacob I: 919; II: 105(2), 608, 924, 1012  
 Brenneman, Jacob G. II: 608  
 Brenneman, Jacob H. II: 607, 608(2).  
 Brenneman, Joel II: 588  
 Brenneman, John II: 608, 1012  
 Brenneman, John G. II: 608(2)  
 Brenneman, John H. I: 877  
 Brenneman, Joseph I: 878(2)  
 Brenneman, Julia Ann II: 453, 608  
 Brenneman, Laura I. Coover II: 608  
 Brenneman, Lemanda II: 821  
 Brenneman, Louisa II: 924  
 Brenneman, M. L. I: 919  
 Brenneman, Maggie II: 588  
 Brenneman, Maria II: 1012(2)  
 Brenneman, Martin I: 922  
 Brenneman, Martin L. II: 105  
 Brenneman, Mary II: 105, 390, 566, 608  
 Brenneman, Mary Ann II: 428  
 Brenneman, Mary Elizabeth II: 240  
 Brenneman, May II: 608  
 Brenneman, Millie II: 589  
 Brenneman, Minnie II: 608  
 Brenneman, Murray C. II: 589  
 Brenneman, Pearl II: 608  
 Brenneman, Peter I: 276; II: 608  
 Brenneman, Mrs. Peter ----- II: 608  
 Brenneman, Rebecca J. II: 863  
 Brenneman, Rosella II: 608  
 Brenneman, Sallie II: 608  
 Brenneman, Sarah II: 608, 1012  
 Brenneman, Sarah M. II: 629



- Brenneman, Samuel I: 264, 271, 276; II: 608(2)  
 Brenneman, Susan II: 840  
 Brenneman, Susanna II: 588  
 Brenneman, Tilly II: 589, 938  
 Brenneman, William I: 264, 271, 276; II: 608  
 Brenneman, William H. I: 369  
 Brenneman, William P. II: 608  
 Brennemens I: 1026  
 Brenneman's School I: 996, 1012, 1107  
 Brenner, Adam I: 1043  
 Brenner, Catherine II: 91  
 Brenner, Jacob I: 275  
 Brenner, Jacob W. I: 385  
 Brenner, John I: 274  
 Brenner, Rebecca II: 222  
 Brennerman Family II: 905  
 Brent, Mrs. Edward II: 968  
 Brent, Ray J. II: 968  
 Bressel, Michael I: 1043  
 Bressel, Valentine I: 1043  
 Bressler, Dr. ----- II: 632  
 Bressler, Andrew Curtin II: 631  
 Bressler, Dr. C. H. I: 421  
 Bressler, Charles II: 631  
 Bressler, Charles H. I: 396, 574  
 Bressler, Dr. Charles H. I: 733  
 Bressler, Dr. Charles Huston II: 631  
 Bressler, Clara V. II: 631  
 Bressler, Clarke Smyser II: 632  
 Bressler, Ella May II: 631  
 Bressler, Emma B. II: 631  
 Bressler, George R. II: 631  
 Bressler, Hannah II: 306  
 Bressler, John Towner II: 631  
 Bressler, Juliette II: 632





Bressler, Mary J. Smyser II: 632  
 Bressler, Oliver I: 379  
 Bressler, Sarah Ann II: 631  
 Bressler, Wilbur C. II: 631  
 Bressler, Dr. Wilbur C. II: 631  
 Bressler, Dr. Wilbur Clarke II: 631  
 Bressler, Wilbur Huston II: 632  
 Brest, Port of II: 145  
 "Brethren Church" I: 136, 137, 138  
 "Brethren in Christ" I: 143  
 Brethren Meeting House, East Berlin, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 708  
 Bretonneau, Dr. ----- (French) I: 516  
 Brewer, Abraham I: 264  
 Brewer, Jacob II: 533  
 Brewer, Mrs. Jacob ----- II: 533  
 Brewer, Kesiah II: 533  
 Brewer, Mary II: 534  
 Brewer, Mary C. II: 533  
 Brewer, Peter J. II: 533  
 Brew's Inn I: 609  
 Brewster, Benjamin Harris II: 52  
 Brewster, Charles I: 861  
 Brewster, Charles W. I: 372  
 Brewster, Elder II: 192  
 Brian, Charles I: 386  
 Brian, Daniel I: 386  
 Brian, John I: 170  
 Brice, James II: 237  
 Brick Church, Fairview Township II: 854  
 Erickel, George I: 346  
 Erickel, John I: 346  
 Bricker, Rev. ----- I: 1030  
 Bricker, Anthony I: 1022  
 Bricker, C. M. I: 953  
 Bricker, Catherine II: 816





Bricker, David I: 385

Bricker, Elizabeth II: 775, 1083

Bricker, Eva II: 833

Bricker, George II: 816

Bricker, Harry II: 833

Bricker, Henrietta II: 293

Bricker, Rev. J. K. I: 863, 1085

Bricker, Jacob (Rev.) I: 1092

Bricker, Rev. Jacob K. I: 980

Bricker, John I: 384; II: 293

Bricker, Lavina II: 816, 1031

Bricker, Miss Mary II: 675

Bricker, Michael I: 268

Bricker, Nicholas I: 1022

Bricker, Peter II: 626

Bricker, Samuel I: 370

Bricker, Stoffel I: 1022

Brickerville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 518

Brickle, George I: 800

Brickle, William I: 370

• Brickley, Rev. ----- I: 886, 963

Brickley, Dr. E. W. I: 535, 575(4)

Brickley, Dr. Edward W. I: 538

Brickley, Rev. G. I: 718

Brickley, George I: 718

Brickley, Dr. George I: 535, 718(2)

Brickley, Rev. George I: 897

Brickley, Dr. J. W. I: 421

Brickley, Dr. Jeremiah S. I: 535

Brickley, Dr. Jeremiah W. I: 538

Brickley, Dr. O. C. I: 421, 536

Brickley, Dr. Obadiah I: 575(2)

Brickley, Dr. Obadiah C. I: 535(2), 538

Brickner, Mr. ----- I: 953

Brick's School I: 972



Bridge, Adam I: 810  
 Bridge Street, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania II: 603  
 Bridgeport I: 612, 884  
 Bridges, Fullodon I: 941  
 Bridgeton I: 4, 452, 619, 976; II: 320, 454, 629, 672(2), 845  
 Bridgeton, New Jersey II: 27  
 Bridgeton, Pennsylvania II: 376  
 Bridgeton, Post Office I: 589  
 Bridgewater, Virginia I: 721  
 Bridgeway Farm II: 363  
 Bridling, Frederick I: 369  
 Bridling, John I: 370  
 Briegner, Peter I: 274  
 Brien, John I: 910  
 Brien, William I: 361  
 Brier, Frederick W. I: 387  
 Brierman, George H. I: 358  
 Briggles, Barzilles I: 359  
 Briggs, Agnes Emma II: 602  
 Briggs, Carrie Irene II: 602  
 Briggs, George II: 602  
 Briggs, George W. I: 381  
 Briggs, J. T. I: 855  
 Briggs, Nellie II: 602  
 Brightenstine, Elizabeth II: 267  
 Brighton II: 179  
 Brigner, John I: 271  
 Brigner, Stophel I: 273  
 Brillhardt, John I: 1062  
 Brillhard, Christian I: 276  
 Brillhard, Jacob II: 668  
 Brillhard, Mary II: 668  
 Brillhard, Rebecca II: 668  
 Brillhardt, Christian I: 952  
 Brillhart, Mr. ----- I: 856; II: 292, 616





Brillhart, Mrs. ----- II: 292  
 Brillhart, Abraham II: 291, 292  
 Brillhart, Albert F. II: 948(3)  
 Brillhart, Adam II: 91  
 Brillhart, Albert II: 91  
 Brillhart, Alice II: 91  
 Brillhart, Amanda II: 91  
 Brillhart, Annie II: 948, 955  
 Brillhart, Bertha II: 955  
 Brillhart, Bessie Gertrude II: 292  
 Brillhart, Catherine II: 91, 92, 292  
 Brillhart, Charles I: 924  
 Brillhart, Charles E. II: 92, 955  
 Brillhart, Chester Roy II: 292  
 Brillhart, Christian II: 955  
 Brillhart, D. S. I: 908  
 Brillhart, Daniel I: 379; II: 91, 948  
 Brillhart, David I: 1039(2), 1069; II: 91, 863  
 Brillhart, Edward II: 970  
 Brillhart, Elizabeth II: 92, 262, 292, 473, 641, 678, 764, 858,  
 955(3)  
 Brillhart, Ellen II: 91, 92  
 Brillhart, Emma II: 91, 92  
 Brillhart, Esther II: 92  
 Brillhart Farm I: 1070  
 Brillhart, George W. II: 91  
 Brillhart, Gertrude II: 955  
 Brillhart, Harry II: 955  
 Brillhart, Harry Lester II: 292  
 Brillhart, Henry II: 292  
 Brillhart, Rylas Clyde II: 292  
 Brillhart, Irvin Hunter II: 292  
 Brillhart, Isaac II: 955  
 Brillhart, Isabella II: 292  
 Brillhart, Isabelle II: 566



Brillhart, J. Clayton II: 91.  
Brillhart, Jacob I: 271, 272, 1062; II: 91, 292, 395, 948  
Brillhart, James Clarence II: 292  
Brillhart, Jane II: 91  
Brillhart, Jesse II: 91  
Brillhart, John I: 272, 397; II: 91, 240, 315, 948, 955(4)  
Brillhart, John W. II: 292  
Brillhart, Joseph II: 91, 292, 948  
Brillhart, Julian II: 955  
Brillhart, Lena II: 92  
Brillhart, Lucinda II: 340, 955  
Brillhart, Lucy II: 948, 955  
Brillhart, Lydia II: 91  
Brillhart, Mace J. II: 92  
Brillhart, Martin V. II: 91, 92  
Brillhart, Mary II: 292, 955  
Brillhart, Mary A. Gemmell II: 292  
Brillhart, Mary Alice II: 863  
Brillhart, Mary Ellen II: 292  
Brillhart, Mary Jane II: 955(2)  
Brillhart, Michael II: 948  
Brillhart, Mollie II: 955  
Brillhart, Nettie B. II: 92  
Brillhart, Noah II: 566  
Brillhart, Noah S. II: 291, 292(2)  
Brillhart, Peter I: 951, 952, 990, 1062; II: 91, 948, 955  
Brillhart, Phoebe II: 91  
Brillhart, Polly II: 92  
Brillhart Post Office I: 589  
Brillhart, Rebecca II: 852, 949, 970  
Brillhart, Samuel I: 272, 885, 1039, 1062; II: 292, 340, 948, 955(3)  
Brillhart, Sarah II: 395, 558, 948(2)  
Brillhart, Sarah A. II: 852  
Brillhart, Sarah Ann II: 91  
Brillhart, Sarah Jane II: 292





- Brillhart, Sophia II: 315  
 Brillhart, Rev. W. E. I: 934  
 Brillhart, William H. II: 92  
 Brillharth, John I: 138  
 Brillharth, Peter I: 138  
 Brillhart's School I: 1101  
 Brillhart's Station I: 1069, 1109; II: 238, 240, 338, 399, 617, 983  
 Brillherd, Joseph I: 271  
 Brillinger, Amanda C. II: 30(2), 32  
 Brillinger & Loomis II: 703  
 Brillinger & Small's II: 94  
 Brillinger & Swartz (general store) I: 1019  
 Brillinger, Catherine II: 30  
 Brillinger, Edward I: 397  
 Brillinger, Edwin I: 805; II: 32  
 Brillinger, Eliza II: 32, 249  
 Brillinger, Elizabeth II: 30  
 Brillinger, Elizabeth Elbert II: 30  
 Brillinger, George II: 32  
 Brillinger, Henry II: 32  
 Brillinger, Horace I: 761; II: 32, 989  
 Brillinger, Jacob I: 397, 750, 1071; II: 30, 32, 384, 725  
 Brillinger, John I: 397, 600, 680; II: 30(2), 32  
 Brillinger, Leah II: 32  
 Brillinger, Leah Smyser II: 30  
 Brillinger, Margaret Catherine II: 989  
 Brillinger, Polly II: 30, 943  
 Brillinger, School, East Manchester Township II: 452  
 Brillinger, Susan II: 30  
 Brillinger's Mill I: 624; II: 613, 621, 726  
 Brillinger's School I: 1016; II: 614, 762, 968  
 Brin, Martin I: 71  
 Brin, Nicholas I: 58  
 Brindle, Jacob I: 1080  
 Brindley, James I: 604





Bringman, Frederick I: 263, 266, 647

Bringman, Dr. William F. I: 886

Brink, John B. I: 374

Brinkerhoff, George I: 140, 141, 142(2), 246

Brinkerhoff, Rev. George S. I: 141(2)

Brinkerhoff, Henry I: 141

Brinkerhoff, Jacob I: 141, 142, 180

Brinkerhoff, John I: 141

Brinkerhoff, Luke I: 141

Brinkerhoff, Ralph I: 141, 142

Brinkerhoff, William I: 141

Brinkerhoof, Daniel I: 1026

Brinkman, ----- I: 179

Brinkman, Sarah II: 132

Brinkman, Dr. W. F. I: 528

Brinkman, Wilhelmina II: 909

Brinkman, Dr. William I: 955(2)

Brinkman, Dr. William F. I: 538

Brinkmyer, Anna Mary II: 189

Brinkmyer, Anna Mary Catherine II: 188

Brinkmyer, Henry II: 188

Brinle, Matthias I: 1043

Brinley, Jacob I: 1082

Brinton, Abraham I: 1035

Brinton, Bertha II: 697

Brinton Family I: 597

Brinton Farm II: 747, 748

Brinton, Jane II: 35

Brinton, Joel I: 1035

Brinton, John I: 891, 1080, 1098

Brinton, Mary II: 953

Brinton, Thomas I: 891, 1033

Brinton, Colonel William P. I: 426

Brionn, George I: 262

Brisbane, William I: 378



- Brison, William I: 369  
 Brissel, David I: 137  
 Brissel, Henry I: 137  
 Brissel, Michael I: 137  
 Brissel, Sarah I: 138  
 Brissel, Welty I: 137  
 Bristol, I: 183, 249  
 Bristol, Pennsylvania I: 289(2)  
 Brit, Hales I: 268  
 Britain I: 54  
 Britain, Thomas I: 35  
 Britcher, George L. I: 865  
 Britcher, Jacob I: 840  
 Britches, James I: 1014  
 British Columbia II: 150  
 British Isles II: 319  
 British Museum (The) II: 193  
 Britt, Francis I: 274  
 Britt, George I: 274  
 "Brittania" (vessel) II: 12, 1043  
 Brizner, Gotlieb I: 271  
 Broad & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 784  
 Broad & Pine Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 369  
 Broad & Walnut Streets, York, Pennsylvania II: 448  
 Broad Street Market, Harrisburg II: 870  
 Broad Street Station, Philadelphia II: 745, 1046  
 Broad Street, York, Pennsylvania I: 719, 761, 772; II: 295, 1007  
 Broadback, Dr. John II: 840  
 Broadbeck, Emma II: 636  
 Broadbeck, William II: 636  
 Broadbent, George W. I: 361  
 Broadhead, Colonel ----- I: 209  
 Broadhead, Claude I: 706  
 Broadhead, Daniel I: 214  
 Broadhead, Samuel I: 382





Broadway I: 438  
 Broadway, Hanover I: 828  
 Broadway, Red Lion I: 904; II: 568, 643  
 Brobeck, Henry I: 263  
 Brobst, John I: 647  
 Brocaw, Ferdinand I: 141  
 Brocaw, George I: 140, 141, 142  
 Brocaw, John I: 141  
 Brocaw, Peter I: 141  
 Brocaw, Pierre I: 140  
 Brocker, Virginia II: 780  
 Brockhausen, Germany II: 325  
 "Brockie" I: 453(3), 460, 666, 1075(5)  
 Brockley, Mr. ----- II: 466  
 Brockley, Anthony II: 466  
 Brockley, Carrie May II: 466  
 Brockley, Elizabeth II: 466  
 Brockley, Emma A. II: 466  
 Brockley Farm I: 1099  
 Brockley, Isadore II: 466  
 Brockley, John II: 466  
 Brockley, Joseph I: 600, 813, 823; II: 466  
 Brockley, L. P. I: 826, 838, 851(2)  
 Brockley, Louis P. II: 465, 466  
 Brockley, Mineta II: 466  
 Brockley, Samuel II: 466  
 Brockley, Savilla II: 466  
 Brockley, Urias II: 466  
 Brockman, Catherine II: 579  
 Brodbeck, Misses ----- II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Mr. ----- II: 465, 948, 1006  
 Brodbeck, A. R. I: 559, 761, 839, 841  
 Brodbeck, Agnes Kate II: 1006  
 Brodbeck, Amanda II: 464  
 Brodbeck, Andrew II: 464, 947  
 Brodbeck, Andrew R. I: 574



Brodbeck, Anna II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Annie II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Charles II: 254  
 Brodbeck, Chester I: 886  
 Brodbeck, Christiana II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Conrad II: 947(2)  
 Brodbeck, Cora M. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Daniel II: 464, 947  
 Brodbeck, Eliza Jane II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Elizabeth II: 287, 464, 947  
 Brodbeck, Ellen II: 947  
 Brodbeck, Ellen A. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Ellen J. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Emma II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Florence II: 465  
 Brodbeck, George II: 287, 464, 947  
 Brodbeck, George D. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, George S. I: 886; II: 131, 464  
 Brodbeck, George W. II: 465, 1006  
 Brodbeck, Hester A. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, J. C. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, J. R. I: 886  
 Brodbeck, Dr. J. R. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Jabez II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Jacob I: 754; II: 947  
 Brodbeck, Jane II: 947  
 Brodbeck, Jeremiah I: 1059; II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Jesse II: 464, 947  
 Brodbeck, John I: 264, 273, 952, 1022; II: 131  
 Brodbeck, John Sr. II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Mrs. John II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Dr. John R. I: 538, 955  
 Brodbeck, Laura B. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Leah II: 287, 464(2), 1006  
 Brodbeck, Lettie II: 465



Brodbeck, Lizzie II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Maggie II: 947  
 Brodbeck, Malinda II: 947  
 Brodbeck, Mary II: 254, 947  
 Brodbeck, Melvin II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Mollie II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Morris F. II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Nimrod II: 131  
 Brodbeck, Paul II: 948  
 Brodbeck, Mrs. Paul ----- II: 948  
 Brodbeck, Polly II: 464  
 Brodbeck, Rosa II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Ruth II: 1006  
 Brodbeck, S. B. I: 828, 954; II: 287, 464, 465, 817, 833, 859,  
 916(2), 1006  
 Brodbeck, Sadie II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Samuel II: 465  
 Brodbeck, Sarah II: 132  
 Brodbeck, Susan II: 132  
 Brodbeck, W. H. I: 574, 885, 886; II: 287  
 Brodbeck, William H. II: 131, 132  
 Brodbeck, Williard II: 948  
 Brodbecks II: 993  
 Brodbeck's Grove II: 223  
 Brodbecks Post office I: 589; II: 414, 465, 916, 993, 1006  
 Brodbeck's, S. B. Creamery, Green Midge, Pennsylvania II: 817  
 Brodbeck's School I: 955; II: 1006, 1039  
 Brodbecks, York County, Pennsylvania II: 464  
 Brodbek, John I: 275  
 Broderick, Thomas II: 1043  
 Brodhead, Colonel ----- I: 171, 172(3), 173, 194, 195  
 Brodhead, Lieutenant Colonel ----- II: 247  
 Brodrough, John I: 273  
 Brogan, James II: 886  
 Brogue, The I: 943(3), 944, 946, 1008; II: 430, 690, 875





"Brogue Hotel", Brogueville II: 218

Brogue School I: 946

Brogue Tavern I: 104, 943

Brogueville I: 4, 502, 517, 528(2), 538(2), 943(2), 1012;  
II: 99, 276, 284, 320, 387, 431, 445, 466, 538, 585, 691,  
719, 732(2), 786, 848, 874, 903, 961

Brogueville, Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania  
II: 283, 537

Brogueville Latin School I: 527

Brogueville Post Office I: 589

Brogueville Presbyterian Cemetery II: 431

Brogueville Station II: 277, 333, 488, 875

Brogueville, York County, Pennsylvania II: 786

Broher, Joseph I: 361

Brombach, Conrad I: 139

Bromer, Rev. Dr. ----- I: 904

Bronaugh, Dr. ----- I: 743

Bronson, Ada I: 804

Broocker, Michael I: 265

Brook, Mary Baker Mainwaring II: 5

Brook, Robert II: 5

Brooke, ----- I: 402

Brooke's Division I: 453

Brookhart, Daniel I: 1036

"Brookleaf Farm" II: 591

Brooklyn I: 172

Brooklyn Bridge II: 48, 807

Brooklyn Church I: 176(2)

Brooklyn Heights I: 175(2), 238

Brooklyn, New York I: 852; II: 259, 285, 667, 847, 994

Brooklyn Times Office II: 95

Brookman, Gottlieb I: 797

Brooks, Colonel ----- I: 284

Brooks, Miss ----- II: 278

Brooks, Mr. ----- I: 977(2)

Brooks & Burich II: 542

Brooks, Anna Maria II: 542



- Brooks, Charles I: 267  
 Brooks, E. II: 227  
 Brooks, E. S. II: 542  
 Brooks, Dr. Edward I: 726  
 Brooks, Edward S. I: 574  
 Brooks, Eli L. II: 542  
 Brooks Family I: 875  
 Brooks, Isaac I: 596  
 Brooks, J. II: 227  
 Brooks, J. W. I: 440  
 Brooks, John I: 165, 258, 647, 1106  
 Brooks, John H. I: 797  
 Brooks, Latimer I: 452  
 "Brooks Marine Band" (Composition) II: 821  
 Brooks, Mary II: 654  
 Brooks, Mary E. I: 876  
 Brooks, Peggy II: 131, 407  
 Brooks, Rebecca II: 542  
 Brooks, Rev. Richard I: 714(2)  
 Brooks, Robert II: 131, 407  
 Brooks, Samuel I: 369, 572(2)  
 Brooks, Sarah II: 601  
 Brooks, T. E. I: 903(2), 904, 905(2); II: 166  
 Brooks, T. J. I: 859  
 Brooks, Thomas I: 542  
 Brooks, Thomas H. I: 377, 383  
 Brooks, William I: 1031  
 Brookside Park I: 772  
 Brookside Park, Dover Township II: 1033  
 Broom, John II: 643  
 Broom, Mary II: 643  
 Broome Street, New York City II: 398  
 Broomell, A. P. II: 613  
 Broomell & Schmidt II: 214  
 Broomell, Atwood I: 385





Broomell, Benjamin F. I: 385  
 Broomell, Schmidt & Company II: 1029  
 Broomell, Schmidt & Steacy Company I: 761; II: 93, 111  
 Brosch, Tilda II: 945  
 Brose, Adam II: 847  
 Brose, Alvin II: 847  
 Brose, Annetia II: 847  
 Brose, Annie M. II: 847  
 Brose, Annie M. Baer II: 227  
 Brose, Catherine II: 847  
 Brose, Daniel W. I: 370  
 Brose, David II: 847  
 Brose, Elizabeth II: 847  
 Brose, Frederick I: 991  
 Brose, George W. (Dr.) I: 533; II: 227  
 Brose, Gerry II: 847  
 Brose, Henry II: 847  
 Brose, John II: 847  
 Brose, Joseph II: 847  
 Brose, Katie II: 847  
 Brose, Myrtle II: 847  
 Brose, Philip II: 847  
 Brose, Rhoda II: 847  
 Brose, Spurgeon II: 847  
 Brose, Susan II: 847  
 Brose, William S. II: 847  
 Brose, Zerva II: 847  
 Brosius, Rev. Father ----- I: 557  
 Brosius, Abner II: 472  
 Brosius, Amanda Priscilla II: 472  
 Brosius, Letitia II: 472  
 Brostrom, ----- II: 999  
 Brostrom, Elizabeth II: 999  
 Brostrom, Emma II: 999  
 Brostrom, Esther II: 999



- Brostrom, Eva II: 999  
 Brostrom, Franklin II: 999  
 Brostrom, Gustav II: 999(2)  
 Brother, Dabls I: 137  
 Brotherhood & Royal Fire Company, York, Pennsylvania II: 705  
 Brotherhood of America II: 842  
 Brotherhood of Funeral Directors, The II: 438  
 Brotherhood of the Union II: 330, 438, 536  
 Brotherhood of Western Union II: 901  
 Brothers' Division I: 747  
 "Brothers" (ship)  
 Brougeville II: 732  
 Brough, Colonel--I: 351  
 Brough, Mr. ----- I: 459  
 Brough, Abraham II: 197  
 Brough, Andrew II: 197, 198  
 Brough, Caroline II: 197  
 Brough, Catharine Agnes II: 198  
 Brough, Mrs. Catherine II: 197  
 Brough, Catherine Alice II: 198  
 Brough, Charles Young II: 196  
 Brough, Edward II: 197  
 Brough, Emanuel II: 197  
 Brough, Emma II: 198  
 Brough, Eve II: 198  
 Brough Family II: 197  
 Brough, George W. I: 374  
 Brough, Hannah II: 197(2), 198  
 Brough, Ida M. Young II: 196, 199, 200, 201  
 Brough, J. H. I: 828, 836(4); II: 199  
 Brough, Jacob I: 1030; II: 197(2)  
 Brough, John II: 197, 198  
 Brough, John H. II: 197, 199  
 Brough, John Henry II: 196, 197, 198, 201  
 Brough, Kate II: 197



Brough, Katie May II: 196

Brough, Leah II: 197

Brough, Levi II: 197

Brough, Lizzie II: 198

Brough, Lottie V. Meals II: 348

Brough, Manasseh I: 137

Brough, Mary II: 197, 198

Brough, Myra Elizabeth II: 196

Brough, Peter II: 197(2)

Brough, Sarah II: 197(2), 198

Brough, Susan II: 197

Brough, Susanna II: 197, 198

Brough, William II: 197, 348

Brough, William E. II: 198

Brougner, Carrie II: 960

Brougner, Daniel II: 960

Brougner, George I: 379

Brougner, Sarah II: 856

Brougner, W. D. I: 919; II: 819

Brougner, W. D., Net Company I: 919

Brouster, Charles I: 282, 1080

Brouthers, ----- II: 879

Brower, Abraham I: 141

Brower, John I: 141

Brown, Judge ----- II: 531(2)

Brown, Mr. ----- I: 355, 596, 896; II: 123, 133, 203, 204, 576, 970

Brown, Mrs. ----- II: 976

Brown, Professor ----- II: 798

Brown, Rev. ----- I: 856

Brown, Widow ----- I: 1106

Brown, Adam I: 377; II: 310

Brown, Alexander I: 154, 368, 638

Brown, Amanda II: 204, 205

Brown & Smyser (Smyser & Brown) II: 45, 110

Brown & Wanamaker II: 625





Brown, Andrew I: 266, 278, 348, 362, 991  
Brown, Anna II: 205  
Brown, Annie II: 981  
Brown Brothers & Company, Messrs. I: 772.  
Brown, Caroline II: 558  
Brown, Catherine II: 205  
Brown, Charles H. I: 382  
Brown, Christine II: 815  
Brown, Clara A. II: 964  
Brown, Clark E. II: 688  
Brown, D. P. II: 157  
Brown, Daniel I: 1015; II: 498  
Brown, David I: 154  
Brown, Edith II: 205  
Brown, Edward II: 945  
Brown, Eli I: 371  
Brown, Eliezer I: 973  
Brown, Elizabeth II: 310, 688  
Brown, Ella II: 819  
Brown, Ella Louisa II: 110  
Brown, Ellen B. II: 795  
Brown, Emma II: 576, 819  
Brown, F. N. D. I: 917  
Brown, F. W. II: 1016  
Brown, Florence II: 688  
Brown, Frank W. I: 881  
Brown, George I: 137, 201, 202, 265, 378  
Brown, George B. I: 360  
Brown, Gerard C. I: 1010, 1011, 1060  
Brown, Gerard S. I: 570(2)  
Brown, Hattie II: 554  
Brown, Henry I: 1031  
Brown, Henry P. I: 361  
Brown, Isaac B. II: 213  
Brown, Isadora II: 235



Brown, Dr. J. A. II: 12  
 Brown, Rev. J. A. I: 685, 780  
 Brown, J. F. (Rev.) I: 1002  
 Brown, J. H. I: 821  
 Brown, Jack I: 347  
 Brown, Jacob I: 347, 362, 269, 658, 1014; II: 558, 702  
 Brown, Rev. Jacob II: 204  
 Brown, James I: 279, 283, 381  
 Brown, James A. I: 368  
 Brown, James H. I: 449  
 Brown, James Henry I: 908  
 Brown, James K. I: 876  
 Brown, Jasper I: 440  
 Brown, Jeremiah I: 575, 606, 896  
 Brown, Hon. Jeremiah II: 530  
 Brown, John I: 128, 154, 159, 162, 170, 173, 262, 279, 285, 287,  
 380, 387, 391, 594, 595(2), 596, 647, 990, 1014,  
 1015, 1026, 1031; II: 139, 229, 552, 976  
 Brown, John C. I: 369  
 Brown, John H. I: 368  
 Brown, John Jacob I: 285  
 Brown, John N. I: 369, 645, 726, 731, 732, 776(2); II: 45, 110, 618  
 Brown, John Robert II: 688  
 Brown, John S. II: 904  
 Brown, Joseph I: 280  
 Brown, Joseph D. II: 204  
 Brown, Joseph E. I: 361  
 Brown, Joshua I: 113, 974  
 Brown, Lawrence M. II: 334  
 Brown, Leah II: 204  
 Brown, Levi K. I: 113  
 Brown, Littleton I: 374  
 Brown, Lizzie I: 420  
 Brown, Lucy II: 819  
 Brown, Lydia II: 498  
 Brown, Margaret II: 229





Brown, Maria II: 123  
 Brown, Mrs. Mary II: 133  
 Brown, Mary Alice II: 945  
 Brown, Mary E. II: 12  
 Brown, Mary Louise II: 205  
 Brown, Mary Roberta II: 334  
 Brown, Mary T. I: 876  
 Brown, Michael I: 372; II: 819  
 Brown, Mildred II: 688  
 Brown, Miles II: 688  
 Brown, Nancy Jane II: 688  
 Brown, Nellie II: 688  
 Brown, Oliver I: 385  
 Brown, R. Duncan I: 576  
 Brown, Rachel II: 552  
 Brown, Rachel A. Anderson II: 618  
 Brown, Rebecca II: 427  
 Brown, Richard I: 154, 478, 479  
 Brown, Robert II: 1042  
 Brown, Rudolph I: 138  
 Brown, Rudy I: 137  
 Brown, Sally II: 205  
 Brown, Samuel I: 128  
 Brown, Sarah II: 558, 688, 904, 955, 976  
 Brown, Sebastian I: 984; II: 742  
 Brown, Solomon I: 276  
 Brown, Susan II: 151  
 Brown, Thomas I: 358, 973  
 Brown, Thomas F. I: 374  
 Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island II: 256  
 Brown, Urith II: 807  
 Brown, W. H. I: 724  
 Brown, Rev. W. H. I: 1010  
 Brown, Willial I: 262  
 Brown, William I: 223, 279(2), 285, 359, 1104; II: 235



Brown, Rev. William I: 897  
 Brownell, Schmitt, & Stacy Company II: 570  
 Brownlee, Rev. A. E. I: 994  
 Brownlow, Dr. ----- I: 1058(2)  
 Brownmiller, Rev. ----- I: 1103  
 Brownmiller, Rev. E. S. I: 897, 1078  
 Brownmiller, Henry I: 292  
 Brownson, Nathan I: 289  
 Brownson, Dr. Nathan I: 339  
 Brua, Daniel I: 269  
 Brush, Sarah II: 735  
 Bruan, Jane II: 363  
 Bruaw, David K. I: 385  
 Bruaw, Emma II: 476  
 Bruaw, George I: 276, 378  
 Brubaker, Miss ---- II: 319  
 Brubaker, Mr. ----- II: 378, 885  
 Brubaker, Ambrose I: 1034  
 Brubaker, Andrew Z. I: 1039  
 Brubaker, Annie II: 916  
 Brubaker, Annie E. II: 281  
 Brubaker, Barbara II: 125  
 Brubaker, Benjamin II: 125  
 Brubaker, Bernard II: 885  
 Brubaker, Catharine II: 481  
 Brubaker, Conrad I: 265, 1100; II: 419, 692  
 Brubaker, Daniel I: 234(2), 1104; II: 916  
 Brubaker, Dorothy II: 885  
 Brubaker, Eleanor II: 884  
 Brubaker, Elizabeth II: 419, 692  
 Brubaker, Elizzabeth II: 692  
 Brubaker, Ellen II: 94  
 Brubaker, Elthanna May II: 885  
 Brubaker, Emma II: 504  
 Brubaker, Flora II: 649



Brubaker, George II: 884  
 Brubaker, Hans II: 247  
 Brubaker, Henry I: 575; II: 884(2)  
 Brubaker, Rev. J. W. I: 928  
 Brubaker, Jacob I: 380  
 Brubaker, Jacob N. II: 310  
 Brubaker, John I: 963  
 Brubaker, Lester, K. II: 885  
 Brubaker, Lillie II: 268  
 Brubaker, Lydia II: 419, 569, 1010  
 Brubaker, Lyman I: 377, 1039  
 Brubaker, Mary II: 884  
 Brubaker, Matilda II: 884  
 Brubaker, Milton II: 504, 884, 1010  
 Brubaker, Milton K. I: 377  
 Brubaker, Mina Mary II: 885  
 Brubaker, Minnie II: 504  
 Brubaker Property II: 391  
 Brubaker, Rebecca II: 884  
 Brubaker, Samuel I: 379; II: 884  
 Brubaker, Sarah Ellner II: 378  
 Brubaker, Susan II: 281, 504  
 Brubaker, Thomas I: 575, 883  
 Brubaker, Walter Raymond II: 885  
 Brubaker, Wesley II: 268  
 Brubaker, William I: 368; II: 94, 649, 884  
 Brubaker, Willie II: 504  
 Bruce I: 4  
 Bruce, Rev. ----- I: 946  
 Bruce, Rev. Amos M. I: 714  
 Bruce, Rev. D. G. I: 1001  
 Bruce, Norman I: 261  
 Bruce, Robert I: 613; II: 11  
 Bruce, Capt. Robert I: 349  
 Bruce, William I: 359





Bruch Family II: 197  
 Bruch, Hermanus II: 197  
 Bruen, Jacob II: 197  
 Bruck, James I: 268  
 Bruckard, Martin I: 1022  
 Bruckhard, David I: 1014  
 Bruckhardt, Abraham I: 1101  
 Bruebecker, Abraham I: 359  
 Bruehl, Mary E. Baker II: 349  
 Bruehl, Oscar E. II: 349  
 Bruen, James I: 908(2)  
 Brueger, Dr. Ignatius I: 535  
 Brueggerman, Adelaide II: 663  
 Brugh, Andrew II: 197  
 Brugh, Catherine II: 197  
 Brugh, Jacob II: 197  
 Brugh, John II: 197  
 Brugh, John Henry II: 197  
 Brugh, Lizzie II: 197  
 Brugh, Polly II: 197  
 Brugh, Sallie II: 197  
 Brugh, Sophia II: 197  
 Bruhl, Henry I: 453  
 Brumbaugh, Prof. M. G. II: 197  
 Brumer, Adam I: 1026  
 Brumfield, Robert I: 128  
 Brungard, Adam I: 1022  
 Brumhouse, Ellen J. II: 132  
 Brumhouse, Fred II: 132  
 Brummel, Thomas I: 372  
 Brunaw, Angeline II: 437  
 Brunaw, William II: 437  
 Brundage, Joseph I: 1062  
 Bruner, Adam I: 860  
 Bruner, George I: 369



- Bruner, Jefferson I: 370  
 Bruner, John I: 363  
 Bruner, William H. I: 370  
 Brungard, Mr. ----- I: 1023  
 Brunhouse, Catherine R. II: 333  
 Brunhouse, Frederick II: 333  
 Brunhouse, Mr. ----- II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Alice II: 229, 469  
 Brunhouse, Annie II: 249  
 Brunhouse, Augustus II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Catherine II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Charles I: 453; II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Charles II II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Charles H. I: 452  
 Brunhouse, Charles Henry II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Elizabeth II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Frederick I: 717; II: 229, 249, 544  
 Brunhouse, Frederick Jr. I: 754  
 Brunhouse, Frederick W. II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Henrietta II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Henry I: 871; II: 290, 544  
 Brunhouse, Jacob W. I: 790  
 Brunhouse, Louise II: 544  
 Brunhouse, Mary II: 544  
 Brunner, Mr. ----- II: 424  
 Brunner, Mrs. ----- II: 423  
 Brunner, Abraham I: 141  
 Brünner Academy II: 904  
 Brunner, Amelia II: 424  
 Brunner, Arthur II: 424  
 Brunner, Elmer E. I: 936; II: 423, 424  
 Brunner, Eva II: 762  
 Brunner, Herbert S. II: 424  
 Brunner, Jacob I: 860, 1027  
 Brunner, Jennie II: 424





- Brunner, John F. II: 424  
 Brunner, Leah II: 423, 1011  
 Brunner, Peter I: 860, 1027; II: 423, 1011  
 Brunner, Susie E. Fisher II: 424  
 Brunstetter, Rev. F. H. I: 714  
 Brunswick I: 190, 236(6), 238  
 Brunswick Dragoon Regiment I: 236  
 Brunswick Dragoons I: 469, 522  
 Brunswick, Georgia II: 372  
 Brunswick, Germany I: 469  
 Brunt, Martin I: 58  
 Brunton, Thomas I: 1080  
 Bryan, Dr. ---- I: 532  
 Bryan, General ----- I: 743  
 Bryan, Miss Belle I: 1050  
 Bryan, David II: 781, 896  
 Bryan, Gardner I: 1039  
 Bryan, J. Y. (Dr.) I: 1050(2)  
 Bryan, Dr. James Y. I: 517; II: 589  
 Bryan, Dr. James Yeaman I: 527(2), 1050(2)  
 Bryan, John I: 287  
 Bryan, Dr. Napoleon B. I: 538  
 Bryans, Henry I: 380  
 Bryans, John I: 201  
 Bryansville I: 3, 4, 527(2), 533, 1050(3); II: 609  
 Bryansville Evangelical Association, Church of the I: 1050  
 Bryansville Post Office I: 539  
 Bryansville School I: 1056  
 Bryansville Seminary I: 1050  
 Bryant & Stratton Business College, Buffalo, New York II: 208  
 Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Philadelphia II: 335, 591, 657  
 Bryant, James L. I: 383  
 Bryant, Joseph W. I: 361  
 Bryant, Sadlers, & Stratton's Business College, Baltimore II: 194,  
 454



Bryfugle, Peter I: 269  
 Bryn Mawr College I: 731; II: 56  
 Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania II: 56, 93  
 Bryner, Elizabeth II: 186  
 Bryner, Jane Christina II: 186  
 Bryner, John II: 186  
 Bryner, Joseph II: 186  
 Bryson, Robert I: 1029(2)  
 Bubach Strawberries I: 1030  
 Bubb, Mr. ----- II: 669  
 Bubb, Alphas C. II: 668  
 Bubb, Anos II: 668  
 Bubb, Annie II: 489  
 Bubb, Barbara II: 866  
 Bubb, Catherine II: 412, 921  
 Bubb, Daniel F. II: 668  
 Bubb, Edward II: 668  
 Bubb, Elmer B. II: 668  
 Bubb, Emanuel II: 668  
 Bubb, George E. II: 668  
 Bubb, Henry I: 379; II: 668  
 Bubb, John II: 921  
 Bubb, Martha II: 668  
 Bubb, Mary II: 489  
 Bubb, Missouri II: 668  
 Bubb, Nicholas II: 866  
 Bubb, Noble M. II: 668  
 Bubb, Leah II: 668  
 Bubb, Lewis II: 668  
 Bubb, Lewis D. II: 668  
 Bubb, Lewis H. II: 668  
 Bubb, Lucy Ann II: 668  
 Bubb, Lydia A. II: 668  
 Bubb, Phoebe M. II: 668  
 Bubb, Polly II: 668





- Bubb, Samuel II: 668
- Bubb, Sarah Ann II: 668
- Bubb, William II: 489
- Bubb, William A. II: 668
- Bubb's School II: 886
- Bubendorf, Switzerland II: 326
- Buch, Nathan F. I: 386
- Buchanan, Mr. ----- I: 66, 738(2); II: 483, 623
- Buchanan, President ----- I: 455(2), 460, 496, 553(2), 554, 562, 568; II: 22, 500, 681
- Buchanan Administration I: 992
- Buchanan, George I: 125
- Buchanan, Henry I: 279
- Buchanan, James I: 125, 269, 345, 352, 459, 462, 503, 525, 526, 563, 567(2), 655, 747, 783, 850, 973; II: 320, 497, 578, 623
- Buchanan, Mrs. James II: 320
- Buchanan, President James II: 642
- Buchanan, James E. I: 576
- Buchanan, John I: 125, 127, 128, 270, 282, 941; II: 320
- Buchanan, Rev. John J. I: 994
- Buchanan, Margaret I: 128
- Buchanan, Nancy II: 623
- Buchanan, Robert I: 48, 60, 281, 513
- Buchanan, Samuel I: 973
- Buchanan Valley, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 221
- Buchanan, Walter I: 128, 478, 481
- Buchanan, William I: 125, 225, 302, 303, 305, 315, 941, 943
- Buchanans, The II: 320
- Buchannan, William I: 101(2)
- Buchannon's History of Scotland II: 74
- Buchen, Dr. A. Z. I: 842
- Buchen, Dr. Albert Z. I: 538
- Buchen, E. Z. I: 843
- Bucher, Catherine II: 774
- Bucher, Clara E. II: 261
- Bucher, D. N. I: 139





- Bucher, Eliza II: 261  
 Bucher, Ella E. II: 835  
 Bucher, Emily II: 276  
 Bucher, Rev. F. I: 1068  
 Bucher, Dr. Frederick C. I: 538  
 Bucher, George H. I: 570  
 Bucher, H. I: 440  
 Bucher, Henry C. I: 404  
 Bucher, Jacob II: 908  
 Bucher, John I: 1023  
 Bucher, Michael I: 614, 813, 839, 1025; II: 261, 835  
 Bucher, Nicholas I: 1022  
 Bucher, Nicholas Jr. I: 1022  
 Bucher, Sarah II: 814  
 Buchman, A. I: 895  
 Buchman, Rev. A. I: 1069  
 Buchtrueckle, Wentzel I: 145  
 Buchtrueckle, Mrs. Wentzel ----- I: 145  
 Buck, Annie H. II: 984  
 Buck, David I: 379  
 Buck, George I: 759  
 Buck, George H. I: 732; II: 942  
 Buck, Rev. H. J. I: 900  
 Buck, Henry I: 396  
 Buck, John I: 270  
 Buck, Mary I: 213  
 Buck, Richard I: 213  
 "Buck Tavern" I: 656  
 Bucker's History of Scotland II: 74  
 Buckeye Reaper Company of Ohio II: 631  
 Buckheimer, Miss ----- II: 789  
 Buckingham, Mr. ----- II: 830  
 Buckingham, Mrs. ----- II: 131  
 Buckingham, Fred I: 372  
 Buckingham, Ferdinand I: 357



- Buckingham, Grace Virginia Laucks II: 53  
 Buckingham, Henry I: 359  
 Buckingham, J. W. II: 671  
 Buckingham, John W. I: 396, 728; II: 69  
 Buckingham, Rev. N. S. I: 696  
 Buckingham, Rebecca Elizabeth II: 69  
 Buckingham, W. A. II: 53  
 Buckley, Nathan U. I: 825  
 Buckley, Ovid I: 618  
 Buckmürster, Jacob I: 359  
 Bucknell II: 283  
 Bucknell College I: 731  
 Buckner, Montana II: 718  
 Bucks County I: 1, 107, 178, 180, 199(3), 237, 258, 259, 527, 1080  
 Bucks County, Pennsylvania I: 875, 1050; II: 34, 223, 224, 243,  
 266, 348, 744, 772, 894  
 "Buck's Lodge Right," (Tract) I: 82  
 Bucks, Peter I: 387  
 "Buckshot War" I: 892  
 Buckwalter, Mary II: 213  
 Bucyrus, Ohio II: 291  
 Budd, Mary Ann II: 646  
 Budd, Samuel W. I: 730  
 Budding, Anna II: 918  
 Budding, Calvin S. I: 449  
 Budding, J. B. I: 755  
 Budding, J. B. & Brother I: 1010  
 Buedinger, Adam I: 71  
 Buedinger, Nicholas I: 71  
 Buehenmeyer, Joseph I: 362  
 Buehler, Charles H. I: 364, 368  
 Buehler, John II: 834  
 Buehler, M. I: 805  
 Buehler, Martin I: 358  
 Buehler, Michael II: 834  
 Buehler, Captain S. H. I: 785'





Buehler, Sarah II: 834  
 Buehler, Susanna I: 144  
 Buehler, Ulrich I: 144(2), 677  
 Buehler's Hotel I: 609  
 Buel, Peter I: 389  
 Buel, Sarah I: 390  
 Buel, Dr. William I: 389  
 Bueller, Mrs. Ulrich ----- I: 144  
 Buell, General ----- I: 371  
 Buena Vista I: 747  
 Buena Vista, battle of I: 388  
 Buetszer, John Christian I: 147  
 Buetszer, Ulrich I: 147  
 Buffalo II: 892  
 Buffalo, New York I: 951; II: 280, 394, 754, 833, 925, 987  
 Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railroad II: 648  
 Bufflap, Augustus II: 205  
 Bufflap, Mary Louise II: 205  
 Buford I: 445  
 Buford, General ----- I: 399(4), 400(3), 425  
 Buford, J. P. I: 713  
 Bugdel, Samuel I: 578  
 Burkman, Rev. Emory I: 927  
 Builders' Exchange Company II: 48  
 Builder's Exchange, Philadelphia I: 1056  
 Building and Loan Association, Baltimore, Maryland II: 293  
 Buihanan, John I: 940  
 Bulet, Catherine II: 854  
 Bulet, Wesley II: 854  
 Bulette, Sarah II: 769  
 Bulgaria II: 150  
 Bulhans, Conrad I: 268  
 Bull, Colonel ----- II: 752  
 Bull, Mister ----- II: 578  
 Bull, Anna II: 632  
 Bull, Elijah II: 632



Bull, Elizabeth II: 157

Bull, Emmeline II: 429

"Bull Frog Alley" I: 639(2)

Bull, Isaac II: 157

Bull, John N. I: 958

Bull, Jonathan II: 578

Bull, Rev. K. M. I: 916

Bull, Lydia II: 632

Bull, Maria II: 119

Bull Road II: 39, 706

Bull Road, Dover Township I: 963

Bull, Dr. Ross II: 119

Bull Run I: 363

Bull Run, Battle of I: 357, 358, 372, 388, 393, 418, 421, 442, 443, 445(2), 446, 447, 832; II: 262, 295, 373, 669

Bull, Sarah II: 578, 673, 758

Bull, Thomas I: 369; II: 157

Bull, Valeria II: 643

Bull, Walter I: 346

Bulla, Thomas I: 110

Buller, Anna II: 493

Buller, Fannie A. II: 493

Buller, William II: 493

Bullet, Mr. ----- I: 858

Bullett, J. I: 976

Bullock, George II: 358

Bullock, James I: 1049

Bullock, John I: 286, 973

Bullock, Mary II: 358

Bull's Church II: 489

Bulor, Thomas I: 116

Buly, Curtis I: 361

Bumbach, George I: 1014

Bumbough, Mary II: 641

"Bunches, The" (Voting Place) I: 972

Bunde, Prussia II: 727



Rundshu, Mary II: 341

Rundshu, William II: 341

Bunker Hill I: 157, 160(2), 162, 175, 176, 205, 207, 323(3), 357  
358, 428(2), 429(2), 446, 666, 971

Bunker Hill, Battle of I: 122, 160, 205, 244, 285, 317, 487;  
II: 673, 917, 1041

Bunker Hill, Hanover, Pennsylvania II: 671

Bunker Hill School I: 1060

Bunker Hill, Virginia II: 431

Bunn, Augustus II: 513

Bunn, Sarah Eliza II: 513

Bunn, Wilbur II: 513

Buns, William I: 282

Bunslob, Michael I: 960

Bunting, Nellie II: 750

Bupp, Mr. ---- II: 636, 637

Bupp, Mrs. ----- II: 637

Bupp, Aaron I: 964

Bupp, Adam I: 885

Bupp, Alice II: 1029; II: 547

Bupp, Anos II: 636

Bupp, Barbara II: 636

Bupp, Bernhard I: 1068

Bupp, Bertha II: 401

Bupp, Caroline II: 636

Bupp, Daniel II: 673

Bupp, Eli A. II: 637

Bupp, Elizabeth II: 382, 636

Bupp, Ella M. II: 637.

Bupp, Elmira II: 887

Bupp, Emanuel II: 636

Bupp, Dr. Emanuel H. II: 832

Bupp, Emma II: 132, 636, 895

Bupp, George I: 379, 388; II: 547, 636

Bupp, George W. I: 374

Bupp, Henry II: 636





- Bupp, Ida II: 637, 771, 1028  
 • Bupp, Isaac II: 401, 771, 1028  
 Bupp, Israel II: 636  
 Bupp, Jacob I: 960, 1067; II: 636  
 Bupp, Jeremiah II: 940  
 Bupp, Jesse II: 636  
 Bupp, John I: 370, 377, 388(2); II: 636, 637  
 Bupp, John F. II: 132, 636  
 Bupp, Leah II: 636  
 Bupp, Levi I: 1069  
 Bupp, Levina II: 637  
 Bupp, Malinda II: 636  
 Bupp, Maria II: 636, 819  
 Bupp, Mary II: 677  
 Bupp, Mervin II: 382  
 Bupp, Michael I: 1043  
 Bupp, Minnie II: 673, 832  
 Bupp, Peter II: 636, 637  
 Bupp, Priscilla II: 636  
 Bupp, Sarah II: 636, 940  
 Bupp, Taby II: 637  
 Bupp, Uriah II: 636  
 Bupp, W. John II: 637  
 Bupp, William I: 358; II: 636  
 Bupp's Church II: 636  
 Bupp's School I: 1067; II: 325  
 Bupp's School, Springfield Township II: 844  
 Bupp's Union Church I: 1069; II: 159, 463, 636  
 Burchage, John I: 369  
 Burbank Academy II: 907  
 Burbank, Ohio II: 907(5)  
 Burbank, Paul I: 894  
 Burcholl, A. P. I: 554  
 Burchard, Rev. ----- I: 709  
 Burchard, Father E. I: 709



Burchell, Horace I: 362  
 Burchhardt, Abraham I: 984  
 Burchinal, Penfield I: 361  
 Burckhart, Marie Magdalena I: 144  
 Burckhart, Paul I: 144  
 Burd, ----- I: 149  
 Burd, Colonel ----- I: 175  
 Burd, James I: 155  
 Burd, Colonel James I: 882  
 Burd, Colonel Mark I: 178  
 Burdenberg, Germany II: 551  
 Bureau of Entomology, Washington, D. C. I: 557(2)  
 Burg, Mr. ----- II: 513, 544, 599, 600, 601, 893  
 Burg, Mrs. ----- II: 513  
 Burg, Albert II: 513  
 Burg, Albert Philip II: 893  
 Burg, Alfred H. II: 513  
 Burg, Amanda II: 544  
 Burg, Andrew (Rev.) I: 909, 995, 1068(2)  
 Burg, Anna II: 600  
 Burg, Anna Christina Elizabeth II: 543  
 Burg, Anna M. II: 227, 543  
 Burg, Anna Maria Elizabeth II: 543  
 Burg, Annie II: 601  
 Burg, Anton Daniel II: 543  
 Burg, Anton Frederick II: 543  
 Burg, Arthur II: 513  
 Burg, Barnhart II: 599(2), 600  
 Burg, Barnhart Henry II: 598  
 Burg, Bernhart Henry II: 543  
 Burg, C. C. II: 893, 942  
 Burg, Caroline II: 512  
 Burg, Catherine II: 513, 599, 600  
 Burg, Catherine Elizabeth II: 543  
 Burg, Charles S. II: 544





- Burg, Christopher C. II: 512, 513  
Burg, Clara II: 601  
Burg, Daisy II: 513  
Burg, Daisy Ella II: 893  
Burg, Daniel II: 599  
Burg, Della II: 600  
Burg, Rev. E. I: 880  
Burg, Edwin McClelland II: 601  
Burg, Eliza II: 512, 513, 600, 738  
Burg, Elizabeth II: 599, 600, 601  
Burg, Ella II: 544  
Burg, Emma II: 513, 600  
Burg, Eneda II: 601  
Burg Family II: 512  
Burg, Frederick I: 1013; II: 599  
Burg, George II: 512, 600  
Burg, George C. II: 543  
Burg, George Christian II: 543  
Burg, Grace II: 513  
Burg, Harris Winfield II: 601  
Burg, Helen II: 598, 601  
Burg, Helena Margaretta II: 543  
Burg, Henrietta II: 544, 600  
Burg, Henry I: 713, 875(3); II: 543, 598, 599, 600  
Burg, Henry W. II: 544  
Burg, Horace II: 513  
Burg, Horace I II: 512  
Burg, Horace II II: 512  
Burg, Horace Edward II: 893  
Burg, Johanna Margaretta II: 543  
Burg, John I: 379, 786, 875; II: 599  
Burg, John Lincoln II: 513  
Burg, Katie II: 601  
Burg, Leah II: 513, 600, 893  
Burg, Lydia II: 544, 600



- Burg, Magdalena Fredericka II: 543  
 Burg, Malinda II: 601  
 Burg, Marcus H. II: 544  
 Burg, Mary II: 512, 513, 542, 600, 942  
 Burg, Mary Ann II: 600  
 Burg, Mary E. II: 942  
 Burg, Mary Elizabeth Kocher Shultz (Mrs.) II: 544  
 Burg, Mary Elmira II: 513  
 Burg, Mary Jane II: 512, 600  
 Burg, Milton II: 555, 600  
 Burg, Minnie II: 544  
 Burg, Moses II: 600  
 Burg, Naomi II: 544  
 Burg, Oscar II: 601  
 Burg, Phillip W. II: 512, 513  
 Burg, Phillip William II: 543, 893  
 Burg, Rachel II: 544, 600  
 Burg, Rebecca II: 599, 600  
 Burg, Reuben II: 600  
 Burg, Samuel I: 875(2), 1012; II: 542, 543, 599, 600  
 Burg, Samuel Wesley II: 601  
 Burg, Sarah II: 512  
 Burg, Sarah A. II: 544  
 Burg, Sarah Eliza II: 513  
 Burg, Simon Wesley II: 600  
 Burg, Susanna Wilhelmina Elizabeth II: 543  
 Burg, Walter II: 513, 600  
 Burg, Walter Rutter II: 893  
 Burg, Washington I: 449; II: 512  
 Burg, William I: 875, 1012; II: 599(2), 600  
 Burg, Mrs. William II: 599  
 Burg, William H. II: 512  
 Burg, Mrs. William H. II: 512  
 Burgard, John I: 388  
 Burgard, Katie II: 1010



Burgard, Lizzie II: 198  
 Burgard, Michael II: 198  
 Burgard, Peter II: 511  
 Burgard, Wilson L. II: 1010  
 Burgart, Mr. ----- I: 1107  
 Burgart, Catrina I: 962  
 Burge, Robert I: 369  
 Burgen, Henry I: 416  
 Burger & Anti-Burger I: 944  
 Burger, Annie II: 341  
 Burger, Eliza II: 419  
 Burger, Elizabeth II: 419  
 Burger, George II: 341  
 Burger, Henry C. I: 377  
 Burger, Jacob I: 1032(2)  
 Burger, Jacob W. I: 384  
 Burger, Josephus I: 383  
 Burger, Martin P. I: 882  
 Burger, Mary II: 156  
 Burger, Michael I: 1035  
 Burger, S. Clement (Rev.) I: 1044  
 Burger, Samuel I: 787; II: 419  
 Burger, Simon I: 383(2)  
 Burger, Sophia II: 687  
 Burger's School I: 1038  
 Burgess, Benjamin B. I: 374  
 Burgess, Jonathon I: 269, 973  
 Burgess, Joseph I: 941  
 Burgessor, Charles C. I: 616(2)  
 Burghart, Anna Barbara I: 961; II: 392  
 Burghart, Magdalena I: 961  
 Burgholder, Abraham I: 941  
 Burgholder, Christian I: 941  
 Burgholder, George I: 941  
 Burgholthouse Family II: 598





Burgholthouse, George Christian II: 543, 598

Burgis, William I: 649

Burglington, New Jersey I: 255

Burgoynes, ----- I: 105, 168(2), 197(2), 336, 458, 522

Burgoynes, General ----- I: 192(3), 219, 224, 226, 228(2), 231(2),  
234(2), 235(2), 236(3), 238, 239, 251,  
257, 284, 292, 293, 296(2), 297(4),  
298(4), 299, 306(2), 307(3), 308, 314,  
315, 325, 332, 338, 464, 651, 657,  
989(2); II: 193

Burgoynes, John I: 167, 337

Burgoynes, Gen. John I: 227(8)

Burgoynes's Army I: 1066

Burg's Mill II: 893

Burguard, Catherine II: 637

Burguard, Lena II: 638

Burk, Amos I: 370

Burk, George I: 379

Burk, James II: 934

Burk, Mary Elizabeth II: 934

Burk, Michael I: 173

Burk, Thomas I: 286

Burke, Anna II: 132

Burke, Daniel I: 372

Burke, Edmund I: 296, 894; II: 894

Burke, Edwin R. I: 397

Burke, James I: 274, 374

Burke, John I: 202

Burke, Nathaniel I: 380

Burke, Patrick I: 1106

Burke, Thomas I: 427, 431

Burke, Dr. Thomas I: 339

Burkert, Lewis I: 347

Burkeville Station, Virginia II: 315

Burkhard, Jacob I: 1022

Burkhardt, Bonifacius II: 326

Burkhardt, Jacob I: 984

Burkhardt, Julius I: 1014



Burkhardt, Mary II: 402  
 Burkhardt, Paul I: 676, 677  
 Burkhart, George I: 385  
 Burghart, Jacob II: 844  
 Burghart, Leah II: 844  
 Burkheimer, George II: 976  
 Burkheimer, Lydia II: 976  
 Burkheimer, Samuel I: 370  
 Burkholder, Mrs. ----- II: 1005  
 Burkholder, Abraham I: 103, 542, 978, 1004  
 Burkholder, Elizabeth II: 484  
 Burkholder, George I: 270  
 Burkholder, John I: 137  
 Burkholder, John F. I: 377, 382  
 Burkholder, L. A. II: 867  
 Burkholder, Mary II: 906  
 Burkholder, Mary Ann II: 946  
 Burkholder, Minnie Smiley II: 867  
 Burkholder Road II: 643  
 Burkholder's Ferry I: 941, 947, 999  
 Burkins, Charles I: 380  
 Burkins, Edward I: 377  
 Burkins, Lilly II: 359  
 Burkins, William E. II: 359  
 Burleigh, Charles E. I: 595  
 Burlington I: 189  
 Burlington, Iowa I: 392(2)  
 Burmah II: 193  
 Burneister, Richard II: 831(2)  
 Burn, Patrick I: 990  
 Burnes, Barney I: 202  
 Burnes, Henry T. I: 382  
 Burnet, Governor ----- I: 131  
 Burnet, Daniel II: 467  
 Burnet, George I: 141





Burnett & Eaton Business College, Baltimore II: 490

Burnett, Robert I: 361

Burnham, John I: 202

Burnham, N. F. I: 397, 738, 754(2), 879

Burnham, W. H. I: 899

Burnham Water-Wheel I: 879

Burnham, William H. I: 738, 754

Burnite, Rev. D. C. I: 688

Burns, Mr. ----- II: 182, 434

Burns, Mrs. ----- II: 434

Burns, Anthony T. I: 346

Burns, Berthea I: 804

Burns, Carrie II: 160

Burns, Catherine II: 159, 434, 810

Burns, Catherine E. Myers II: 434

Burns, Cecelia II: 939

Burns, Charles I: 371

Burns, Cora II: 1006

Burns, Elizabeth II: 434, 814

Burns, George I: 378, 385, 862; II: 433, 434

Burns, Henry I: 382

Burns, James I: 274

Burns, John I: 154, 380; II: 749

Burns, John C. I: 380

Burns, John L. II: 939

Burns, Joseph I: 387

Burns, Joseph G. W. I: 368

Burns, Kate II: 805

Burns, Kit I: 884

Burns, Laura II: 434

Burns, Lot I: 362

Burns, Lydia A. Kinter II: 434

Burns, Mary II: 433, 434, 810

Burns, Mary E. Barlup II: 434

Burns, Mary R. II: 434



Burns, Michael I: 362, 387  
 Burns, Robert I: 925  
 Burns, Susan II: 749  
 Burns, Thomas I: 978; II: 433, 434, 810  
 Burns, W. K. I: 1030  
 Burns, William I: 346, 863, 1014; II: 159, 434, 814  
 Burns, Mrs. William I: 863  
 Burns, William K. II: 433, 434  
 Burnside, General ----- I: 375, 388, 389(2), 395(3)  
 Burnside, Mr. ----- I: 386; II: 426  
 Burnside's Mine I: 382  
 Burnston, Isaac I: 605  
 Burr, Mr. ----- I: 106  
 Burr, Aaron I: 163, 537  
 Burr & Dodge Company II: 985  
 Burr & Dodge Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 986  
 Burr Bridge I: 106  
 Burr, Byron I: 361  
 Burr, Edwin B. I: 363  
 Burr, Theodore I: 106(3), 1006  
 Burr, Mrs. Theodore ----- I: 106  
 Burrer, Michael I: 1031  
 Burroughs, Thomas H. I: 725  
 Burrowes School Building, West King Street II: 799  
 Burrowes, Hon. Thomas H. I: 547  
 Burrows, Louis I: 380  
 Burrows, Robert I: 786  
 Burrows, School Building I: 726  
 Burrows, Thomas I: 363  
 Burse, Thomas Z. I: 371  
 Burt, Eli H. I: 361  
 Burtner, C. A. I: 717  
 Burtner, Rev. C. A. I: 716  
 Burtner, Susan II: 990  
 Burton, Jerald H. I: 372





Burton, Quigley & Stone II: 573  
 Burton, Stone & Quigley II: 574  
 Burwell, Lewis I: 261  
 Bury, Abraham I: 1062  
 Busch, George II: 481  
 Busch, John I: 1105  
 Busch, Savilla II: 481  
 Buschfeld, Catarina I: 147  
 Buse, John I: 272  
 Buser, Mr. ----- II: 422, 423  
 Buser, Aden II: 422, 423  
 Buser, Beulah II: 423  
 Buser, Cora Deborah II: 423  
 Buser, Dally II: 108  
 Buser, Deborah II: 423  
 Buser, Emma Jane II: 423  
 Buser, Emory Quintin II: 423  
 Buser, Grover Cleveland II: 423  
 Buser, Henry I: 385  
 Buser, Isaac May II: 423  
 Buser, Ida Victoria II: 108  
 Buser, Jacob I: 385; II: 423, 843  
 Buser, Jeremiah W. II: 108  
 Buser, Louisa II: 423  
 Buser, Mary Ann II: 423  
 Buser, Michael I: 386  
 Buser, Norman II: 108  
 Buser, Philip II: 108  
 Buser, Priscilla Ann II: 423  
 Buser, Richard F. II: 108  
 Buser, Susan II: 423  
 Busey, Charles I: 357  
 Busey, Charles H. I: 785  
 Bush, Captain ----- I: 285, 286  
 Bush, Mr. ----- II: 349, 350





Bush, Alexander D. I: 385  
 Bush, Amelia Jane II: 349  
 Bush, Annie II: 350  
 Bush, Annie Laurie II: 350  
 Bush, Carrie I. II: 350  
 Bush, Charles II: 349  
 Bush, Charles A. II: 350  
 Bush, Conrad II: 349  
 Bush, Elizabeth II: 933  
 Bush, Ellen Jane II: 350  
 Bush, Elmer II: 350  
 Bush, Elmira II: 400  
 Bush, Elmira Elizabeth II: 933  
 Bush, Emanuel II: 349  
 Bush, Emily Carroll Moorhead II: 350  
 Bush, Fred I: 417  
 Bush Furnace, Maryland II: 471  
 Bush, George I: 212; II: 349(2), 385  
 Bush, George C. I: 360  
 Bush, George E. II: 350  
 Bush, Henry I: 268  
 Bush, Hugo L. I: 360  
 Bush, Jacob I: 372  
 Bush, James E. II: 350  
 Bush, John I: 265, 357, 386, 543(2), 1106; II: 349  
 Bush, John Franklin II: 350  
 Bush, Joseph I: 378  
 Bush, Kate A. II: 350  
 Bush, Katherine II: 349  
 Bush, Lewis I: 164, 193, 208, 212  
 Bush, Marcus C. II: 350  
 Bush, Martha II: 350  
 Bush, Martha E. II: 803  
 Bush, Martha Elizabeth II: 349  
 Bush, Mary V. II: 350



Bush, Michael I: 272(2)  
 Bush, Miriam II: 350  
 Bush, Minnie D. II: 350  
 Bush, Nora II: 350  
 Bush, Rudolph Homer II: 933  
 Bush Run II: 467  
 Bush, Sevilla II: 350, 385  
 Bush, W. J. II: 271  
 Bush, William J. I: 574  
 Busham, Jacob I: 173  
 Bushey, Mr. ----- II: 961  
 Bushey, C. I: 1086  
 Bushey, Catherine II: 953  
 Bushey, Catherine J. Bentz II: 295  
 Bushey, Catherine Jane II: 961  
 Bushey, Christian II: 283  
 Bushey, Curtis II: 295  
 Bushey, D. C. I: 1093  
 Bushey, Dollie II: 953  
 Bushey, Eliza I: 1093  
 Bushey Farm II: 560  
 Bushey, George I: 920  
 Bushey, Horse I: 1087  
 Bushey, John II: 953  
 Bushey, L. C. II: 997  
 Bushey, Luther II: 244  
 Bushey, Mary II: 283  
 Bushey, Myrtle II: 448  
 Bushey, Mrs. Sarah A. I: 1093  
 Bushey, Solomon I: 1087  
 Bushey, Susanna II: 244  
 Bushey, Susannah II: 997  
 Bushey, William I: 969  
 Bushong Family II: 904  
 Bushong Farms II: 904





Bushong, Henry II: 773  
 Bushong, Jacob I: 273, 1105  
 Bushong, John I: 265, 266, 281  
 Bushong, Rebecca II: 904  
 Bushong, Sarah II: 773  
 Bushong, Thomas F. I: 823  
 Bushong, W. E. I: 514  
 Bushong, William E. I: 843  
 Bushorn, Amos I: 359  
 Bushy, Henry I: 1022  
 Bushy, J. I: 1085  
 Bushy, W. I: 1085  
 Business College, York II: 841  
 Business School of Commerce, Harrisburg II: 466  
 Russ, Jacob I: 275  
 Russ, John I: 275  
 Busser, Mr. ----- II: 515  
 Busser, Alma S. II: 514  
 Busser & Shadle II: 514  
 Busser, Barbara II: 514(2)  
 Busser, Barbara S. II: 514  
 Busser, Charles I: 371  
 Busser, Eliza Mary II: 514  
 Busser, Flora R. II: 514  
 Busser, Frank S. II: 515  
 Busser, Henry I: 1100  
 Busser, Jacob I: 583; II: 514(2)  
 Busser, Jacob R. II: 514  
 Busser, John I: 396, 685; II: 514(2)  
 Busser, John H. II: 514  
 Busser, Matilda II: 514(2)  
 Busser, Mary C. Cox II: 515  
 Busser, Mary F. II: 515  
 Busser, Oscar W. II: 514  
 Busser, Ralph C. II: 515



- Busser, Samuel Edwin II: 514  
 Busser, Mrs. W. F. I: 618  
 Busser, William F. II: 514(2)  
 Bussey, Mr. ----- II: 203, 204  
 Bussey, H. G. I: 570  
 Bussey, Dr. H. G. I: 544, 908  
 Bussey, Henry G. I: 573(2)  
 Bussey, Dr. Henry G. I: 538  
 Bussler, John J. I: 362  
 Bussler, Ludwig II: 831  
 Busson, F. J. II: 978  
 Butcher, Alice II: 953  
 Butcher, Edna II: 451  
 Butcher, Captain Frank I: 608  
 Butcher, Franklin I: 608  
 Butcher, Mrs. George II: 953  
 Butcher, Margaret II: 568  
 Butcher, William I: 369, 386  
 Butcher, Zachariah I: 127  
 Butcher, Zachary I: 969, 1036  
 Butcher's Ore Bank II: 870  
 Butcher's Orebank Farm II: 580  
 Butler I: 78  
 Butler, Colonel ----- I: 195, 286, 287, 743  
 Butler, General ----- I: 512  
 Butler, Anthony I: 35  
 Butler, Colonel Benjamin F. I: 356(2)  
 Butler County I: 219  
 Butler County, Pennsylvania II: 665(2)  
 Butler, Edward I: 202, 279  
 Butler, Eleanor I: 219  
 Butler, Rev. Elisha I: 863, 1002  
 Butler, Irene M. II: 148  
 Butler, John I: 219  
 Butler, Colonel John I: 208



Butler, Patrick I: 201  
 Butler, Pennsylvania II: 648  
 Butler, Richard I: 202, 285, 714(2)  
 Butler, Colonel Richard I: 200, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220  
 Butler, Sarah I: 116  
 Butler, Thomas I: 219(2), 809  
 Butler, Colonel Thomas I: 304  
 Butler Township I: 102, 114  
 Butler, William I: 285, 372  
 Butler, Colonel William I: 201, 214(2), 219  
 Butler, Rev. William I: 1002  
 Butler, William C. I: 380  
 Butler, Colonel Zebulon I: 208(2)  
 Butler's Front, Battle of II: 674  
 Butt, Mr. ----- I: 877(2); II: 970  
 Butt, D. M. I: 706  
 Butt, J. Scott I: 706  
 Butt, Jacob I: 361  
 Butt, John I: 377  
 Butt, Joseph II: 766  
 Butt, Peter I: 358, 601  
 Butt, Sarah II: 450  
 Butt, Teaghart I: 1082  
 Butt, William I: 877, 978, 1080, 1091  
 Butt, William P. I: 377  
 Buttendorf, Germany II: 579  
 Futter, W. I: 908  
 Butterbaugh, George I: 368  
 Butterfield, ----- I: 402  
 "Butterfly, Madam" I: 467  
 Buttermilk Falls II: 574  
 Button & Son, Waterford, New York I: 790  
 Button Crane Neck Carriage, The I: 790  
 Button Fire Engine Company, Watertown, New York I: 790  
 Button, L. & Sons I: 790(2)





Button, Thomas I: 653  
 Butts, Charles W. I: 374, 450  
 Butts, Smyser & Mitzel Company II: 760  
 Butts, William H. II: 760  
 "Buttstown" I: 877  
 "Butz Gase" I: 513  
 Butz, Ida II: 513  
 Butz, John II: 513  
 Butz, Maria II: 513  
 Butz, Mary Elizabeth II: 514  
 Butz, Minnie II: 513  
 "Butz Place" II: 513  
 Butz, Dr. R. E. II: 513  
 Butz, Raymond E. (Dr.) I: 538; II: 513  
 Butz, Raymond Elmer (Dr.)  
 Buvenon, Peter I: 387  
 Buvinger, George I: 840  
 Buvinger, Leonard I: 346  
 Buyers, Rev. ----- I: 714  
 Buyers, F. C. I: 713  
 Buyers, Martin I: 71  
 Busby, George I: 370  
 Buzzard, Jacob I: 271  
 Byars, Charles I: 1026  
 Byberry, Philadelphia County I: 117; II: 772  
 Byen, Adam I: 361  
 Byer, David I: 272  
 Byer, Henry I: 265, 1022  
 Byer, Jacob I: 265(2), 863  
 Byer, John I: 265, 272(2), 978, 1022  
 Byer, Peter I: 266  
 Byer, Philip I: 1100  
 Byerly, Prof. ----- II: 515  
 Byerly, Mary II: 401  
 Byers, Abraham I: 388, 1092



Byers, Abraham R. II: 907  
 Byers, Ann Rebecca II: 907  
 Byers, Anna II: 904  
 Byers, Carley II: 907  
 Byers, Mrs. Carley ----- II: 907  
 Byers, Catharine II: 904  
 Byers, Charles Harvey II: 907  
 Byers, Charles Holten II: 907(2)  
 Byers, David II: 907  
 Byers, Eleanor II: 291  
 Byers, Elizabeth II: 907  
 Byers, Emma II: 907  
 Byers Family II: 121  
 Byers, Frederick I: 1034(2); II: 904  
 Byers, George I: 368, 893, 978  
 Byers, H. S. I: 1035(2)  
 Byers, Henry I: 272  
 Byers, Dr. Henry II: 291  
 Byers, Henry S. I: 384  
 Byers, Jacob I: 271, 359, 920  
 Byers, John II: 907  
 Byers, Leah II: 800  
 Byers, Lee D. II: 907  
 Byers, Ora II: 907  
 Byers, Ralph Eckman II: 907  
 Byers, Robert I: 384  
 Byers, Sarah Ellen II: 352  
 Byers, William R. I: 384  
 Byerts, Barbara II: 774  
 Byerts, Daniel I: 1073  
 Byerts, Eli II: 773  
 Byerts, Elias I: 370  
 Byington, ----- I: 441  
 Byington, A. H. I: 440  
 Byron, John I: 346





Cabape, Samuel I: 280  
 Cabeen & Bair, Firm of I: 1005  
 Cabeen & Company I: 1005  
 Cabeen, Jane Gibson Pinkerton II: 491  
 Cabeen, Mary Elizabeth II: 491  
 Cabeen, Richard II: 491  
 Cabeen, Robert II: 491  
 Cabeen, Robert B. I: 1005  
 Cabel, Captain ----- I: 427  
 Cabin Branch I: 1012  
 Cabin Branch Creek I: 1008, 1011; II: 1035  
 Cabin Creek I: 59, 874  
 Cabin John II: 574  
 Cable, Benjamin I: 1026  
 Cabot, Jimmy I: 540, 897  
 Cacklin, Jacob H. I: 379  
 Cadets, The II: 790  
 Cadets of Temperance, I: 747  
 Cage, John I: 266  
 "Cadillac Hotel" New York City II: 210  
 Cadiz, Ohio II: 333, 875  
 Cadwalader, ----- I: 249  
 Cadwalader, Colonel ----- I: 189(2)  
 Cadwalader, General ----- I: 190  
 Cadwalader, Augusta II: 410  
 Cadwalader, David I: 119  
 Cadwalader Family I: 117  
 Cadwalader, Hannah I: 110  
 Cadwalader, James I: 1081  
 Cadwalader, John I: 249  
 Cadwalader, Sarah I: 119  
 Cadwalader, Thomas I: 987  
 Cadwalader, William I: 113(2)  
 Cadwalader, William S. I: 388  
 Cadwallader, Colonel ----- I: 198



Cadwallader, Gen ----- I: 338, 657(2)

Cadwallader, David I: 1080, 1088

Cadwallader, Hannah I: 967

Cadwallader, John I: 35

Cadwallader, Lambert I: 181

Cadwell, Ebenezer I: 490

Cadwell, Mary Sophia I: 490(2)

Cady, Eber F. I: 439

Caernarvon Castle, Wales I: 1050

Caernarvonshire, Wales II: 427

Cassar, negro slave I: 1017

Casserville I: 1017

Cage, John I: 941

Cahill, William I: 378

Cain, Henry I: 201

Cairns, Mary II: 573

Calahagan, Ireland I: 119

Calcutta II: 874

Calden, Mr. ----- I: 45, 75(5)

Calden, Howard L. I: 453

Caldwell, Charles I: 101(2), 362, 940

Caldwell, James I: 307

Caldwell, James A. I: 606

Caldwell, John I: 283, 941

Caldwell, Lydia II: 304

Caldwell, Mary A. II: 944

Caldwell, Mary Ann II: 145

Caldwell, N. H. I: 929

Caldwell, Patrick I: 125

Caldwell, Robert I: 973

Caldwell, Samuel I: 270, 973

Caldwell, Miss Sarah I: 724

Caldwell, Thomas II: 278

Caldwell, William I: 154, 939, 962; II: 304

Caldwell's Division I: 401

Caley, Chambers II: 442



Caley, Docey II: 442

Caley, Sarah E. II: 442

Calhane Tract II: 333

Calhoun, John I: 103, 1022

Calhoun, Andrew I: 277

Calhoun, John I: 33(2)

Calhoun, John C. I: 353, 848

Calien Branch Quarries I: 1007

California I: 90, 506, 530; II: 32, 50, 57, 63, 150, 196, 210,  
214, 299, 461, 481, 572, 589, 597, 673, 701, 726,  
842, 934, 979, 980,

California Land Grants II: 455

California Regiment II: 21

California, State of I: 529, 824

Calif's Battery I: 399

Call, William I: 396

Callahan, Edward I: 370, 385

Callahan, Gertrude II: 1019

Callahan, James I: 273

Callahan, John I: 279, 283

Callahan, John L. I: 335

Callan, John I: 369

Callao, Peru II: 873

Callender, Mary II: 504

Callen, William I: 384

Callow, Patrick I: 381

Calvery, John I: 281

Caluset Club, The II: 109

"Calvary Chapel" I: 705

Calvary Lutheran Church, Dover I: 871

Calvary Presbyterian Church, The I: 705(2); II: 347, 353, 836

Calvary Presbyterian Church, York, Pennsylvania I: 704

Calvert, Governor ——— I: 36

Calvert, Cecil I: 807

Calvert, Charles I: 70, 73, 83

Calvert, Frederick I: 83





- Calvert Station, Baltimore, Maryland II: 291
- Calvin College, Cleveland, Ohio II: 827
- Calvinistic Methodist Church, The, West Bangor I: 1051
- Calvinistic Presbyterian Church I: 1063
- Calvinists, The II: 212
- Calwell, John I: 283
- Canargo, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 213
- Cambell, Thomas I: 130
- Cambria County I: 381
- Cambria County, Pennsylvania II: 299
- Cambria Iron Company II: 534
- Cambria, Maryland II: 609
- Cambria Wire Works, Johnstown, Pennsylvania II: 344
- Cambridge I: 161
- Cambridge, Maryland II: 525
- Cambridge, Massachusetts I: 157, 159(2), 160(2), 163, 203, 205, 220, 227, 228, 237, 239(2); II: 26, 193
- Cambridge, Ohio I: 1001
- Camden I: 355
- Camden, Battle of I: 222, 335
- Camden County, New Jersey, History of II: 21
- Camden Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland I: 868
- Camden, New Jersey II: 740, 842, 892
- Camden, South Carolina I: 335
- Camden, South Carolina, Battle of I: 223
- Camel, Miss ----- II: 675
- Cameron, Annie II: 772
- Cameron, Ellen II: 771
- Cameron, Frances II: 275, 910
- Cameron Guards or Company C I: 350
- Cameron, James I: 572
- Cameron, Captain James I: 1008
- Cameron, John II: 771
- Cameron, Missouri II: 190
- Cameron, Simon I: 553, 606, 935
- Cameron, General Simon I: 420



- Cameron, Hon. Simon I: 419  
 - Cameron, William I: 553  
 Cameron's Mill II: 634  
 Camlon, William I: 1026  
 Camp Alger, Virginia II: 532, 950  
 Camp Alger, Washington I: 451  
 Camp Augusta, Georgia II: 532  
 Camp Beauregard II: 22  
 Camp Birney, Baltimore II: 545  
 Camp Cameron I: 371  
 Camp Carroll I: 359  
 Camp Chase II: 262  
 Camp Couch, Harrisburg I: 381  
 Camp Curtin I: 359, 387; II: 667  
 Camp Curtin, Harrisburg I: 381, 384, 536; II: 981  
 Camp Douglass I: 424  
 Camp, E. H. Ruhl (Capt.) No. 33, S. of V. II: 1030  
 Camp Franklin I: 378  
 Camp George H. Thomas I: 452, 453  
 Camp Hampton, Virginia II: 520  
 Camp Lafayette I: 783(2)  
 Camp McKenzie, Augusta, Georgia I: 452  
 Camp McKim, Baltimore, Maryland I: 364  
 Camp Mead, Middletown, Pennsylvania II: 532  
 Camp Meade, Harrisburg I: 452  
 Camp No. 439, P. O. S. of A. II: 207  
 Camp No. 493, P. O. S. of A., at Bonair II: 350  
 Camp Patterson I: 785(2)  
 Camp Saratoga I: 298  
 Camp Scott I: 353, 355(2), 357(2), 358, 364, 419; II: 1046  
 Camp Scott, York I: 918  
 Camp Security I: 225, 233(2), 235, 277, 278  
 Camp Simmons I: 361  
 Camp Wells I: 374  
 Camp White Marsh I: 198





Camp Wohatchee II: 689

"Campaign of Stuart's Cavalry" I: 433

Campbell, Mr. ----- II: 797

Campbell, Baby----- I: 503

Campbell, Captain ----- I: 255, 356, 419

Campbell, Colonel ----- I: 207, 284; II: 210

Campbell, Miss ----- II: 582

Campbell, Widow ----- I: 941

Campbell, A. I: 601

Campbell, Agnes II: 910

Campbell, Mrs. Agnes II: 828

Campbell, Amanda II: 606

Campbell, Ann II: 679

Campbell, Annie II: 353, 969(2)

Campbell, Archibald I: 170, 1026

Campbell, B. J. I: 368

Campbell, Capandana I: 207

Campbell, Catherine II: 145, 739

Campbell, Rev. Charles I: 994, 1001

Campbell, Charles T. I: 360

Campbell, Court House - II: 177

Campbell, Daniel I: 279

Campbell, David I: 356; II: 353

Campbell, Colonel David I: 419

Campbell, Dora I: 503

Campbell, Elizabeth II: 656, 679

Campbell, Emerson I: 362

Campbell Family II: 74

Campbell, Florence I: 503

Campbell, George I: 125; II: 210, 269, 408

Campbell, George C. I: 773

Campbell, Colonel George C. II: 210

Campbell, Hannah A. Clendening II: 210

Campbell, Helen I: 503

Campbell, Howard I: 452



- Campbell, Hugh I: 264  
 Campbell, Isabella II: 284  
 Campbell, J. G. I: 585, 728  
 Campbell, Rev. J. W. I: 1002  
 Campbell, James I: 499, 502, 513, 666(2), 702; II: 519  
 Campbell, Jane II: 487, 538  
 Campbell, John I: 101(2), 125, 220, 279, 502, 940, 973, 1019;  
 II: 289, 334, 679, 749  
 Campbell, Rev. John I: 724, 727, 728  
 Campbell, John D. I: 360  
 Campbell, John G. I: 508, 513, 752(2), 1012; II: 235  
 Campbell, John Gardner I: 502, 503  
 Campbell, John H. I: 383  
 Campbell, Joseph W. I: 383  
 Campbell, Josiah I: 992  
 Campbell, Mary II: 519, 749  
 Campbell, Patrick I: 1026  
 Campbell, Rachel E. Wilson II: 334  
 Campbell, Rebecca I: 502  
 Campbell, Robert I: 102, 279; II: 216  
 Campbell, Rodney I: 362  
 Campbell, Samuel I: 359; II: 739(2)  
 Campbell, Samuel C. I: 377  
 Campbell, Sarah M. I: 503  
 Campbell, Solomon II: 284  
 Campbell Station I: 503  
 Campbell, Susan II: 738  
 Campbell, Thomas I: 159, 183, 202, 257, 287, 571(6), 581, 862,  
 865, 978, 1026  
 Campbell, Captain Thomas I: 220(2), 460(2)  
 Campbell, Colonel Thomas I: 570, 741  
 Campbell, Dr. W. J. I: 906  
 Campbell, Rev. W. J. I: 879  
 Campbell, William I: 154, 170, 201, 387, 572(2); II: 210  
 Campbellites, The I: 521(2)  
 Campbelton, Scotland I: 457





Campble, John I: 283

Cample, Robert I: 281

Campman, Jacob I: 363

Canaan, Anna I: 147

Canaan, Benjamin I: 146

Canaan, Charity I: 146

Canaan, Francis I: 146(2)

Canaan, John I: 146

Canaan, Lasenbury I: 146

Canaan, Robert I: 146(2)

Canaan, William I: 146(2)

Canada I: 31, 123, 130, 151, 157, 161, 162, 163(4), 164(4), 165(2),  
166, 167, 169, 174, 175, 186, 195, 199, 200, 201, 207(4),  
209, 212(2), 215, 226(2), 227, 236, 242(2), 246(2), 298,  
308, 334(2), 335, 338(2), 342(2), 343, 348, 437(3), 501(2),  
592, 593, 714, 761, 844, 919, 971(2), 972; II: 20, 36, 63,  
129, 163, 193, 239, 309, 521, 561, 583, 590, 640, 695, 771,  
821, 856, 987, 1038

Canada, Dominion of I: 620

Canadockley Church II: 531

Canadockley Church, Lower Windsor Township II: 202, 599

Canadockley Cemetery II: 804

Canadockley Lutheran Church II: 263, 550, 587, 757, 984

Canadockley Reformed Church II: 647, 918

Canadockley School II: 579

Canadockly Church I: 1009; II: 201, 550, 579, 580, 630, 756, 804  
1039

Canadockly School I: 1012

Canadockly School, Lower Windsor Township II: 506

Canadockly Valley I: 988

Canady, John I: 941

Canajoharie I: 131

Canal Dover, Ohio I: 760

Canal Road I: 104, 935, 965(3), 1045, 1047

Canal Street, York Haven I: 934

Canandaigua, New York I: 612

Canderbreck, Mr. ----- I: 736

Canderbreck, Mrs. ----- I: 736

Candler, Mr. ----- I: 961





Candler, Rev. ----- I: 695

Candler, David I: 246, 262, 267, 643, 644, 647, 654, 677(4), 788

Candler, Rev. David I: 539, 814(4), 988

Candor, ----- I: 656

Candor, Margaret II: 324

Candor, Rev. T. H. II: 324

Caneley, Guy I: 277

Cannfield, Daniel W. I: 387

Cann, Amanda II: 943

Cann, H. II: 943

Cann, Henry I: 984

"Canna Wago" (Conewago) II: 676

Cannon, Alice Margaret Smysar II: 15

Cannon, Dennis I: 1026

Cannon, Emma II: 267, 1042

Cannon Farm I: 1026

Cannon, John I: 866

Cannon, John Goodfellow (Dr.) II: 15

Cannon, R. S. I: 755

Cannon, Ralph S. I: 761

Cannon, Thomas I: 1031

Canodochly Valley I: 477

Canoë Run I: 98, 599

Canonsburg I: 472

Canonsburg, Pennsylvania II: 56, 277, 278

Canor, William Morris Y. I: 1050

Centerbury, Connecticut II: 973

Canton I: 619(2); II: 138

Canton Basel, Switzerland II: 326

Canton Berne, Switzerland II: 46

Canton Branch of the Northern Central Railroad II: 574

Canton, Ohio II: 167, 1004, 1017; I: 566

Canton, Zurich, Switzerland II: 677, 695

Cantrall, Illinois II: 974

Cape Fear River II: 89



- Cape Fear River, North Carolina II: 161  
 Cape Francis I: 605  
 Cape Henlopen I: 87(2), 470  
 Cape May, New Jersey II: 492, 822  
 Cape Shilling I: 548  
 "Caprice" (Play) I: 838  
 Caqueline Family II: 442  
 Car Works, Youngstown, Ohio, II: 42  
 Cara, Conrad I: 268  
 Carbaugh, Catherine II: 639  
 Carbaugh, Jere I: 368  
 Carbaugh, Jereniah I: 358  
 Carberry, Henry I: 193, 212  
 Carbery, Lieutenant ----- I: 211  
 Carbery, Henry I: 209  
 Carbon County, Pennsylvania  
 Carbondale II: 555  
 Cardiff, Maryland I: 1053(2)  
 Cardiff Peach Bottom Slate Manufacturing Company, The I: 1056  
 Carduss, John I: 274  
 Cares, Rev. ----- I: 1069  
 Cares, John I: 1015  
 Cares, Rev. John I: 671, 1069  
 Careson, Cornelius I: 277  
 Careson, Joseph I: 277  
 Carey, Rev. D. I: 709  
 Carey, John W. I: 359, 371  
 Carey, Joseph C. I: 326  
 Caricker, Michael I: 278  
 Cariss, Richard I: 653  
 Carker, John I: 269  
 Carkey, William I: 269  
 Carl, Mr. ----- II: 8  
 Carl, Rev. ----- I: 886  
 Carl, one enfant son ----- II: 8





Carl, two enfants ----- II: 8  
Carl, Adaline II: 234  
Carl, Adeline II: 8  
Carl, Andreas I: 146  
Carl, Andrew II: 8  
Carl, Anna Marie I: 146  
Carl, Bella II: 8  
Carl, Charles II: 8  
Carl, Elizabeth II: 8  
Carl, George I: 600, 809, 815, 839, 978  
Carl, George F. I: 572  
Carl, Henry II: 8  
Carl, Jere I: 601(2), 602(2), 645(2), 655, 659, 684(2), 728, 729,  
733, 734, 738, 753, 771, 775, 790, 795, 877;  
II: 7, 8, 234, 695  
Carl, Mrs. Jere I: 659  
Carl, John I: 978  
Carl, John H. I: 939  
Carl, Lewis I: 407, 728, 751; II: 8  
Carl, Louisa II: 136, 671  
Carl, Lydia II: 8  
Carl, Marie Catarina I: 146  
Carl, Martin I: 543(2), 579, 589, 655, 797, 866, 877; II: 7, 8  
Carl, Martin D. II: 8  
Carl, Mary II: 7  
Carl, Mary A. II: 8  
Carl, Michael I: 99, 145, 267, 282, 814, 817, 830  
Carl, Rev. Peter I: 924  
Carl, Sarah II: 8  
Carl, Son & Weiser (Banking House) II: 234  
Carl, Weiser & Son (Bankers) (Weiser, Son, Carl, Bankers) II: 8  
Carl, Weiser & Son (Firm of) II: 235  
Carleton, Guy I: 163, 167, 235  
Carlin, Diana II: 612  
Carlin, James I: 372  
Carlin, Peter II: 612



Carlington, William H. I: 363

Carlisle I: 15, 16, 93, 103, 104, 140(2), 150, 153(2), 155(4),  
 159, 164(2), 165(2), 169(2), 176, 184, 184, 195, 199,  
 200, 207(7), 215, 219, 220, 223(3), 224(6), 225(5),  
 226(5), 241, 246, 258(2), 260, 283, 292, 293, 318,  
 333, 341(5), 359, 381, 393, 399, 403(2), 404, 410,  
 411, 413(2), 430, 436(3), 467, 502, 506, 518, 519(3),  
 528, 558, 561, 563(3), 573, 589(2), 595, 600, 602(2),  
 637, 679, 680(2), 708, 740, 768, 846, 860, 862, 863,  
 868, 870, 871, 873(5), 874(3), 938, 954, 1006, 1034(3),  
 1037, 1043, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089;  
 II: 33, 76, 101, 209, 270, 284, 313, 318, 645, 687, 823, 824,  
 826, 883, 901(2),

Carlisle, Amy II: 235

Carlisle Avenue II: 760

Carlisle Avenue Market I: 794

Carlisle Avenue Market and Storage Company I: 797,

Carlisle Avenue Market Company II: 481

Carlisle Avenue, York, Pennsylvania I: 687(2), 762, 792, 793, 797  
 II: 579, 759

Carlisle Barracks I: 998; II: 604

Carlisle Circuit I: 711

Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania II: 65, 66, 121, 220,  
 675, 792

Carlisle, Deposit Bank, Pennsylvania I: 567

Carlisle District I: 719(2)

Carlisle, Edward II: 235

Carlisle Garrison II: 707

Carlisle, Iowa I: 1001

Carlisle, Pennsylvania I: 214, 431, 433, 457(2), 458, 468, 497(4),  
 504(2), 520, 659, 729, 730, 807, 867,  
 884, 887(3), 888; II: 49, 89, 102, 122,  
 144, 145, 147, 260, 340, 798, 819(2),  
 974, 995, 1002, 1024

Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Barracks II: 758

Carlisle Pike I: 815

Carlisle Presbyterian Church I: 861

Carlisle, Presbytery of I: 702(3), 703(2)

Carlisle Road I: 414, 622

Carlisle Street, Hanover I: 405(2), 438, 439, 811(2), 812(2), 814,  
 816, 821, 822, 825(2), 840, 841, 847(2),  
 850(2), 854; II: 41, 441

Carlisle Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 377

Carlisle Turnpike I: 428(2), 817

Carlisle United States Barracks I: 870





- Carlisle, Rev. William I: 994, 1000(2)
- Carls, Amelia II: 188
- Carls, Amelia Jane II: 189
- Carls, Anna Mary II: 189
- Carls, Anna Mary Catherine II: 188
- Carls, Annie II: 188
- Carls, Annie Catherine II: 188
- Carls, Annie E. Myers II: 187
- Carls, Charles II: 188
- Carls, Charles F. II: 187
- Carls, Francis H. II: 187
- Carls, Frederick I: 685; II: 188
- Carls, Frederick W. II: 187
- Carls, Henrietta II: 188
- Carls, Henry I: 385; II: 187(2), 188(2), 189
- Carls, Herman H. II: 187, 188
- Carls, Louisa II: 996
- Carls, Louisa Catherine II: 188
- Carls, Margaretta II: 187
- Carls, Samuel II: 188
- Carlsruhe, Baden I: 467
- Carlsruhe, Germany I: 504
- Carlton, Edward I: 173, 279
- Carlton, Thomas I: 113
- Carman, Captain ----- II: 557
- Carman, Mr. ----- II: 557
- Carman, A. I: 382
- Carman, Adam H. I: 369; II: 557
- Carman, Captain Adam Henry II: 557
- Carman, Andrew II: 557, 914
- Carman, Annie II: 915(2)
- Carman, Arthur II: 915
- Carman, Arthur S. II: 915
- Carman, Becky II: 915
- Carman, Betsey II: 914





Carman, Carrie Belle II: 915  
 Carman, Christina II: 557  
 Carman, Ella II: 915  
 Carman, Ella (Fulton) II: 878  
 Carman Family II: 914  
 Carman, George I: 263, 278, II: 878  
 Carman, George W. II: 915  
 Carman, George Wesley II: 914  
 Carman, Grace Marguerite II: 915  
 Carman, Hannah II: 914  
 Carman, Henrietta II: 914  
 Carman, Henry A. II: 914  
 Carman, Ida II: 558  
 Carman, Ivy II: 558  
 Carman, Jane Ann II: 557  
 Carman, Jeannette II: 557  
 Carman, John W. II: 558  
 Carman, Julia II: 914  
 Carman, Lura V. II: 915  
 Carman, Margaret Jane II: 557  
 Carman, Martin I: 262  
 Carman, Mary II: 557  
 Carman, Milton II: 915  
 Carman, Minnie II: 915  
 Carman, Nathan I: 360, 450; II: 557, 914  
 Carman, Lieutenant Nathan II: 914(2), 915  
 Carman, Nathan McClellan II: 915  
 Carman, P. M. II: 914(2), 915(3)  
 Carman, Rebecca II: 914  
 Carman, Ruth II: 557  
 Carman, Ruth E. Snyder II: 559  
 Carman, Sarah Jane II: 915  
 Carman, W. N. II: 559  
 Carman, William I: 1049; II: 557, 915  
 Carmichael, Rev. John II: 370



- Carmine, Peter I: 141  
 Carnahan, Rev. Dr. ----- I: 463  
 Carnahan, Eliza II: 491  
 Carnahan, Hannah L. Pinkerton II: 491  
 Carnahan, John I: 154; II: 492  
 Carnahan, Joseph II: 491  
 Carnahan, Sarah II: 492  
 Carnahan, William I: 202  
 Carnegie Hero Commission II: 986  
 Carnegie Steel Company II: 114  
 Carner, Mr. ----- I: 706  
 Carner, A. B. I: 697, 706  
 Carner, Prof. A. B. I: 731(2)  
 Carner, Mrs. Albert I: 723  
 Carner, Albert B. I: 706  
 Carney, William I: 154  
 Carnill, S. C. I: 713(2)  
 Carns, Nicholas I: 379  
 Carnsville I: 378  
 Carolina States I: 214  
 Carolinas I: 232, 442(2), 446; II: 959  
 Carothers, ----- I: 728  
 Carothers, Rev. George I: 897  
 Carothers, J. M. I: 908  
 Carothers, Jenkins I: 1039  
 Carothers, John I: 1026  
 Carpenter, Benjamin O. I: 372  
 Carpenter, D. C. II: 1000  
 Carpenter, Daniel I: 862  
 Carpenter, Jacob I: 969  
 Carpenter, Senator M. C. I: 1075  
 Carpenters and Joiners Union No. 1236  
 Carpenter's Hall II: 17  
 Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia I: 160, 185, 242, 243, 244, 253(2),  
 323, 338, 560





- Carr, Henry I: 358  
 Carr, Lewis I: 281  
 Carrel, Christopher I: 1031  
 Carrell, John I: 154  
 Carrick-Fergus, Ireland II: 375  
 Carrol, James I: 154  
 Carrol, William I: 369  
 Carroll, ----- I: 542, 543(2), 591, 737  
 Carroll, Mrs. ----- I: 240  
 Carroll, Charles I: 38(8), 74, 76, 77(3), 78, 292, 312, 339, 595,  
 1066  
 Carroll County I: 3, 536; II: 441  
 Carroll County, Illinois II: 786, 1041  
 Carroll County, Maryland I: 395, 624; II: 112, 126, 133, 155, 261,  
 262, 342, 343, 383, 384, 521, 536, 711,  
 763, 807, 808, 814, 835, 839, 851, 860(2),  
 889, 930, 1002, 1031, 1039  
 Carroll County, Pennsylvania II: 930  
 Carroll, Deposits I: 939  
 Carroll, Eleanor I: 78  
 Carroll, George C. I: 370  
 Carroll Guards (The) I: 940  
 Carroll Guards, Dillsburg I: 349  
 Carroll, John I: 280, 361; II: 154  
 Carroll Manufacturing Company, Baltimore II: 207  
 Carroll, Mary I: 78  
 Carroll, Maryland II: 256  
 Carroll, Lieutenant Max I: 440  
 Carroll Township I: 533, 538, 567, 581, 588, 860, 864(2), 877, 939,  
 940(5), 978, 1026(3), 1082; II: 74, 76, 135,  
 221, 242, 243, 297(2), 348(2), 349, 482, 637,  
 673, 675(2), 676, 746(2), 803, 823  
 Carroll Township, York County, Pennsylvania II: 75, 134  
 Carroll's Brigade I: 401  
 "Carroll's Delight" I: 78(2)  
 Carroll's Run II: 574  
 "Carroll's Tract" I: 78  
 Carrollton I: 77  
 Carrollton, Maryland I: 595



Carrol's Tract, Adams County, Pennsylvania I: 861

"Carrolton Hotel" Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 266

Carron, Michael I: 1031

Carrothers, Rev. G. I: 1103

Carrothers, James I: 578

Carrothers, Jenkins I: 885(6), 886

Carrothers, M. J. I: 1103

Carruthers, ----- I: 33

Carruthers, James I: 100

Carry, James I: 380

Carsman, William I: 264

Carson, ----- I: 108

Carson, Alice J. II: 348

Carson, Ann I: 973

Carson, Charles I: 940; II: 52

Carson City, Nevada II: 851

Carson, Colon II: 348

Carson, Rev. E. H. I: 994

Carson, James I: 513

Carson, Jane I: 116(4), 117

Carson, John I: 101, 125, 128, 249, 561

Carson, Margaret I: 115, 116, 1031

Carson, Mary I: 116(2); II: 348

Carson, Mary Louise II: 51

Carson, Patrick I: 99, 100, 115, 116(2), 119(3), 1031

Carson, Richard I: 119

Carson, Susan II: 980(2)

Carson, Thomas I: 101, 125

Carson, Walter I: 102

Carswell, Robert I: 269

Carter, Colonel ----- I: 284; II: 744

Carter, Daniel I: 378, 846

Carter, Emma V. II: 980

Carter, H. L. I: 936





- Carter, Henry L. II: 9  
 Carter, Joel B. II: 980  
 Carter, John I: 337  
 Carter, Samuel I: 783  
 Carter, William B. I: 396  
 Carter, William C. I: 513  
 Carter's Woods I: 920; II: 1, 545  
 Carter's Woods, Battle of I: 364(3), 365, 367; II: 89  
 Cartledge, Edmund I: 30(2)  
 Cartledge, John I: 30(2)  
 Cartine, Prof. ----- II: 994  
 Cartlidge, Edmund I: 15  
 Cartlidge, John I: 18, 19, 37  
 Cartwright, Marcella II: 435  
 Caruthers, John I: 862  
 Carvan, Andrew I: 202  
 Carvell, Rev. ----- I: 883  
 Carver, Rev. ----- I: 946, 995  
 Carver & Grove II: 196  
 Carver & Little II: 196  
 Carver, Prof. Arthur II: 838  
 Carver, Seulah II: 884  
 Carver, Carrie May II: 466  
 Carver, Casper I: 276  
 Carver, Elizabeth E. II: 838  
 Carver, John II: 772  
 Carver, N. B. I: 836, 838  
 Carver, Napoleon B. I: 404; II: 824  
 Carver, Rev. W. A. I: 920, 1002  
 Carver, William D. II: 466  
 Carver, William J. I: 363  
 Casart, David I: 264  
 Cascade Range, Oregon I: 1037  
 Case, Mr. ----- II: 663





Case, Aaron I: 372  
 Case, Adam I: 379  
 Case & Root II: 663, 984  
 Case, David B. I: 453  
 Case, Emerson I: 771  
 Case, Emerson J. I: 761(2)  
 Case, William J. I: 369  
 Casebolt, Robert I: 279  
 Cashman, Rebecca II: 345  
 Cashmere Temple II: 555  
 Cashtown I: 414  
 Cashtown, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 221, 970  
 Casiner, Lewis I: 306  
 Caskey, Mr. ----- II: 472  
 Caskey, Son ----- II: 472  
 Caskey, Amelia II: 472  
 Caskey, David II: 472  
 Caskey, Elizabeth II: 472  
 Caskey, Elizabeth J. II: 472  
 Caskey, Elizabeth P. II: 472  
 Caskey Family II: 472  
 Caskey, Francis I: 1049  
 Caskey, Hannah II: 472  
 Caskey, John I: 1049(2); II: 472  
 Caskey, John Grant II: 472  
 Caskey, Joseph II: 472  
 Caskey, Mrs. Margaretta II: 472  
 Caskey, Mary II: 472  
 Caskey, Robert II: 472  
 Caskey, Samuel II: 472  
 Caskey, Samuel P. II: 472  
 Caskey, Tarence I: 1049  
 Caskey, William II: 472  
 Caskey, William B. I: 377  
 Caslow, Mr. ----- II: 461, 563



- Caslow, Barbara II: 461
- Caslow, Catherine II: 461
- Caslow, Daniel II: 461
- Caslow, Elenora II: 563
- Caslow, Elizabeth II: 461
- Caslow, George B. II: 460, 461
- Caslow, Helen II: 563
- Caslow, Henry II: 460, 461, 563
- "Caslow House" II: 771
- Caslow, Jacob II: 439, 460, 461, 818
- Caslow, Mrs. Jacob II: 461
- Caslow, John II: 461, 563
- Caslow, Leah II: 993
- Caslow, Lucinda II: 818
- Caslow, Lucy II: 818
- Caslow, Magdalena II: 461
- Caslow, Magdaline II: 439
- Caslow, Malinda II: 461
- Caslow, Mary II: 461, 563
- Caslow, Samuel II: 461
- Caslow's School I: 1067
- Cass, Lewis I: 455
- Cass, General Lewis I: 935(2)
- Cassady, Katherine II: 471
- Cassal, Samuel I: 370
- Cassat, Miss ----- I: 500
- Cassat, A. J. I: 674
- Cassat, David I: 279, 499(2), 500(5), 503(2), 513, 601, 659(2);  
665, 674, 750(2), 751, 770(3), 934
- Cassat, Mrs. David I: 500(3), 659
- Cassat, Francis I: 499
- Cassat, Isabel I: 735
- Cassat, Isabella I: 500, 674(2)
- Cassat, Isabelle I: 659
- Cassat Library, The I: 500, 731, 735(2)





Cassatt, Mr. ----- I: 142  
 Cassatt, Alexander J. I: 139, 140(2)  
 Cassatt, David I: 140(3), 728, 789  
 Cassatt, Dennis I: 140  
 Cassatt, E. S. I: 462  
 Cassatt Family I: 141  
 Cassatt, Francis I: 140(2)  
 Cassatt, Isabella I: 140  
 Cassatt, Jacob I: 140(2)  
 Cassatt, Peter I: 140  
 Cassatt, Robert I: 140  
 Cassatt, Walter I: 370  
 Cassel, Mr. ----- II: 682  
 Cassel, Abraham II: 681  
 Cassel, Aldena II: 681  
 Cassel, Alice II: 682  
 Cassel, Anna II: 682  
 Cassel, Anna M. II: 681  
 Cassel, Annie II: 682  
 Cassel, Carrie II: 682, 791  
 Cassel, Carrie C. II: 682  
 Cassel, Catarina I: 146  
 Cassel, Catherine II: 189, 443, 681  
 Cassel, David II: 681  
 Cassel, David M. II: 682  
 Cassel, Delilah II: 681  
 Cassel, Eliza II: 428, 681  
 Cassel, Elizabeth II: 681, 682  
 Cassel, Elmira II: 681  
 Cassel, Emily II: 681  
 Cassel, Emma II: 682  
 Cassel, Esther II: 681  
 Cassel Family II: 681  
 Cassel Family Burying Ground II: 1019  
 Cassel, Germany II: 73



Cassel Graveyard II: 734, 1019  
 Cassel, Gretna II: 682  
 Cassel, Harry C. II: 682  
 Cassel, Heinrich II: 681  
 Cassel, Henry II: 681  
 Cassel, Hiram II: 681, 682  
 Cassel, Iva II: 791  
 Cassel, Ivy II: 682  
 Cassel, J. E. II: 898  
 Cassel, Jacob S. I: 936; II: 428  
 Cassel, Jennie II: 682  
 Cassel, Johannes II: 681  
 Cassel, John II: 681, 979, 1019  
 Cassel, John Jacob I: 146  
 Cassel, Jonathan II: 681, 682(2), 791  
 Cassel, Joseph II: 681  
 Cassel, Julius or Yillis II: 681  
 Cassel, Margaret II: 681  
 Cassel, Maria II: 299, 681  
 Cassel, Mary J. II: 682  
 Cassel, Rufus K. II: 681, 682  
 Cassel, Ruth II: 682  
 Cassel, Sarah A. II: 979  
 Cassel, Sarah Ann II: 1019(2)  
 Cassel, Sarah E. II: 791  
 Cassel, Mrs. Sarah E. II: 682  
 Cassel, Susan E. II: 681  
 Cassel, Yillis or Julius II: 681  
 Casselberry, H. R. I: 374  
 Cassell, Daniel II: 443, 682  
 Cassell, Ella II: 443  
 Cassell's School I: 1038  
 Cassidy, James R. I: 368  
 Castello, Peter I: 264  
 Castle Fin I: 3, 500, 1055; II: 484, 512



- Castle Fin Circuit I: 916, 1002(3)
- Castle Fin Forge I: 1002, 1006(3), 1077
- Castle Fin Iron Works I: 848
- Castle Fin, Pennsylvania II: 962
- Castle Fin Post Office I: 589
- Castle Fin, York County, Pennsylvania II: 371
- Castle Garden, New York II: 522
- "Castle Ray" Orchard II: 442
- Castle, The, young ladies school II: 41
- Castleman, Rev. Mr. ----- I: 860
- Castleshane, Monaghan County I: 114
- Castlow, Adeline II: 287
- Castlow, Elizabeth II: 1039
- Castlow, Jacob T. II: 287
- Castlow, Leah II: 287
- Casto, Captain Mark II: 986
- Castoe, Henry B. I: 1068
- Castoe, Samuel I: 1068
- Castor, Mary J. II: 837
- Castor, Mary Jane II: 836, 837
- Castor, Peter II: 836, 837
- "Cat Swamp" I: 86
- "Catalogue of Insects of Pennsylvania" I: 522, 557
- Catasauqua, Pennsylvania II: 208
- Catawba College, Newton, South Carolina II: 827
- Catawissa, Pennsylvania II: 514
- "Catechism of the Locomotive" I: 853
- Cathcart, Dr. ----- I: 696, 703(4)
- Cathcart, Alexander I: 861, 939
- Cathcart, Jane L. I: 462
- Cathcart, Joseph I: 974
- Cathcart, Robert I: 548(2), 757; II: 334
- Cathcart, Dr. Robert I: 728
- Cathcart, Rev. Robert I: 460(4), 461, 492, 639, 702(6), 741, 745,  
897; II: 82
- Cathcart, Rev. Dr. Robert I: 671





- Cathcart, Sarah Geddes I: 492  
 Cathcart, Susan I: 461  
 Cathcart, Dr. T. L. I: 864  
 Cathcart, Thomas L. I: 518, 775  
 Cathcart, William I: 243  
 Cathedral at Fairbault, Minnesota II: 193  
 Catholic Cemetery II: 628  
 Catholic Cemetery, Hanover II: 466  
 Catholic Cemetery, York, Pennsylvania II: 743, 793  
 Catholic Church I: 438; II: 447, 448, 455, 628, 670, 720, 794  
 Catholic Church, McSherrystown II: 467  
 Catholic Church, New Freedom I: 857  
 Catholic Church, York, Pennsylvania II: 615  
 Catholic Churchyard I: 440  
 Catlett, ----- I: 445  
 Caton, Mrs. ----- II: 623  
 Catskill, New York II: 218, 1034  
 Cattrell, Mr. ----- I: 986  
 Catz, George I: 984  
 Caudle, Nicholas II: 248  
 Cauley, James S. I: 711  
 Causseler, John I: 147  
 Causseler, Maria Catarina I: 147  
 Cavanaugh, John I: 279  
 Cavanaugh, Edward I: 865(5)  
 Cavanaugh, John I: 287  
 Cavanaugh, Ned I: 865  
 Cavenough, John I: 286  
 Cavetown, Maryland I: 821  
 Cawley, Patrick I: 363  
 Caylor, A. II: 851  
 Cayton, Franklin I: 369  
 Cayuga, Indian Tribe I: 9(2), 18, 23, 25(2), 32(2),  
 Cayuga, Junction of the I: 209  
 Cazart, David I: 140(4), 141



Cazart, Elizabeth I: 140

Cazart, Francis I: 140(5), 141, 142, 246

Cazart, Jacob I: 140

Cazart, Jacques I: 140

Cazart, Lydia I: 140

Cazart, Magdalena I: 140

Cazart, Peter I: 140, 141

Cazart, Stynte I: 140

Cearlear, Hanes I: 154

Cecil County, Maryland I: 39, 50(2), 524, 567; II: 132, 246, 356,  
376, 389, 416, 447(2), 471, 474, 594, 722,  
752, 892

Cecil Furnace, Cecil County, Maryland II: 753

Cecil Paper Company II: 102, 103

Cedar Creek II: 888

Cedar Creek, Battle of I: 366, 390; II: 603, 621, 673

Cedar Grove II: 997

Cedar Grove School I: 972

Cedar Hill School I: 1101; II: 356

Cedar Hill School, Windsor Township II: 195

Cedar Mountain I: 372

Cedar Mountain, Battle of I: 391

Cedar Street, Philadelphia I: 83(2)

Cedar Valley School I: 977

"Cedars", Home I: 1071

Cedarville, Illinois II: 786(2)

Cemetery Hill I: 372, 400(2), 401

Cemetery Ridge I: 414

Centennial Association II: 1003

Centennial Avenue, Hanover I: 808

Centennial Cigar Company, Centennial, Pennsylvania II: 360

Centennial Cigar Company, Hanover I: 830

Centennial Exposition I: 476, 613

Center I: 540

Center Charge II: 742

Center Church Cemetery II: 552





- Center Church, Hopewell Township II: 269
- Center County I: 606
- Center County, Pennsylvania II: 235, 441, 487, 737, 864, 1018
- Center Presbyterian Church II: 145, 552, 618, 937
- Center School I: 1061; II: 484
- Center Square II: 83, 793, 919, 1010
- Center Square, Hanover I: 437
- Center Square, York I: 314; II: 15, 111, 205, 661
- Center Valley, Pennsylvania II: 835
- Centerville II: 749, 846
- Centerville, Maryland II: 31
- Central High School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 1029
- Central Hotel I: 406, 413, 428, 429, 566, 800(2), 814, 846(2), 847;  
II: 200, 210, 297, 303, 397, 1008
- Central Hotel, Hanover, Pennsylvania I: 811
- Central Hotel, York, Pennsylvania I: 800
- Central Market I: 794
- Central Market Company II: 48
- Central Market House II: 774
- Central Market House Company I: 796(2)
- Central Market House, York II: 85
- Central Pennsylvania College II: 187
- Central Pennsylvania College, New Berlin, Pennsylvania II: 105
- Central Pennsylvania Committee of the Diocese I: 700
- Central Pennsylvania Conference, Methodist Church I: 713; II: 65
- Central School I: 726, 980
- Central School Building I: 727, 734; II: 570
- Central School House II: 295
- Central School, York II: 842
- Central Transportation Company II: 244
- Central Union Association I: 721
- Centre Church I: 916, 974(4), 975(10), 976(3), 977, 993(2)
- Centre County I: 670, 720
- Centre County, Pennsylvania I: 1064
- Centre Graveyard I: 996



Centre Mills I: 102

Centre Mills Dunkard Meeting House I: 102

Centre School I: 977, 996, 1060, 1098

Centre School House I: 1099

Centre Square I: 89, 320, 405, 406, 408(4), 409, 412, 414, 426,  
427(3), 428(2), 429, 438, 438, 501, 553(2), 582,  
650(2), 651(2), 652(2), 655(2), 659(2), 664, 665,  
658(2), 660(2), 661(2), 666(2), 670(4), 693, 775(3)

Centre Square, Carlisle I: 808

Centre Square, Dover I: 871

Centre Square, Hanover I: 3, 438(2), 443(3), 811(2), 812(2), 813,  
814(2), 817, 828, 836, 837, 838, 840, 845,  
847, 849, 850(4), 851, 852, 854(3)

Centre Square, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania I: 489

Centre Square, Lancaster I: 199, 289

Centre Square Market I: 794

Centre Square, New Freedom I: 898

Centre Square School I: 1016

Centre Square, York I: 3, 221, 290(2), 291(5), 303, 327, 352, 356(2),  
500(2), 523, 524, 552, 577, 579, 585, 595,  
657, 672, 673, 723, 725(2), 732, 734(2), 737,  
740, 743, 746, 756, 757, 772(2), 777(3),  
778(2), 779(2), 786(4), 788, 790, 794(7),  
795(6), 798, 800, 802, 803, 807, 849, 902,  
1077; II: 10, 31, 78, 603

"Centre" Township I: 999

Centreville I: 442, 619, 879, 1003(2), 1004(2)

Century Club I: 853

"Century Magazine" I: 467

Carado, West Virginia II: 1020

Cerro Gordo I: 350, 785

Cerro Gordo, Battle of I: 392

Cervera, ----- I: 72, 453

Cervera, Commodore ----- I: 451(2)

Cesna's Place I: 103

Ceylon II: 193

Chad's Ford I: 169, 192(2), 193(3), 251, 288

Chadwick, French E. I: 453

Chaffee Business College II: 1002

Chaffin, John I: 1031

Chalfant, Edward J. I: 396, 596(4)





Chalfant, George I: 596  
 Chalfant, George F., II: 321  
 Chalfant, George J. I: 368, 449, 790  
 Chalfant, James I: 596(2), 608, 725, 758  
 Chalfant, Mary Ellen II: 321  
 Chalfant, Miss Sue I: 420  
 Chalk Family II: 57  
 Chalk, Harrison II: 609  
 Chalk, Marcelina II: 609  
 Chalk, Martha II: 609  
 Chamber Hill, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania II: 632  
 Chamberlain, General ----- I: 383  
 Chamberlain, Mr. ----- I: 80(2), 141  
 Chamberlain, James I: 258, 280, 282  
 Chamberlain, John I: 142, 247, 478  
 Chamberlain, Jonas I: 110, 116, 1031  
 Chamberlain, R. S. I: 620  
 Chamberlain, Samuel I: 79  
 Chamberlain's Commercial College, Baltimore II: 376  
 Chamberlin, John F. I: 374  
 Chambers, Colonel ----- I: 175, 176, 285, 519  
 Chambers, Judge ----- I: 490  
 Chambers, Miss ----- II: 737  
 Chambers, Benjamin I: 51(2), 99(2), 153, 174, 971  
 Chambers, Captain Benjamin I: 15  
 Chambers, Mrs. Benjamin ----- I: 15  
 Chambers, Jacob I: 810  
 Chambers, James I: 194, 201, 341  
 Chambers, Col. James I: 193  
 Chambers, John I: 347  
 Chambers, Joseph I: 591, 647  
 Chambers, Robert I: 105, 279, 478  
 Chambers, Stephen I: 487, 513  
 Chambers, William I: 198, 208, 274, 397  
 Chambers, William H. I: 646





Chambersburg I: 51, 356, 357(3), 358, 381(2), 398, 399, 400(2),  
404, 405, 410, 413(2), 414, 532, 578, 595, 740,  
954; II: 376, 556, 576

Chambersburg Academy II: 308

Chambersburg Artillery I: 785

Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania II: 291, 873

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania I: 425, 791, 842, 845, 869; II: 37, 67,  
123, 125, 193, 204, 288, 497, 512, 599,  
639, 654, 659, 684(2), 780, 903, 904,  
906, 984

Chambersburg Pike I: 404

Chambersburg Savings Fund II: 904

Chambersburg Turnpike I: 403

Chambersburg, United States Hospital, Pennsylvania I: 536

Chambley I: 226

Chamblis, ----- I: 1087(2)

Chamblis, General John R. I: 1086(2)

Chambliss, Colonel ----- I: 426(2), 873

Chambliss, General ----- I: 427, 430, 432(2), 433, 434, 435, 437

Chambliss Brigade I: 426

Chambliss, John R. I: 887

Chambliss, Colonel John R. I: 447(4), 870(3)

Chamblly I: 168

Champion Machine Company, Fremont, Ohio II: 428

"Chance", Ship II: 1043

Chanceford I: 90, 91, 93, 103(3), 104(2), 126, 517, 540, 542(3),  
543, 545, 578, 591, 599, 602, 728, 784, 948(2);  
II: 289, 321, 445, 583, 584

Chanceford Academy I: 946; II: 520

Chanceford Burial Grounds I: 949

Chanceford Burying Ground I: 950

Chanceford Cemetery II: 376

Chanceford Church I: 125(2), 946(2), 975, 1002, 1052(4), 1053(3);  
II: 176, 320, 376, 616, 845

Chanceford Church Cemetery II: 320, 742(2)

Chanceford Line I: 1011

Chanceford Mutual Insurance Company II: 407

Chanceford Pike II: 720, 882, 991

Chanceford Pike Road II: 399



Chanceford Post Office I: 589

Chanceford Presbyterian Church II: 269, 320, 335, 376, 377, 488,  
616, 630, 742, 828, 848, 903

Chanceford Presbyterian Church Cemetery II: 375

Chanceford School II: 269, 616, 736

Chanceford Telephone Company II: 454, 488

Chanceford Township I: 26, 125(2), 220, 245, 256(2), 267, 364, 475,  
479, 493, 496, 502(2), 522(4), 533, 534(2),  
540, 561, 581, 588, 589, 629, 632, 680, 725,  
876, 918, 923, 939, 943(2), 941(4), 943(5),  
944, 945, 946(4), 947, 948(3), 949(6), 950(5),  
994, 999, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1010, 1051,  
1076, 1100, 1108; II: 27, 109, 130, 131, 142,  
151, 163, 166, 167, 176, 215, 218, 231, 269,  
276, 277, 278, 284, 289, 317, 344, 358, 359,  
375, 378, 382, 386, 390, 406, 407, 425, 429,  
430, 431, 440, 446, 473(2), 484, 487, 517, 526,  
532, 534, 537, 538, 543, 548, 550, 567, 568,  
576, 577, 585, 586, 588, 589, 594, 595, 602,  
607, 631, 635, 641(2), 643, 644, 652, 680, 688,  
689(2), 690(2), 691, 718(3), 719, 722, 732(4),  
740(2), 742, 750, 753, 757, 758, 760, 780,  
820(2), 829(2), 830(1), 831, 848, 849, 861(2),  
863(2), 871, 874, 875(2), 884, 885, 891,  
892(2), 909, 910, 919, 923, 937, 942, 944, 948,  
953, 954, 956, 961(2), 962, 969(4),

Chanceford Township School II: 672

Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania II: 9, 213, 232, 630

Chanceford Turnpike Company II: 231, 440, 505

Chancellorsville I: 371, 372, 376, 395(2), 397, 405, 442, 445(2),  
446, 534; II: 1, 60, 426, 523, 524

Chancellorsville, Battle of I: 376, 391, 418(2), 445, 563, 1092;  
II: 56, 97, 259, 557, 603, 738, 891, 958,  
981, 998

Chandlee, Mary I: 110, 111, 967

Chandlee, William I: 112, 882

Chandler Lodge No. 227, F. & A. M., Reading II: 232

Chandler, William I: 917

Chanel, Robert II: 275

Chanelley, Martha Anna II: 208

Chanelley, Robert II: 208

Chaney, William I: 385

Channel, James C. I: 450

Channel, Dr. James C. I: 538

Channel, Dr. James Clark I: 534

Channel, Joseph C. II: 596

Channel, Mary L. II: 596







Channel, William A. I: 876  
Channel, William T. I: 383  
Charnell, James C. I: 377  
Channell, Dr. James C. I: 930  
Charnell, John A. I: 377  
Channell, Ray II: 483  
Channing, ----- I: 595  
Chantilly I: 374  
Chantilly, Battle of I: 391  
Chantilly, South Mountain I: 372  
Chapel, The, church I: 946  
Chapel of the Incarnation I: 700, 701  
Chapel of St. Andrews I: 700  
Chapin, Miss ----- II: 507  
Chapin, Mr. ----- I: 502(2), 703; II: 32, 50  
Chapin, Mrs. ----- II: 507  
Chapin, Rev. Calvin I: 502  
Chapin, Edward I: 492, 501, 502(3), 506, 513, 753, 774, 796(2), 804  
II: 393  
Chapin, Edward, Jr. II: 507  
Chapin, Edward, Sr. II: 507  
Chapin, Family II: 507  
Chapin Helena I: 804  
Chapin, Lucy H. Hantz II: 393  
Chapin, Saquel I: 502  
Chapin, Deacon Samuel II: 507  
Chapin's Farm I: 387; II: 436  
Chapin's Farm, Battle of II: 294  
Chapman, Andrew I: 506  
Chapman, Edith H. I: 731  
Chapman, Mrs. Tabitha W. Wilson I: 507  
Chapman, W. C. II: 809  
Chapman, William I: 268, 271  
Chapman, William C. I: 506(3), 507(2), 513, 576  
Chappel, John I: 208  
Chapter, The II: 118



Chapter and the Commandery, Columbia II: 113, 468

Chapultepec I: 351(2)

Charlemont I: 109, 112(2), 114

Charleroi, Pennsylvania II: 100

Charles, Babara II: 127

Charles City Cross Roads, Battle of I: 360

Charles County, Maryland II: 5

Charles, Henry I: 608

Charles, Louis I: 129

Charles River I: 160

Charles Street, Red Lion II: 568

Charleston I: 221, 362(2); II: 89

Charleston Harbor I: 354, 362

Charleston, South Carolina I: 231, 232, 296(4), 303, 353, 445, 739, 843; II: 203, 255, 453, 455

Charleston, South Carolina, Port of I: 496

Charleston, West Virginia I: 354

Charlestown I: 203, 353

Charlestown, Battle of II: 673

Charlestown Neck I: 160(3)

Charlestown, West Virginia II: 1007

Charlotte County, Virginia II: 445

Charlotte, North Carolina II: 210

Charlottesville I: 214, 217, 737, 738

Charlottesville, Virginia I: 224, 225, 228, 230(2), 231, 232, 237, 239, 240, 251, 259, 464, 939, 1066

Charlton, Rev. ----- I: 833(2)

Charlton, Rev. J. W. I: 860(2), 876

Chartier, Martin I: 14(2)

Chartier, Mrs. Martin----- (Indian Squaw) I: 14

Chartier, Peter I: 14(2)

Chartier, Mrs. Peter ----- (A Shawanese Indian Squaw) I: 14

Chase, Judge ----- I: 475

Chase, A. H. I: 513, 550, 733

Chase Felt & Paper Company II: 332, 443, 952





Chase National Bank, New York II: 17

Chase, Robert I: 226

Chase, Samuel I: 292, 329, 339

Chattanooga, Tennessee I: 424; II: 689

Chaunceford Township I: 460

Chauncey, John I: 1058

Cheeseman, Thomas II: 251, 254

Chelulis, Washington II: 436

Chelsea, Vermont I: 488

Cheltenham Military Academy, Ogontz, Pennsylvania. II: 657

Chenoweth, Amelia II: 472

Chenoweth, Arthur II: 472

Chenoweth, Edgar II: 472

Chenoweth, Elizabeth P. II: 472

Chenoweth, Floyd II: 472

Chenoweth, Harry Milton II: 472

Chenoweth, John II: 472

Chenoweth, Mary Nabel II: 472

Chenoweth, Roberta II: 472

Chenoweth, William II: 472

"Cherokee", Miss ----- II: 986

Cherokee Nation II: 88, 323

"Cherokee", Steamer II: 986(2), 987

Cherry Alley II: 957

Cherry Avenue, York, Pennsylvania II: 215, 1023

"Cherry-Blossom of Tokyo", Miss I: 467

Cherry Grove School I: 1042

Cherry Hill School II: 269

Cherry Street School Building I: 726; II: 842

Cherry Tree, Indiana II: 374

Cherry Valley, New York I: 209, 214

Cherubusco, Mexico I: 351

Chesapeake I: 192, 217, 288

Chesapeake Bay I: 3, 14, 68(2), 184, 187, 215, 233(3), 250, 312(2),  
319, 343(5), 345, 366, 349, 470, 606, 607, 614,  
616, 1018, 1065; II: 184, 273





- Cheshire, England II: 583
- Chesney, Elizabeth I: 1032
- Chesney, Richard I: 154
- Chesney, Thomas I: 170, 201
- Chesney, William I: 105, 243, 256, 257, 561, 591, 971, 1032
- Chester I: 17, 193, 194, 249, 251, 285, 288, 321; II: 925
- Chester County I: 1(4), 9, 14, 15, 20(2), 21, 23, 29, 30(2), 35, 55(5), 57(5), 58, 60, 60, 92, 107, 108, 112(3), 113, 114(2), 119(2), 121(2), 122, 137, 164, 165, 178, 207, 213(7), 219, 252, 254, 256, 339, 343, 374, 471, 484(2), 486, 487(2), 495, 519, 565, 594, 597, 910, 925, 926, 948, 972, 979, 996, 1003, 1030, 1033(4), 1037, 1042, 1084; II: 22, 35, 101, 115, 117, 176, 752, 773, 937
- Chester County, Pennsylvania I: 284(3), 464, 508, 921(2); II: 34, 112, 175, 186, 188, 195, 243, 247, 330, 343, 369, 370, 380(2), 391, 530, 546, 593, 594, 595, 624, 640, 711(2), 752, 773, 777, 794, 795(3), 825, 842, 886(2), 896, 947, 975, 988, 995, 996(2), 998
- Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania II: 118
- Chester, Edward I: 362
- Chester, Pennsylvania II: 23, 74, 756
- Chester Place II: 1028
- Chester, Richard I: 821
- Chester Valley I: 22
- Chesterfield Heights II: 436
- "Chesterfield", Ship II: 186
- Chestartown, Maryland I: 490(2); II: 376
- Chestnut Grove, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 1017
- Chestnut Hill I: 86, 197, 251, 476, 950; II: 313
- Chestnut Hill Hospital II: 241
- Chestnut Hill, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania I: 943; II: 524, 729
- Chestnut Hill Mines I: 985
- Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania I: 464; II: 917
- Chestnut Hill School I: 980
- Chestnut Level I: 974
- Chestnut Level Academy, Lancaster County II: 323, 546
- Chestnut Level, Lancaster County I: 1053; II: 56, 444
- Chestnut Riffles I: 1018
- Chestnut Street II: 634



- Chestnut Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania I: 439, 811, 814, 840(2),  
841, 847, 852
- Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 515
- Chestnut Street, Wrightsville I: 927(2)
- Chestnut Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 95, 638, 889, 1007
- Chetwyn, Captain ----- I: 160
- Clew, Benjamin I: 316, 482(2)
- Clew Mansion I: 197(2)
- Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory I: 916
- C. I. P. I. Fraternity II: 835
- Chicago I: 342; II: 34, 124, 139, 155, 208, 266, 313, 326, 374,  
492, 609, 629, 742, 750, 792, 999, 1022
- Chicago & Grand Trunk Railway II: 771
- Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rail Road II: 167
- Chicago, Illinois I: 424, 517, 852(3); II: 124, 187(2), 326, 471,  
555, 702, 794, 841, 846, 873, 1027, 1042
- Chicago University I: 707
- Chickahominy I: 443
- Chickahominy River I: 393(2)
- Chickamauga I: 867; II: 565
- Chickamauga, Battle of I: 371, 531, 452
- Chickamauga Park, Georgia I: 453; II: 634
- Chickasaw Creek I: 23, 31, 32
- Chickie Rock I: 32
- Chickies I: 6
- Chickie's Falls I: 604
- Chickies Rock I: 23
- Chihuahua Lodge, I.O.O.F. II: 437
- Chihuahua Lodge No. 317, I.O. O.F., Wrightsville II: 683, 915
- Chilcote, Rev. E. M. I: 900
- Children's Home I: 675, 732(3); II: 93, 110, 988
- Children's Home Society of Pennsylvania II: 694, 695
- Children's Home, York, Pennsylvania I: 639
- Childs, Alfred I: 377
- Childs, George W. I: 911
- Childs, Henry I: 653
- Childs, John L. I: 377







177  
Childs, Joseph S. I: 386

Child I: 442, 443; II: 6

Childs, Angeline II: 567, 729

Childs, John II: 567, 729

Chillicothe I: 169

Chillicothe, Ohio II: 319, 320

Chimborazo II: 20

Chimney Rock II: 143

China I: 453, 522, 863; II: 178, 179(2), 181, 182, 183, 206, 322,  
741

China Inland Mission II: 182

Chippewa, Battle of I: 343

Chippes I: 20

Chippes Iron Company I: 981, 982, 1070(2)

Chitty, Benjamin II: 267, 1042

Chitty, Catherine II: 267, 1041, 1042

Chitty, Eliza II: 267, 1042

Choate, Frank C. I: 361

Chopin, Ed II: 774

Chosen Knights II: 790

Chosen Knights Commandery, The II: 775, 839

Chosen Knights Commandery, No. 174 II: 347, 959

Christman, Rev. Harry F. I: 883

Christ, Mr. ----- I: 953

Christ, Adam I: 1043

Christ, Alice II: 408

Christ, Church I: 71, 72, 602(4), 695, 913, 1015; II: 582, 655

Christ Church, Reading, Pennsylvania I: 699

Christ Church, Shrewsbury I: 901

"Christ" Creek I: 23

Christ, Emma II: 852

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church II: 95, 169, 977, 1041

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Shrewsbury I: 908

Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, York, Pennsylvania I: 767

Christ, George I: 941

Christ, Henry W. II: 852



Christ, Rev. J. B. I: 927(2)

Christ Lutheran Cemetery, Jackson Township II: 714

Christ Lutheran Church I: 293, 294, 999, 1069; II: 64, 113, 233, 234, 279, 385, 481, 754, 755, 848, 969, 977

Christ Lutheran Church, Loganville I: 895

Christ Lutheran Church, Manchester I: 397

Christ Lutheran Church, Pigeon Hill, Pennsylvania II: 1047(2)

Christ Lutheran Church, Shrewsbury I: 816

Christ Lutheran Church, York I: 320, 520(3), 529, 651, 659, 660, 668, 670, 676(2), 681, 686, 703, 725, 741, 736(2), 745, 779, 815, 1009(2), 1095(2); II: 14, 15, 16, 27, 45, 95, 100, 114, 143, 153, 239, 251, 290, 406, 542, 558

Christ Lutheran Quartette II: 755

Christ, Mary II: 286

Christ, Nellie II: 286

Christ, Philip I: 275, 276, 1015, 1043

Christ, Phoebe II: 91

Christ Reformed Church I: 817

Christ Reformed Church, Jefferson, Pennsylvania I: 886

Christ, Samuel I: 265

Christ, William II: 286

Christian Endeavor Society II: 465, 743, 966

Christian Instructor, The II: 230

"Christian Instructor and United Presbyterian Witness", History I: 994

Christian Lodge, I.O.O.F., New York II: 228

Christian, Peter I: 287

Christian St. Hospital, Philadelphia II: 241

Christiana Boarding School II: 120

Christiana Bridge, New Castle County, Delaware I: 506

Christiana Church I: 88

Christiana Creek I: 79

Christiana, Delaware II: 145

Christiana, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 119, 120

Christiana Riots I: 595

Christine, Emma E. Frey II: 483

Christine, William II: 483





Christman, Frederick I: 382

Christ's Church, Philadelphia I: 293

Chromatic Printing Company II: 333

Chronaster, Amos II: 499

Chronaster, Lavina II: 499

Chronister, Eufant ----- II: 345

Chronister, Mr. ----- II: 345, 970

Chronister, Annie E. Nickey II: 345

Chronister, Calvin II: 345

Chronister, Daniel I: 388

Chronister, David I: 865

Chronister, J. F. II: 345

Chronister, Jane II: 345

Chronister, Jesse II: 345

Chronister, John F. II: 345(2)

Chronister, John Wilbur II: 345

Chronister, Martha II: 345

Chronister, Melvin J. II: 345

Chronister, Rebecca II: 345

Chronister, S. W. I: 865

Chronister, Sear E. I: 388

Chronister, Singleton C. II: 345

Chronister, William I: 865

Chronister, William B. I: 388

Chronister's School I: 940

Chrostwaite, T. F. I: 514

Chruch, Miss ----- I: 1077

Church, Frederick E. I: 1077

Church, Frederick Edwin II: 20

Church, Isabel II: 20

Church of God I: 721, 722, 883(2), 968, 980(3), 1030(2), 1035(2),  
1036(2), 1037, 1086, 1103; II: 135, 299, 307, 308,  
309, 323, 354, 447, 449, 460, 578, 647, 664, 666,  
712, 754, 805, 810, 885, 910, 931, 933, 939, 959,  
1042

Church of God, East Circuit of I: 1035

Chruch of God Evangelical Association I: 969





- Church of God, Evangelical Association I: 969  
 Church of God, Newport, Perry County, Pennsylvania II: 267  
 Church of Rome II: 179  
 Church of Saint Davids, Delta I: 700  
 Church of the Sacred Heart I: 557  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Spring Grove I: 914  
 Church School I: 1046  
 Church Street II: 489  
 Church Street, Franklinton I: 877  
 Church Street, Glen Rock I: 879  
 Church Street, York, Pennsylvania I: 637  
 Church, Captain Thomas I: 561  
 Churchtown, Chester County II: 752  
 Churchtown, Lancaster County I: 930  
 Churchville I: 90  
 Cible, Nicholas I: 1080  
 Cincinnati II: 188, 905  
 Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery II: 221  
 Cincinnati Medical College I: 522  
 Cincinnati, Ohio I: 673, 745(2), 1079; II: 154, 312, 414, 422, 453,  
 518  
 Cincinnati, Pennsylvania Society of the I: 460  
 Cincinnati Publishing House II: 911  
 Cincinnati, Society of I: 223, 561, 562, 786  
 Climax, Montana II: 987  
 Cluord, Abraham I: 270  
 Clisinger, John I: 128  
 Citizens Fire and Hose Company I: 934  
 Citizen Guard, The I: 781  
 Citizens Hospital, Philadelphia II: 241  
 City Band I: 779  
 City Band, York, Pennsylvania I: 736; II: 38  
 City Bank, The I: 755; II: 29, 79, 88  
 City Bank, York, Pennsylvania I: 754(2), 804; II: 66, 80, 88, 98,  
 194, 241, 277, 555, 591  
 City Building and Loan Association II: 100, 820, 821



City Club I: 853

"City Drug Store" II: 176

City Drug Store, York, Pennsylvania II: 175

City Hall, York, Pennsylvania I: 756(2)

City Hotel, The I: 799(2), 847; II: 404, 929, 932, 990

"City Hotel", West Market Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 825

City Laundry II: 971

City Market I: 531, 794, 795; II: 347, 598

City Market House I: 726

City National Bank, York, Pennsylvania II: 686

"City of Brotherly Love" II: 751, 987

City Point Hospital II: 217, 604, 667

City Point Hospital, Virginia II: 240, 361

City Point, Virginia I: 387; II: 231, 545

City Post Office I: 774(2)

City Tavern, Philadelphia I: 321

"City Troop" I: 213(2), 214

City Troop, Philadelphia I: 403, 407, 415

Civic League, The I: 840

Civil War II: 619, 638, 641, 673, 691, 697, 707, 709, 714, 716,  
724, 735, 736, 738, 745, 757, 768, 773, 798, 801(2),  
805, 810, 811, 813(3), 821, 832, 841, 860, 862, 866,  
882, 904, 909, 913, 914, 916, 920, 924, 932, 934(2),  
938, 939(3), 947(2), 955, 956(3), 968, 970, 971, 972,  
974, 984, 992, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1007, 1009, 1016,  
1018, 1029, 1039, 1043

Civility, Captain ----- I: 18, 21, 36

Clair, Rev. J. G. I: 1098

Clair, Samuel I: 928

Clapper, Jacob I: 368

Clapper, William I: 357

Clapsaddle, Francis I: 281

Clar, Simon I: 809

Clare, Rev. Martin L. I: 913

Clare, Rev. Robert D. I: 687

Clare, Simon I: 282

Clarence, New York II: 123

Clarion County II: 802







Clarion, Pennsylvania II: 773

Clark, ----- I: 141, 976

Clark, Major. ----- I: 181(3), 203(11), 205(9)

Clark, Mrs. ----- I: 205; II: 1016

Clark, Abraham I: 288, 305, 329, 339

Clark, Albert F. II: 740

Clark Alley I: 656, 660(3), 661(3), 670; II: 63, 579

Clark Alley, York, Pennsylvania I: 703, 751

Clark, Anos I: 890

Clark & Dickinson Paper Company II: 216

Clark, Andrew J. I: 361

Clark, Ann II: 415

Clark, Miss Annie L. I: 389

Clark, Catharine II: 374

Clark, Charles I: 361

Clark County, Ohio II: 124, 533, 565

Clark, David I: 849

Clark, E. M. I: 359

Clark, Emma II: 648, 649

Clark, George I: 205

Clark, Henry I: 100, 119, 120, 577; II: 974

Clark, Hugh II: 546

Clark, James I: 369, 1052; II: 242

Clark, John I: 159, 180(2), 108, 191, 197, 202(3), 274, 283, 301,  
307(2), 308, 309, 310, 307(2), 308, 309, 310, 342,  
348, 372, 499(4), 513, 549; II: 260

Clark, Major John I: 193(2), 204(12), 497, 537, 654(2), 656, 728,  
741, 1076

Clark, Mrs. John ----- I: 183, 499; II: 260

Clark, John H. I: 361

Clark, John S. I: 738

Clark, Joseph I: 102, 305

Clark, Julia I: 205

Clark, Rev. Lewis H. I: 1002

Clark, Margaret II: 242

Clark, Mathew I: 576, 973

Clark, Matthew I: 571(2), 1049(2)



- Clark, Colonel Matthew I: 1048, 1057
- Clark, Matthew J. I: 380
- Clark, Minerva II: 740
- Clark Property I: 654
- Clark, Rev. R. I: 821
- Clark, Rev. R. L. I: 976
- Clark, Rev. R. Lorenza I: 975(2)
- Clark, Robert I: 274
- Clark, Samuel I: 374
- Clark, Rev. Samuel I: 821
- Clark, Sarah Ann II: 865
- Clark, Thomas I: 380
- Clark, Virtue II: 374
- Clark, W. Irving I: 1107
- Clark, William I: 125, 269, 380, 381, 386, 1030; II: 415
- Clark, William W. I: 377
- Clarke, Mr. ----- I: 4
- Clarke, Rev. ----- I: 709
- Clarke, A. M. I: 858
- Clarke, J. M. I: 916
- Clarke, John I: 1080
- Clarke, Rev. John S. I: 1002
- Clarke, Mary II: 569
- Clark's, Professor -----, School in York II: 211
- Clark's Ferry II: 893
- Clark's Saw-Mill I: 1029
- Clark's Valley II: 573
- Clarkson, Major ----- I: 420
- Clarksburg, West Virginia I: 850
- Clarkson, Andrew I: 542, 543, 589
- Clarkson, Rev. Andrew II: 742
- Clarkson, James I: 944(2)
- Clarkson, Dr. James I: 947
- Clarkson, Rev. James I: 941; II: 492
- Clarkson, John S. I: 372



Clarkson, Louisa II: 742  
 Clarkson, Maria II: 902  
 Clarkson, Matthew I: 308, 339  
 Clarksville, Texas II: 801  
 "Classen's Quantitative Analysis" I: 475  
 Classical Institute, Stewartstown I: 528  
 Classical School, Hamelton II: 180  
 Clardy, Martin I: 1080  
 Claverhouse II: 144  
 Clay, ----- I: 738  
 Clay Campaigns I: 894  
 Clay County, Iowa II: 666  
 Clay, Henry I: 28, 353, 474, 501, 550, 566(2), 584(5), 748(2), 798,  
 848, 865, 890, 1060, 1076  
 Clay, Jacob I: 809, 818  
 Clay, Samuel I: 1059  
 Clayt, John I: 262  
 Clayman, Jacob I: 877; II: 537  
 Claypole's "Daily Advertiser" I: 739  
 Claypoole, James I: 315  
 Clayton, Mr. ----- I: 182  
 Clayton, Rev. George H. I: 916  
 Clayton, Henry I: 180, 182, 1031  
 Clayton, James S. I: 374  
 Clayton, John I: 374  
 Clayton, Mrs. Mary I: 723  
 Clayton, Priscilla II: 142  
 Clear Lake, Iowa II: 786  
 Clear, Simon I: 282  
 Clear Spring I: 980(7); II: 205  
 Clear Spring Post Office I: 589  
 Clear Spring, Washington County, Maryland II: 533  
 Clear Spring, York County, Pennsylvania II: 197, 270  
 Clear Springs I: 980  
 Clearfield II: 709  
 Clearfield County II: 802.





Clearfield County, Pennsylvania I: 118; II: 664, 727, 797  
 Clearfield Mission, Clearfield, Pennsylvania II: 267  
 Clearfield, Taylor County, Iowa II: 504  
 Clearview School I: 946  
 Cleaver, Absalom I: 388  
 Cleaver Brothers I: 919  
 Cleaver, Elizabeth I: 117  
 Cleaver, Ellis I: 117  
 Cleaver, Ezekiel I: 117  
 Cleaver Family I: 117  
 Cleaver, John I: 112, 113(5)  
 Cleaver, Mary I: 117  
 Cleaver, Peter I: 110(2), 111(2), 112, 118, 967, 1082  
 Cleaver, Susannah I: 113  
 Clebber, Amanda II: 965  
 Clebber, David II: 965  
 Cleckner, John I: 787  
 Cleckner, Samuel T. I: 362  
 Cleck, John I: 267  
 Cleffman, Rev. John E. I: 1098  
 Clew, William I: 262  
 Clew, William H. I: 382  
 Clemens, Miss ----- II: 714  
 Clemens, Alexander II: 1011  
 Clemens, Amanda II: 1011  
 Clemens, Elizabeth II: 1011  
 Clemens, Isaac II: 1011  
 Clemens, John I: 782  
 Clemens, Rev. Joseph I: 1002  
 Clemens, Laura II: 307  
 Clemens, Patrick I: 278  
 Clemens, Salina II: 1011(2)  
 Clemens, W. H. I: 575  
 Clement, Henry I: 1043  
 Clement, Samuel I: 550, 781



- Clement, William I: 369  
 Clements, Jasper I: 269  
 Clemm, William I: 212  
 Clemmens, William I: 377  
 Clements, Catherine II: 122  
 Clemmings, Patrick I: 973  
 Clemmings, Nettie II: 632  
 Clemmons, John I: 170  
 Clemmons, John I: 201  
 Clemson, James I: 115, 1031  
 Clemson, John I: 1031  
 Clendenning, Hannah A. II: 210  
 Clendenen, Adam I: 274  
 Clennin, Fannie II: 477  
 Clapper, Michael I: 926  
 Clerck, James I: 263  
 Clark, Samuel I: 274  
 Cleveland II: 20, 278  
 Cleveland, ----- I: 139; II: 143, 437  
 Cleveland, President ----- I: 903, 1103; II: 7, 75, 204, 326,  
 449(2), 525, 577, 770, 793, 917, 933  
 Cleveland, Amelia I: 1026  
 Cleveland, Grover I: 143, 850, 1057; II: 723, 961  
 Cleveland, Ohio I: 895; II: 325, 326, 333, 909, 987, 1021, 1040  
 Cleveland's Administration I: 554, 867, 894; II: 391  
 Clever, Rev. ----- I: 821  
 Clever, Rev. Charles I: 1002  
 Clever, Peter I: 1080  
 Clifelter, John I: 277  
 Clifelter, Laurane I: 277  
 Clifelter, Michael I: 277  
 Clifton, Va. I: 447  
 Climmer, Casper I: 991  
 Clinch, Andrew F. I: 645  
 Cline, Mr. ----- I: 958; II: 244, 245





- Cline, Abigail II: 865  
 Cline, Andrew I: 268, 389; II: 244, 245, 865(2)  
 Cline, Avis II: 865  
 Cline, Avis Ann II: 245, 864, 865  
 Cline, Caroline II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Catharine II: 244  
 Cline, Clara II: 245  
 Cline, Clarissa II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Daniel II: 244  
 Cline, David II: 244  
 Cline, Edith II: 245  
 Cline, Elisha II: 865  
 Cline, Eliza Jane II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Elizabeth II: 244, 865(3)  
 Cline, Elmira II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Frank II: 865  
 Cline, Franklin II: 244  
 Cline, George II: 244, 865  
 Cline, Hannah II: 864, 865  
 Cline, Henrietta II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Henry II: 865  
 Cline, J. F. II: 1026  
 Cline, Jacob I: 1082; II: 865  
 Cline, James II: 865  
 Cline, James F. II: 245, 428  
 Cline, Jesse I: 924  
 Cline, Rev. Jesse I: 1102  
 Cline, John II: 244, 865(3)  
 Cline, Joseph II: 244, 865  
 Cline, Lewis I: 358, 374, 377, 389, 390; II: 244, 245, 865(2)  
 Cline, Captain Lewis I: 892  
 Cline, Lucinda II: 245, 865  
 Cline, Lydia II: 865  
 Cline, Margaret II: 244, 245, 865(3)  
 Cline, Mary II: 244, 865(2)



Cline, Matilda II: 865

Cline, Peter I: 1080

Cline, Philip II: 244, 865

Cline, Rosaline II: 245

Cline, Sallie II: 245, 865

Cline, Sarah II: 865

Cline, Sophia II: 865

Cline, Thomas Paup II: 865

Cline, William I: 159, 285; II: 865

Cline, William F. I: 361

Cline, William Henry Harrison II: 865

Clinedinst, Amanda II: 827

Clinedinst, Elmer II: 827

Clinepeter, Adam I: 282

Clines I: 888

Cline's Mill II: 608

Cling, Dr. ----- I: 908

Cling, George II: 801

Cling, Malinda II: 801

Clingen, Thomas I: 571(2)

Clingen, William I: 339

Clingen, George I: 246

Clingen, Thomas I: 280

Clingman, David I: 347

Clink, John I: 271

Clink, Mary A. II: 910

Clinton, ----- I: 172

Clinton, Gov. ----- I: 287, 322, 323

Clinton County I: 386

Clinton County, Pennsylvania II: 330, 496, 924

Clinton, Henry I: 192, 200, 206, 227, 228(3), 234, 236, 238, 239,  
306, 318(2), 319(2),

Clinton, Sir Henry I: 317(5)

Clintonville, Wisconsin II: 16

Clogett, Catherine II: 325

Clogg & Fulmer Company II: 1039



Cloister Church I: 138  
 Clones, Ireland II: 81  
 Clonkilty II: 179  
 Clopper, Charles I: 782  
 Clopper, Charles T. II: 361  
 Clopper, Emma II: 361  
 Clopper, George I: 984  
 Clopper, Jacob I: 371  
 Clopper, Mathias I: 984  
 Close, Catherine II: 198  
 Clossen, J. H. (Col.) I: 787  
 Clothier & Strawbridge, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 1006  
 Clouser, S. Alda II: 622  
 Clouser, William II: 622  
 Clover Club, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania II: 986  
 Clover Mill I: 1036  
 Cluggage, Robert I: 159, 174  
 Clugston, Joseph I: 128  
 Clune, John I: 369  
 Cluseret, General ----- I: 364, 367; II: 989  
 Cly II: 341, 438  
 Cly, Newberry Township II: 437  
 Cly, Pennsylvania II: 442, 443, 952  
 Cly Post Office I: 589, 1037; II: 443  
 Cly School I: 1038  
 Cly, York County, Pennsylvania II: 156  
 Clyde Line, The II: 987  
 Clyde, New York II: 19  
 Clymer, ----- I: 668  
 Clymer, Colonel David I: 178  
 Clymer, H. C. I: 1068  
 Clymer, Rev. H. C. I: 906  
 Clyne, Andrew -I: 277  
 Clyner, Christopher II: 682  
 Coal Brook, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania II: 968





Coaler, Andrew I: 634

Collinga Oil Company II: 678

Coates, Aaron I: 112

• Coates' Addition I: 640

Coates, Elizabeth I: 121

Coates Farm II: 640

Coates, John R. I: 501, 641, 642(2)

Coates, Joseph I: 213(2)

Coates, Lindsay I: 513

Coateses I: 996

Coatesville, Chester County, Pennsylvania II: 782

Coats, Aaron I: 117

Coats, Elizabeth I: 117

Coats, John I: 57(2)

Coats, Mary I: 117

Cobain, Samuel I: 282

Cobaugh, Annie II: 486

Cobaugh, Jacob II: 486

Cobb Legion I: 436(2)

Cobb, Rev. Sanford H. I: 131

Cobb's Georgia Legion I: 428

Cobb's Spellers I: 540

Cobden Club, England II: 7

Cobean, Alexander I: 571

Cobean, Mary Ann II: 111

Cobeen, Alexander I: 601

Cobele, Joseph I: 268

Cober, Alex. Ramsey I: 274

Coberth, Rev. E. W. I: 707(2)

Coble, Mr. ----- II: 437✓

Coble, Abraham I: 984; II: 437✓

Coble, Abraham B. I: 370

Coble, Andrew II: 437✓

Coble, Angeline II: 437✓

Coble, Anna II: 970✓



Coble, Benjamin I: 278 ✓

Coble, Carrie II: 438 ✓

Coble, Casper II: 437 ✓

Coble, Catherine II: 437 ✓

Coble, Christian I: 386 ✓

Coble, Christian C. I: 370 ✓

Coble, Christopher I: 1033 ✓

Coble, Cornelius I: 384 ✓

Coble, Ephraim I: 370; ✓ II: 437 ✓

Coble, Ephraim K. II: 437 ✓

Coble, George II: 437(2) ✓

Coble, Henrietta II: 437 ✓

Coble, Henry I: 377 ✓

Coble, Jacob I: 377 ✓

Coble, Jennie II: 854 ✓

Coble, Jesse I: 377; ✓ II: 437 ✓

Coble, John II: 437 ✓

Coble, Lanus I: 384 ✓

Coble, Lucy II: 437 ✓

Coble, Mary II: 437 ✓

Coble, Moses I: 369; ✓ II: 437 ✓

Coble, Peter II: 437, 970

Coble, Reuben II: 437 ✓

Coble, Sadie II: 438 ✓

Coble, Sarah Jane II: 437 ✓

Coble, Solomon II: 437 ✓

Coble, Washington II: 437 ✓

Coblentz, Germany I: 523

Cocalico II: 327

Cocalico Reformed Church II: 327

Cocalico Township II: 212(2)

Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 213 ✓

Coch, Adam I: 278 ✓

Cochenauer, John I: 268

Cochley, Susan II: 924





- Cochlin, Susannah II: 135
- Cochran, Mr. ----- I: 933; II: 24, 232, 988
- Cochran, Agnes M. Wainwright II: 24
- Cochran, Alice I: 507
- Cochran & Williams (Williams & Cochran), II: 23, 66
- Cochran, Anna K. II: 23
- Cochran, Mrs. Anna M. I: 507
- Cochran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. II: 23
- Cochran, Eliza I: 507
- Cochran, Mrs. Eliza I: 507
- Cochran, Miss Eliza Evans I: 785
- Cochran, Mrs. Emma I: 507
- Cochran, J. J. I: 585
- Cochran, James I: 362
- Cochran, John I: 507, 550; II: 309
- Cochran, John J. I: 774, 782
- Cochran, John W. II: 807
- Cochran, Mary E. Dickey II: 24
- Cochran, Richard C. I: 513
- Cochran, Richard E. I: 351, 507, 514; II: 23, 66
- Cochran, Dr. Richard Ellis I: 507
- Cochran, Sarah M. II: 807
- Cochran, Theodore D. I: 351(2), 359
- Cochran, Thomas II: 23
- Cochran, Thomas E. I: 396, 491, 507(6), 510, 513, 550(2), 562(2),  
570, 583, 584, 722, 771, 791(2), 792, 848;  
II: 23, 90
- Cochran, Hon. Thomas E. I: 351, 893; II: 66, 546
- Cochran, Urith II: 807
- Cochran, William I: 170, 478, 576
- Cochran, William S. I: 927
- Cochran, Patrick I: 154
- Cockburn, Mr. ----- I: 343(2), 344, 349
- Cockburn, Thomas I: 349
- Cockeysville I: 355(4), 424, 425
- Cockeysville, Maryland I: 364, 357, 672, 766, 783; II: 557, 780



Cockley, Elizabeth II: 569  
Cockley, Jacob I: 378  
Cockley, Jennie W. McAlister II: 391  
Cockley, William J. II: 391  
Cocklin, Mr. ----- II: 442  
Cocklin, Mrs. ----- II: 442  
Cocklin, Private ----- I: 940  
Cocklin, Alice D. II: 442  
Cocklin, Arthur B. II: 442  
Cocklin, B. F. I: 1029  
Cocklin, Benjamin F. II: 442  
Cocklin, Catherine II: 442  
Cocklin, Charles C. II: 442  
Cocklin, Christina II: 442  
Cocklin, David II: 442  
Cocklin, Eli H. I: 1029(2); II: 442  
Cocklin, Eli Hoover II: 442  
Cocklin, Elizabeth II: 442  
Cocklin Family II: 442  
Cocklin Farm I: 1026  
Cocklin Homestead I: 1029  
Cocklin, Ida H. II: 442  
Cocklin, Jacob I: 1028, 1029(2); II: 275, 442(2)  
Cocklin, Jacob H. II: 442  
Cocklin, John A. I: 1029; II: 442  
Cocklin, Margaret II: 442  
Cocklin, Mary II: 442  
Cocklin, Michael II: 442  
Cocklin, Michael H. II: 442  
Cocklin, Russell T. II: 442  
Cocklin, Sarah II: 442  
Cocklin, Sarah E. Caley II: 442  
Cocklin, Susannah II: 442  
Cocks, Mary I: 115  
Cocks, Samuel I: 115  
Cocks, William I: 115



Coder, Andrew I: 274

Coder, Ida II: 349

Codorus I: 104, 115, 144, 147, 542, 544, 578(2), 591, 951(4), 1039,  
1040(2), 1067, 1094(2), 1096; II: 70, 264, 338, 522

Codorus & Mannheim Fire Insurance Company II: 287, 636

Codorus & Mannheim M. P. Insurance Co. II: 132

"Codorus", Boat

Codorus Bridge I: 601

Codorus Canning Company II: 522, 523, 764

Codorus Canning Company, Jefferson Borough, Pennsylvania II: 132

Codorus Canning Company, Jefferson, Pennsylvania II: 360

Codorus Canning Factory II: 340

Codorus Charge I: 963

Codorus Church I: 138(2), 951, 1023

Codorus Circuit I: 927

Codorus Congregation I: 721(2), 1069

Codorus Council II: 238, 1041

Codorus Council, B. P. O. E., The II: 731

Codorus Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. II: 58, 66

Codorus Council, No. 87 II: 959

Codorus Council No. 115 II: 190, 799, 1001, 1024

Codorus Council No. 2091, R. A. II: 1013, 1015

Codorus Creek I: 2, 3(2), 10, 28, 29, 38(2), 43(3), 59, 82, 91, 92,  
94, 99(2), 104, 105, 106, 143, 173, 229, 305, 316,  
336, 394, 412, 461(2), 465(2), 483(4), 526, 539,  
580(2), 608(3), 609(8), 611, 612, 614, 616, 621(4),  
622, 624(5), 633(2), 634(2), 636(2), 637(10), 638,  
639, 640(3), 641(2), 668, 672, 676, 688, 698, 720,  
730, 756, 757(3), 758(2), 763(2), 766, 767, 770(4),  
775, 779(3), 790(2), 795, 797, 803(2), 805(2), 837,  
878(2), 904, 906, 910, 920, 934, 936, 951, 981, 984,  
985, 986(3), 987, 990(3), 996, 1012, 1013, 101,  
1017, 1018(2), 1022, 1024, 1031, 1040, 1061, 1066,  
1072, 1075, 1076, 1077(2), 1078, 1094(3), 1095,  
1099, 1104, 1107(2); II: 60, 574, 703, 761, 942,  
944, 1040

Codorus Creek, Middle Branch of the I: 1025(2)

Codorus Creek Valleys I: 676

Codorus, Diocese of the I: 721(2)

"Codorus Forge" I: 985(3), 986

Codorus Fork I: 990

Codorus Furnace I: 986; II: 1011(2)





Codorus Graveyard II: 783

Codorus Groves I: 1077

Codorus High School I: 955(2)

Codorus Mill I: 1077; II: 91, 536

Codorus Mills, Loucks I: 409

Codorus Mills I: 411, 620, 674, 1072(4)

Codorus Navigation I: 608, 670

Codorus Navigation Company I: 673

Codorus Ore Company II: 173

Codorus Paper Company II: 102

Codorus Paper Mill, York II: 335

Codorus Paper Mills, The I: 762, 763, 766; II: 50, 1011

Codorus Planing Mill Company II: 727(2)

Codorus Post Office I: 589

Codorus Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 977

Codorus Tannery, The I: 769

Codorus Township I: 93, 138, 245, 256, 262, 430(2), 441, 479, 517,  
529, 532, 533, 533, 540, 573(3), 588, 629, 679,  
689, 880, 882, 883, 887, 888, 939, 951(7), 952,  
953(5), 954(3), 955(3), 956(4), 963(3), 982, 998,  
1066, 1086; II: 77, 117, 169(2), 222(2), 223,  
240, 241, 245(2), 253, 263, 270, 285, 286(2),  
287, 288, 297, 303, 315, 339, 340, 342, 348, 350,  
354, 413, 414, 417, 418, 460, 464(2), 465, 512,  
522, 639, 665, 666(2), 684(2), 704(2), 705, 733,  
737, 789, 790, 802, 816(3), 817(6), 821(2), 822,  
828, 833(3), 844, 846, 850, 851, 856, 857, 858(2),  
859(3), 860(4), 872(3), 873, 885, 886, 890, 899(4),  
913, 922, 926, 928, 930(2), 935, 940, 941(2), 946,  
955(2), 959, 960(4), 964(2), 965, 967, 992(3), 993,  
1006, 1012(2), 1030(4), 1031(2), 1038, 1039(3),  
1042(4), 1043

Codorus Township High School, The I: 546

Codorus Township Reformed Churches I: 535

Codorus Township, York County, Pennsylvania II: 133, 134, 336, 541,  
651, 921

Codorus Union Band II: 668

Codorus Valley I: 133, 855

Cody, George I: 1022

Coe, C. W. I: 917

Coe, Cyrus W. I: 917

Coe, Edward F. I: 370



Coffee Exchange Building, New York City II: 185

Coffee, James I: 378

Coffey, John I: 369

Coggins, Nathan I: 782

Cogley, George W. I: 361

Cohon, George I: 578

Coiler, Henry I: 1026

Colner, Christian I: 1026

Colbeg, George I: 358

Colbin, Robert I: 344(2)

Colbreath, John I: 154

Colburn, W. W. I: 916

"Cold Cabins" I: 1058

Cold Harbor I: 362, 364, 367, 568; II: 2(2), 436, 606

Cold Harbor, Battle of I: 360, 365, 367(2), 382(2), 390, 422(2);  
II: 2, 89, 176, 447, 603, 670, 753, 813,  
922, 1007,

Cold Harbor, Virginia I: 424

Cold Spring, II: 926

Cold Spring Hotel I: 881

Cold Spring Park I: 772; II: 400

Cole, ----- I: 141

Cole, Bernard I: 370

Cole Brothers, Pawtucket, Rhode Island I: 792

Cole, Cassius M. I: 382

Cole, Denney II: 744

Cole, George B. I: 513

Cole, George W. I: 792

Cole, Hart I: 361

Cole, Lorentus S. I: 361

Cole Street, York Haven I: 934

Cole, Virginia I: 240

Cole, William I: 439, 605

Colebrook Furnace I: 1065; II: 716, 898-

Colebrook Furnace, Lebanon County I: 911

Colebrook, Pennsylvania II: 716





- Colebrookdale, Pennsylvania I: 212  
 Colehouse, James H. I: 828  
 Colehouse, John Q. I: 370  
 Colehouse, E. A. I: 828  
 Coleman, Judge ----- II: 304  
 Coleman, Burd I: 848  
 Coleman, Edward I: 606; II: 322  
 Coleman, Emanuel I: 368  
 Coleman, Emanuel C. I: 359  
 Coleman Family I: 910(3), 914  
 Coleman Furnaces II: 251  
 Coleman, George I: 380  
 Coleman, Henrietta II: 611  
 Coleman, Rev. James A. I: 1002  
 Coleman, Jane II: 322  
 Coleman, Levi I: 381  
 Coleman, Mary II: 955  
 Coleman, Mathias II: 611  
 Coleman, Robert I: 910, 1006(2)  
 Coleman, Robert W. I: 500, 910, 1065(2)  
 Coleman, Robert W. (Mrs.) I: 500  
 Coleman, Thomas Bard I: 910  
 Coleman, Thomas Burd I: 1006(2)  
 Coleman, Thomas C. I: 374  
 Coleman, Valentine I: 384  
 Coleman, William I: 673, 1006  
 Colemans I: 1006; II: 251, 842  
 Coler, Jacob I: 277  
 Colerain Township II: 120, 749, 750  
 Colerain Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania II: 119, 736, 773  
 Coleraine Academy II: 81  
 Coleraine, Ireland I: 460; II: 82  
 Coles, Henry I: 387  
 Cole's Maryland Cavalry I: 512  
 Coleson, Charles I: 104



Colgan, Rebecca II: 237

Colgen, John I: 269

Collier, Jacob I: 271

Collier, John I: 272

Collamer, Hon. Jacob I: 488

Collars, Charles I: 783, 791

Colle I: 238(3), 239

College Athletic Association II: 331

College Avenue II: 63

College Avenue and South Queen Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 563

College Avenue, York, Pennsylvania I: 639, 726, 730, 763, 775;  
II: 96, 123, 148

College of Medicine, Philadelphia I: 466

College of New Jersey II: 30, 507

College of Pharmacy II: 593, 1000

College of Philadelphia I: 339

College of Physicians and Surgeons I: 515, 532, 533, 534;  
II: 144, 490, 925

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland II: 276, 282,  
415, 433, 494, 513, 647,  
648, 833, 838, 930

College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, Pennsylvania II: 128

College Springs, Iowa II: 909(2)

Collegiate Institute I: 730; II: 82, 116

Collens, Thomas I: 154

Collingwood, Emma II: 228

Collins, Mr. ----- II: 101, 298, 526, 635

Collins, Mrs. ----- II: 635

Collins, Sergeant ----- I: 438(2)

Collins, A. D. I: 909(2), 995

Collins, A. G. I: 909

Collins, Alexander I: 944; II: 526, 635

Collins, Alfred A. I: 372

Collins, Amy Janet II: 635

Collins, Andrew II: 751

Collins, Andrew G. II: 526

Collins, Anna S. Wilson II: 526





- Collins, Belinda Jane II: 358
- Collins, C. W. P. I: 450
- Collins, Catherine II: 298
- Collins, Catherine Mary II: 526
- Collins, Dr. Charles I: 891
- Collins, Cornelius II: 358, 526
- Collins, Cornelius Wallace II: 635
- Collins, Craig II: 101
- Collins, David II: 473, 526, 619
- Collins, David H. II: 526
- Collins, David Murray II: 526
- Collins, Effie L. II: 101
- Collins, Elijah I: 1059
- Collins, Elinor II: 526
- Collins, Elinor Elizabeth Gibson II: 526
- Collins, Elizabeth II: 100, 526
- Collins, Elizabeth G. II: 526
- Collins, Ellen W. II: 230
- Collins Family II: 100
- Collins, Florence Elizabeth II: 635
- Collins, George I: 439
- Collins, George W. II: 100
- Collins, George McL. II: 100
- Collins, Grace II: 391, 526
- Collins, Rev. Isaac I: 1002
- Collins, James I: 348, 382; II: 526
- Collins, James W. I: 877; II: 526
- Collins, Jane Ann II: 145, 526
- Collins, John I: 115(2), 267, 339, 647(2), 1106; II: 230, 526
- Collins, Major John II: 146
- Collins, Rev. John A. I: 927
- Collins, John H. II: 526
- Collins, John Thomas II: 526
- Collins, Katie II: 473
- Collins, Louise II: 101





Collins, H. G. I: 768(2), 1056  
 Collins, Margaret II: 146, 526, 586  
 Collins, Margaret Jane II: 526  
 Collins, Margaret W. Anderson II: 880  
 Collins, Margarte I. Wilson II: 230  
 Collins, Martia Grace II: 526  
 Collins, Mary II: 619  
 Collins, Mary Delmar II: 635  
 Collins, Matthew Garrett II: 100, 101  
 Collins, Nelson I: 371  
 Collins, Nettie II: 473  
 Collins, Oliver C. II: 100  
 Collins, Patrick I: 202  
 Collins, Philip I: 380  
 Collins, Ralph Gordon II: 635  
 Collins, Richard I: 362  
 Collins, Robert Harvey II: 526  
 Collins, Ruth I: 300  
 Collins, Samuel I: 269, 283, 577; II: 473, 526, 635  
 Collins, Samuel Cornelius II: 635  
 Collins, Samuel Jamison II: 526  
 Collins, Samuel E. II: 100  
 Collins School I: 996  
 Collins School, East Hopewell Township II: 346  
 Collins, Tabitha II: 742  
 Collins, Thomas I: 261, 279, 381  
 Collins, Thomas J. I: 377, 382(2)  
 Collins Township School II: 335  
 Collins, William I: 343, 358, 576, 991; II: 526  
 Collins, William C. II: 880  
 Collinsville I: 944, 847, 948, 950; II: 131, 269, 284, 357, 387,  
 473, 474, 537, 538, 690  
 Collinsville, Chanceford Township II: 732  
 Collinsville, Pennsylvania II: 378  
 Collinsville School I: 946  
 Collinswood, Sarah II: 915



- Collpretzer, Adam I: 1032  
 Collyer, Samuel I: 884(2)  
 Colman, Valentine I: 278  
 Colmary, Mary A. I: 858  
 Cologne, City of I: 128; II: 337  
 Colbin, William I: 269  
 Colombia, South America II: 324  
 Colonial, The I: 847  
 Colonial Council, The II: 1041  
 Colonial Dames II: 71, 193  
 Colonial Hotel I: 412, 652(2), 797, 802(2), 1047; II: 210, 409, 416, 796, 797  
 "Colonial Hotel", York, Pennsylvania II: 408, 409  
 Colonial Press, The II: 285  
 Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, The II: 36  
 Colorado I: 90; II: 365, 366, 515  
 Colorado, Flagship I: 454  
 Colorado Mining Properties II: 723  
 Colson, William I: 1049  
 Colston, Charles I: 1026  
 Colston, David I: 1026  
 Colston, William I: 1026  
 Colter Plow I: 98  
 Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company I: 389  
 Columbia I: 9(2), 14, 17, 23, 105(2), 106(2), 107, 108, 122, 229, 381, 392, 407, 416(3), 417, 421(2), 422(2), 453, 501, 503, 519, 550, 554, 556, 591(2), 592(3), 594(3), 596, 599, 605, 606(5), 607, 608(3), 616(5), 612, 613, 616, 618(2), 620, 625(2), 626(2), 632, 700, 709, 714, 745(3), 759(2), 789, 860, 910, 925, 928, 930, 931(2), 932(2), 983, 986(2), 988, 1007, 1010; II: 80, 92, 93, 187, 215, 218, 227, 272(2), 284(2), 303, 358, 359, 384, 424, 432, 437, 459, 557, 586, 631, 716, 779, 786, 778, 786, 855, 882, 886, 893, 905, 922, 925, 938, 945, 954, 1036  
 Columbia Abolition Society, The I: 591  
 Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad I: 568  
 Columbia Avenue, York, Pennsylvania II: 986  
 Columbia Bank I: 932  
 Columbia Bank and Bridge Company, The I: 607  
 Columbia Bank, Columbia, Pennsylvania I: 561





Columbia Bridge I: 413(2), 869, 931; II: 4  
 Columbia Bridge Company, The I: 931, 932(2)  
 Columbia College I: 526  
 Columbia County I: 606  
 Columbia County, New York I: 704  
 Columbia County, Ohio I: 493, 811  
 Columbia, Decanoagha I: 32(2)  
 Columbia, District of II: 59  
 Columbia Embroidery Company I: 929; II: 469  
 Columbia, Lancaster County I: 452; II: 128, 183, 191, 334, 425,  
 437, 565, 594, 600, 727, 761, 778,  
 824, 843, 861, 893, 922, 1017  
 Columbia Law College I: 510  
 Columbia Law School, New York II: 31  
 Columbia Medical College I: 529  
 Columbia, Pennsylvania, National Bank II: 576  
 Columbia National Bank, Columbia, Pennsylvania II: 128  
 Columbia, Ohio, Presbytery of I: 993  
 Columbia Oil Works II: 92  
 Columbia, Pennsylvania I: 464, 500(2), 507, 593; II: 130, 154, 101,  
 276, 302, 300, 512, 539, 595, 605, 615,  
 641, 643, 682(2), 869, 889, 1000, 1045,  
 1046  
 Columbia Presbytery I: 704  
 Columbia, Railroad I: 610  
 Columbia Rolling Mill II: 92  
 Columbia, South Carolina I: 445, 446; II: 203  
 "Columbia Spy", Newspaper I: 507; II: 373  
 Columbia Steam Ferry & Tow Boat Company II: 437  
 Columbia Trust Company II: 93  
 Columbia University Law School II: 28  
 Columbia University, Washington, D. C. II: 488  
 Columbian University II: 59, 496  
 Columbiana County, Ohio I: 566(2); II: 24, 289  
 Columbiana, Ohio II: 515  
 Columbus Conclave, No. 262, I. O. H., York II: 246  
 Columbus, Georgia, Iron Company II: 114  
 Columbus Lodge II: 266



Columbus Lodge II: 266

Columbus, Ohio I: 567; II: 49, 183, 262, 458, 747, 774, 864

Columbus Ohio State Journal II: 139

Colvin, Captain I: 1008(2)

Colvin, Ann II: 267

Colvin, Hannah II: 750

Colvin, Robert I: 1049

Colvin, William I: 973; II: 284, 846

Colvin, William C. I: 1003

Colwell, John I: 270

Colwell, Patrick I: 270

Colwell, William M. I: 382

Combs, William O. I: 361

Comfort, Henry W. I: 370

Comfort, Jacob I: 280, 281, 984

Comfort, James I: 1085

"Comfort Tavern", Staple II: 682

Comly's Spellers I: 540

Condundery, The II: 118

Condundery of the State of Pennsylvania II: 469

Commercial Exchange I: 476

Conningore, Henry I: 141

Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. II: 975

Committee of Safety I: 1058

Connolly, John I: 120

Common, The I: 394

Common Council, The I: 794, 795

Common Council, York II: 552

"Common Sense", Pamphlet I: 663

"Commons, The" I: 779(2); II: 214

Commons, John I: 941, 973

Commonwealth Beneficial Association II: 962(2)

Comon, William I: 270

Company A I: 363, 364, 365, 366, 368(2), 372, 378, 381(2), 382, 385,  
403, 431, 439(3), 440(2), 451(2), 452, 453; II: 378,  
1, 657





Company A, P. V. I. II: 217

Company A, Pennsylvania National Guards I: 779

Company A, 3rd Maryland V. I. II: 917

Company A, 3d Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery II: 427

Company A, 6th Regiment S. V. Reserves I: 787

Company A, 8th Infantry, Spanish-American War I: 453

Company A, 8th P. N. G. II: 168

Company A, 8th Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 950

Company A, 8th Regiment I: 453. 511

Company A, 8th Regiment N.G.P. II: 170, 603, 874, 950

Company A, 16th P. V. I. II: 249, 436

Company A, 16th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 56

Company A, Twenty-first Cavalry I: 149, 450(2); II: 391, 606

Company A, 21st Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 546

Company A, 26th Pennsylvania Militia

Company A, 26th Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia II: 40.

Company A, 37th P. V. I. II: 118

Company A, 50th P. V. I. II: 653

Company A, 37th Infantry I: 449(5), 450

Company A, 87th P. V. I. II: 51, 505

Company A, 87th Regiment I: 367, 425

Company A, 94th Ohio V. I. II: 565

Company A, 1036 P. V. I. II: 691

Company A, 167th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)

Company A, 107th P. V. I. II: 352

Company A, 130th Infantry I: 450

Company A, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450

Company A, 166th P. V. I. II: 945, 1017

Company A, 186th Infantry I: 450

Company A, 200th Infantry I: 449(2), 450(2)

Company A, 200th P. V. I. II: 361

Company A, York Voltiguers I: 352(2)

Company & West Streets, York, Pennsylvania II: 409

Company B I: 364, 365, 368, 374, 375, 379, 381, 383(2), 387(2),  
404, 440

Company B, 1st Battalion II: 526





Company B, 1st Battalion, P. V. I. II: 97  
Company B, 2nd Regiment I: 367  
Company B, 4th Maryland V. I. II: 845  
Company B, 18th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 439(5)  
Company B, 55th P. V. I. II: 813  
Company B, 67th Infantry, I: 449  
Company B, 87th Infantry I: 449(3)  
Company B, 87th P. V. I. I: 366  
Company B, 130th Infantry I: 450(2)  
Company B, 130th P. V. I. II: 738, 951  
Company B, 153rd Regiment I: 425  
Company B, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
Company B, 166th P. V. I. II: 992  
Company B, 187th Infantry I: 450(3)  
Company B, 187th P. V. I. II: 240  
Company B, 187th Regiment II: 249  
Company B, 187th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers I: 773, 938  
Company B, 188th P. V. I. II: 294  
Company B, 200th Infantry I: 449  
Company B, 200th P. V. I. II: 310  
Company B, 209th Infantry I: 449, 450, 451(2)  
Company B, 209th P. V. I. II: 426, 559, 736  
Company B, 209th Regiment, P. V. I. II: 426, 520  
Company C I: 351, 364, 365, 369, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 379, 395(1);  
440(2); II: 744  
Company C, 4th United States Infantry I: 352(2)  
Company C, 5th Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 773  
Company C, 8th Regiment I: 511  
Company C, 8th Regiment, N. G. P. II: 170  
Company C, 16th P. V. I. II: 351  
Company C, 18th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 439  
Company C, 21st Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 294  
Company C, 87th Infantry I: 449(3), 450(3)  
Company C, 87th P. V. I. II: 89, 557, 559, 603  
Company C, 87th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 800  
Company C, 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers I: 918; II: 873



Company C, 97th Pennsylvania V. I. II: 330  
 Company C, 101st P. V. I. II: 992  
 Company C, 102nd P. V. I. II: 604  
 Company C, 112th P. V. I. II: 307  
 Company C, 130th Infantry I: 449, 450  
 Company C, 130th P. V. I. II: 426, 529, 692  
 Company C, 166th Infantry I: 499, 450(2)  
 Company C, 195th P. V. I. II: 956  
 Company C, 200th Infantry I: 450(2)  
 Company D I: 359(2), 362(2), 364, 368, 369, 372, 378, 379, 385, 440(1)  
 Company D, 4th Michigan V. I. II: 262  
 Company D, 10th Pennsylvania Reserves II: 56  
 Company D, 18th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 439(3)  
 Company D, 47th P. V. I. II: 952  
 Company D, 76th Infantry I: 449(2), 450  
 Company D, 87th Infantry I: 449(4), 450(4)  
 Company D, 87th P. V. I. II: 203, 779  
 Company D, 103rd Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company D, 103rd P. V. I. II: 250  
 Company D, 166th Infantry I: 450(2)  
 Company D, 194th Infantry I: 450  
 Company D, 200th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company D, 200th P. V. I. II: 362, 479, 674, 759  
 Company D, 201st P. V. I. II: 401  
 Company D, 202nd Infantry I: 450  
 Company D, 202nd P. V. I. II: 375, 453  
 Company D, 210th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 40  
 Company D, Pennsylvania Volunteers I: 907  
 Company E I: 364, 369, 379, 386(3), 440(4)  
 Company E, 8th Illinois Cavalry II: 841  
 Company E, 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 438, 1017  
 Company E, 15th Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 689  
 Company E, 18th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 439  
 Company E, 22nd Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps II: 262  
 Company E, 55th Infantry I: 449







Company E, 87th Infantry I: 449(5)  
 Company E, 97th P. V. I. II: 798  
 Company E, 87th Regiment II: 378  
 Company E, 101 Infantry I: 450  
 Company E, 101st P. V. I. II: 245  
 Company E, 130th P. V. I. II: 497  
 Company E, 135th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 998  
 Company E, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company E, 200th Infantry I: 451  
 Company E, 200th P. V. I. II: 270, 294, 327, 371  
 Company E, 207th Infantry I: 450  
 Company E, 207th P. V. I. II: 922  
 Company F I: 358(2), 364, 370, 380, 404, 439(2), 440(5), 560  
 Company F, 3rd Cavalry, U. S. A. II: 515  
 Company F, 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery II: 520  
 Company F of the 11th Regiment II: 836  
 Company F, 16th P. V. I. I: 314  
 Company F, 28th Regiment, Illinois Infantry II: 601  
 Company F, 56th P. V. I. II: 981  
 Company F, 67th P. V. I. II: 315  
 Company F, 87th P. V. I. II: 525  
 Company F, 130th P. V. I. II: 270  
 Company F, 149th Regiment, P. V. I. II: 758  
 Company F, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company F, 166th P. V. I. II: 972  
 Company F, 201st P. V. I. II: 307  
 Company F, 207th P. V. I. II: 497  
 Company G I: 358(2), 359, 360(2), 361, 364, 366, 370, 380, 440;  
 II: 373  
 Company G, 9th Pennsylvania Veteran Cavalry II: 221  
 Company G, 12th P. V. I. II: 914  
 Company G, 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserves I: 368  
 Company G, 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 556  
 Company G, 16th P. V. I. II: 422, 431  
 Company G, 34th Infantry I: 450  
 Company G, Forty-first Infantry I: 449, 450



- Company G, 87th Infantry I: 449(3)
- Company G, 103rd Infantry I: 450
- Company G, 103rd P. V. I. II: 46, 169, 693
- Company G, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)
- Company G, 166th P. V. I. II: 374, 707, 895
- Company G, 184th Regiment, P. V. I. II: 1009
- Company H, I: 358, 364, 370, 380, 385, 440(2); II: 447
- Company H, 9th P. V. C. II: 351
- Company H, 12th Cavalry I: 450
- Company H, 16th Pennsylvania V. I. II: 37
- Company H, 16th Regiment I: 359
- Company H, 36th Infantry I: 450
- Company H, 47th P. V. I. II: 621
- Company H, 79th P. V. I. II: 161
- Company H, 87th Infantry I: 449(4), 450(5)
- Company H, 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers I: 820, 1037;  
II: 892, 939, 979
- Company H, 127th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers II: 958
- Company H, 135th P. V. I. II: 524
- Company H, 166th Infantry I: 450(2)
- Company H, 166th P. V. I. II: 892, 913
- Company H, 187th Infantry I: 450
- Company H, 200th Infantry I: 449, 450, 451
- Company H, 200th P. V. I. II: 279, 667, 733
- Company H, 200th Regiment II: 352
- Company H, 200th Volunteer Infantry II: 188
- Company I I: 362(4), 363(3), 364(2), 365, 370, 371, 373(2), 375(2),  
376, 377, 378, 380, 387, 388, 403, 404(2), 446(2), 453;  
II: 1, 2(2).
- Company I, 4th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry I: 940
- Company I, 8th P. V. I. II: 531, 683
- Company I, 8th Pennsylvania U. C. II: 532
- Company I, 8th Regiment I: 452
- Company I, 11th Cavalry I: 449, 450(2)
- Company I, 16th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry II: 133
- Company I, 26th P. V. I. II: 384





Company I, 76th Infantry I: 449(4), 450  
 Company I, 76th P. V. I. II: 436  
 Company I, 87th Infantry I: 449  
 Company I, 107th P. V. I. II: 773  
 Company I, 124th P. V. I. II: 468  
 Company I, 127th P. V. I. II: 900  
 Company I, 130th Infantry I: 449, 450(3)  
 Company I, 130th P. V. I. II: 87, 891  
 Company I, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company I, 166th P. V. I. II: 616  
 Company I, 192d Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 974  
 Company I, 200th Infantry I: 451  
 Company I, 200th P. V. I. II: 293, 362, 417, 432, 913, 1003  
 Company I, 209th Infantry I: 449, 450, 451  
 Company I, 209th P. V. I. II: 665  
 Company I, 209th Regiment P. V. I. II: 634, 319  
 Company I, National Guard I: 452  
 Company I of Wrightsville I: 451  
 Company I, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 74, 317  
 Company I, Spanish-American War I: 452  
 Company K I: 357(3), 364, 366, 371, 375, 376(3), 377, 386; II: 773  
 Company K, First Pennsylvania Reserves II: 1029  
 Company K, 1st United States Artillery II: 853  
 Company K, 2nd Pennsylvania Regiment I: 783  
 Company K, 2nd Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry II: 107  
 Company K, 2nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers I: 367(2)  
 Company K, 5th Pennsylvania Reserve Corps (Cook and Rangers) II: 373  
 Company K, 9th Pennsylvania Veteran Cavalry II: 958  
 Company K, 82nd Infantry I: 449  
 Company K, 87th Infantry I: 449, 450(2)  
 Company K, 87th P. V. I. II: 342  
 Company K, 87th Regiment I: 425  
 Company K, 87th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 496  
 Company K, 130th Infantry I: 450(2)  
 Company K, 130th P. V. I. II: 60, 61, 249, 259





- Company K, 130th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 56
- Company K, 143d P. V. I. II: 314
- Company K, 152nd Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery II: 319
- Company K, 166th Infantry I: 449, 450
- Company K, 166th P. V. I. II: 294
- Company K, 167th Infantry I: 449
- Company K, 192nd Infantry I: 450
- Company K, 192nd P. V. I. II: 569
- Company K, 192d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Harrisburg II: 700
- Company K, 195th P. V. I. II: 424
- Company K, 200th Infantry I: 449, 450, 451
- Company K, 200th P. V. I. II: 46
- Company K, 203rd P. V. I. II: 1004
- Company L I: 362, 440(2)
- Company L & M, 12th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 426(2)
- Company L, 9th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry II: 391
- Company L, 22nd Pennsylvania Cavalry II: 673
- Company M I: 440(2)
- Company M, 5th Infantry II: 546
- Company M, 5th Pennsylvania Regiment I: 452(2)
- Company M, 7th Pennsylvania Volunteers II: 691
- Company Street, York, Pennsylvania II: 950
- Compert, James II: 953
- Compert, Jane II: 953
- Compert, Mary II: 953
- Complin, William I: 283
- Comroe, Julius H. (Dr.) I: 538
- Constock, Albert E. I: 387
- Con, John I: 154
- Conaday, ----- I: 270
- Conagle, Alexander H. I: 266
- Conant, Caloe Bridgeman II: 193
- Conant Families II: 193
- Conants, The II: 192
- Conard, Mary I: 117



Conard, Matthew I: 117

Conard, Sarah I: 117

Conard, Thomas I: 117

Conardin, Major ----- I: 420

Conaway, Albert B. I: 386

Conaway, Alice B. II: 644

Conaway, Mary II: 527

Conaway, Priscilla II: 524, 644

Conaway, Samuel II: 524

Conaway, Samuel A. II: 644

Conaway, William H. II: 527

Concert Hall I: 238, 245

Concklin, Seth I: 593

Conclave No. 962 II: 489

Concord I: 157(4), 158, 163, 244

Concord, battle of I: 234

Concord, Chester County I: 120

Concord College, New York II: 536

Concord Meeting II: 34

Concord Quarterly Meeting I: 119, 1033

Concord Township, Chester County II: 35

Concordia Chapter R. A. M. No. 1, Baltimore II: 651

Concordia College, Fort Wayne, Indiana II: 326

Concordia College, Hawthorne, New York II: 325

Concordia College, Indiana II: 325

Concordia College, Westchester County, New York II: 579

"Concordia", magazine II: 950

Condrick, Darby I: 1031

Cone, Nicholas I: 58(5)

Conecocheague Valley I: 15

Conejohalla, (Washington and Creswell, Lancaster County) I: 32

Conejohela I: 36, 39, 51

Conemaugh II: 574

Conestoga I: 10, 21(4), 22(3), 23(3), 24(2), 26, 27, 30(2), 37, 137(2);  
II: 370, 659

Conestoga Center II: 117





Conestoga Creek I: 9, 15, 17(2), 18, 19, 25(2), 26(2), 30, 31, 32, 237, 252, 1005; II: 212, 970

Conestoga Indians I: 9(8), 17(2), 18, 19, 20, 23(3), 24, 25, 30(3), 32(2), 36, 39, 107(3), 674, 1078

Conestoga Indian Town I: 30, 31, 32

Conestoga Manor I: 15, 30, 926

Conestoga, Manor Township I: 32

Conestoga Navigation I: 944

Conestoga Ore, The I: 1005

Conestoga Township I: 31; II: 866

Conestoga Township, Lancaster County I: 1005

Conestoga Traction Company II: 815

Conestoga Trail I: 22(2)

Conestoga Valley I: 108

Conestoga Village I: 18

Conestoga Wagon I: 656, 799

Conestogas, Indians I: 10, 32(2)

Conewago I: 73, 80, 123, 147, 153, 423, 542(2), 702(2), 708, 709, 1066, 1087, 1093; II: 197, 322, 447, 542, 677

Conewago Bag Manufacturing Company, The I: 936

Conewago Bridge I: 3

Conewago Canal, The I: 599, 609, 1037

Conewago Canal Company, The I: 1033

Conewago Chapel I: 438, 807, 822(3), 1044

Conewago Chapel, Adams County, Pennsylvania II: 360, 479

Conewago Churches I: 133

Conewago Circuit I: 1085

Conewago Colony I: 141, 142

Conewago Creek I: 3, 8, 10, 38(2), 73(2), 77, 78, 80, 94, 99, 100, 101(2), 102, 106, 107, 111(2), 114, 139(2), 140(3), 142(3), 143, 151, 184, 213, 219, 263, 408, 483, 557, 603, 621(2), 622(2), 623(2), 624, 637, 695, 870, 893, 894, 898, 956, 957, 958(4), 959, 963, 984(4), 985, 989, 1016, 1011(2), 1018, 1031(2), 1046, 1080(4), 1082, 1083(2), 1089(2), 1090(2), 1091(2); II: 362, 397, 542, 676(2), 677, 931

Conewago Evangelical Lutheran Church II: 260

Conewago Falls I: 602, 603(4), 604, 956, 1033

Conewago Hills I: 2, 3(2), 958, 959(3), 960, 967, 1077; II: 428

Conewago Indians I: 132



Conewago Iron Company, The I: 997

Conewago Manufacturing Company II: 771

Conewago Rapids I: 934

Conewago Settlement I: 71, 72(4), 76, 99, 566, 600, 1093

Conewago Township I: 71, 376, 394, 516, 523, 537, 540, 573, 583,  
619, 629, 695, 737, 793, 807, 833, 853(2),  
857(2), 953, 956(2), 963(2), 991, 993, 1031;  
II: 119, 149, 323, 333, 338, 367, 403, 409,  
401, 413, 416, 421, 433, 437, 443, 449,  
461(2), 466, 471, 476, 483, 489, 493, 499,  
570, 603(2), 611(2), 617, 623, 629, 635,  
672, 686, 697, 699(2), 761, 766, 773, 779,  
782(2), 759(2), 766, 769(2), 783(2), 789(2),  
791, 793, 799(2), 803(2), 809, 811, 813,  
804, 809, 820, 825(2), 832(2), 839, 843,  
1011, 1026(2), 1027(2), 1028(2).

Conewago Township, Pennsylvania II: 245

Conewago Township, York County, Pennsylvania II: 516, 547, 569

Conewago Tribe, No. 37 II: 347

Conewago Tribe of Indians I: 724

Conewago Turnpike I: 600

Conewago Valley I: 1033; II: 1044

Conewago Village I: 9(2)

"Conewagoes", Indians I: 956, 958

Conway, John II: 451

Conway, Maria II: 451

Coney, Robert I: 266

Confederate Army I: 391

Confederate Corps I: 399

Confederate States Army I: 409

Congle, Michael I: 271

Congregational Church, Bethesda I: 860

Congregational Church of Connecticut II: 507

Congregational Church, Haverhill, New Hampshire II: 260

Congregational School, Philadelphia I: 476

Congressional Globe II: 312

Conigogeeg I: 152

Conley, Mr. ----- II: 782, 896, 897

Conley, Alice II: 781, 896

Conley, Annie II: 781, 896, 897

Conley, Barney I: 396





Conley, Carrie II: 782, 897  
 Conley, Charles II: 782, 897  
 Conley, Clara II: 781, 896  
 Conley, Eli II: 781, 896  
 Conley, Elias II: 782, 897  
 Conley, Elizabeth II: 781(3), 782, 896(2), 897  
 Conley, Emma II: 782, 897  
 Conley Family II: 896  
 Conley, Frances II: 308, 782(2), 897(2)  
 Conley, Harry II: 897  
 Conley, Henry II: 781, 896  
 Conley, Howard II: 782  
 Conley, Howard B. II: 897(2)  
 Conley, Howard Detweiler II: 897  
 Conley, Jacob II: 308, 781(2), 782, 896, 897  
 Conley, James II: 782, 897  
 Conley, Jeremiah II: 897  
 Conley, John II: 781, 896  
 Conley, Joseph II: 781, 782, 896, 897  
 Conley, Katie II: 782, 897  
 Conley, Mary II: 781, 782, 896, 897  
 Conley, Minnie II: 897  
 Conley, Samuel II: 781(2), 782(2), 896(2)  
 Conley, Samuel, Jr. II: 781, 896  
 Conley, Samuel D. II: 782, 897(3)  
 Conley, Sarah II: 781(2), 782, 896(2), 897(2)  
 Conley, Susan II: 782, 897  
 Conley, William II: 781, 896  
 Conly, Mr. ----- II: 927  
 Conly, Amanda II: 927  
 Conly, John B. I: 385  
 Conn, Mr. ----- I: 818  
 Conn, Adam I: 170, 701  
 Conn, Diter I: 262  
 Conn, George I: 347, 763





327  
Conn, John I: 170

Conn, Lydia II: 632

Conn, Mary Ann King I: 763

Conn, Sarah II: 350

Connecticut I: 132, 163, 211, 222, 250, 282, 301, 304, 305(2), 307,  
308, 312(2), 313(2), 314, 316, 321, 322, 325, 329,  
333, 338(2), 420, 432(2); II: 22, 58, 109, 113, 325,  
373, 1026

Connecticut Courts II: 694

Connecticut Fourth Regiment II: 285

Connecticut, State of I: 441, 500, 632(3), 741, 790, 792, 802(3);  
II: 177

Connecticut Valley I: 157

Connelle, Kate I: 480

Connellee, Alfred II: 782

Connellee, Edmund I: 782

Connellee, James S. I: 728, 737

Connellee, Thornton I: 782

Connelly, Mr. ----- I: 1012

Connelly, James I: 363

Connelly, James S. I: 346

Connelly, John I: 201, 396

Connelly, Colonel John I: 653

Connelly, Lydia J. II: 220

Connelly, Sarah II: 447

Connolly, William I: 349, 379

Connolly, John I: 278

Conner, Commodore ----- I: 476

Conner, Dr. ----- I: 896

Conner, Mr. ----- I: 352, 865(2), 886

Conner, Rev. B. C. I: 714

Conner, B. N. I: 928

Conner, Daniel I: 201

Conner, Edward I: 380

Conner, George I: 170

Conner, Colonel Morgan I: 212

Conner, Patrick I: 170, 201, 274

Conner, Timothy I: 380



- Connolly, Dr. ----- I: 61  
 Connolly, Francis P. I: 453  
 Connolly, John I: 241(9), 242(3)  
 Connolly, Dr. John I: 225, 240(5)  
 Connolly, Mrs. John ----- I: 240  
 Conococheague I: 153  
 Conodochly I: 143, 679  
 Conodochly Church I: 680(2)  
 Conodochly Valley I: 55(2), 59  
 Conodoguinet Creek I: 967; II: 574  
 Conois Indians I: 9  
 Conoise Indians I: 30  
 Conojehela, Five Mile Level I: 9  
 Conojehela I: 133, 146, 147  
 Conojehela and Conodochly Valley I: 926  
 Conojehela Valley I: 15, 59(2), 143, 607, 712, 974, 1000(3), 1009, 1013  
 Conrad, Philip I: 269  
 Connor, John I: 270  
 Conoway, Felix I: 266  
 Conoway, George W. I: 956  
 Conoway, John I: 546, 956, 958  
 Conoway, Rev. John I: 946, 985(2), 1041, 1106  
 Conowingo I: 10, 1004  
 Conowingo Banks I: 1005  
 Conoy (Bainbridge) Lancaster County I: 30(2)  
 Conoy Creek I: 14, 15(2)  
 Conoy Indian Town I: 15  
 Conoy Township I: 143; II: 566  
 Conoy Village I: 13  
 Conoys, Indians I: 9, 10, 13, 17, 23, 132, 958  
 Conrad, Mr. ----- II: 407  
 Conrad, Rev. Dr. ----- I: 816  
 Conrad, Charles W. I: 372  
 Conrad, Daniel I: 379, 573; II: 407  
 Conrad, George I: 173, 268, 271, 275





- Conrad, Gerald F. I: 372  
 Conrad, H. I: 908  
 Conrad, Rev. H. I: 897, 1103  
 Conrad, Rev. J. I: 1078  
 Conrad, J. J. I: 827  
 Conrad, J. Oscar I: 372  
 Conrad, Jacob I: 275  
 Conrad, John I: 132, 941  
 Conrad, Peter I: 809  
 Conrad, Rufus I: 372  
 Conrad, Taylor I: 1026  
 Conradiates, The I: 581(2)  
 Conrad's Cross Roads II: 289, 336, 407, 429, 430, 431, 561(2)  
 Conrad's Cross Roads Lutheran Church II: 718  
 Conrad's School I: 946; II: 407  
 Conroy, Michael I: 363  
 Conshohocken, Pennsylvania II: 385  
 Consistory, The II: 84  
 Consistory, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania II: 421  
 Consistory of the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite II: 260  
 Consistory of the Scottish Rite II: 209  
 Consolidated Dental Manufacturing Company II: 741  
 Consolidated Gas Company, Baltimore, Maryland I: 674  
 Constantine, Elizabeth II: 932  
 Constantine, Emma T. II: 932  
 Constantine, James A. II: 932  
 Constantine, Stuart II: 932  
 "Constellation", Ship II: 744  
 Constine, Henry F. I: 358  
 Constitution Post Office I: 619  
 Constitution, York County, Pennsylvania II: 778  
 Consumers' Box Board & Paper Company, Lititz, Pennsylvania II: 424  
 645  
 Consumers' Water Company I: 836(2); II: 261  
 Consumers' Water Company, Hanover I: 1099; II: 41, 196  
 "Contentions", Church Sermon I: 977



Continental Army II: 330, 752

Continental Club I: 356

Continental Congress I: 157(3), 160, 161(3), 162, 169, 174, 177,  
184(2), 195, 197, 200, 204, 206, 208(2),  
212, 213, 233, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250,  
255, 261, 286, 300, 306, 313(2), 318, 319,  
323, 327, 338(2), 339, 493, 499, 530, 550,  
661, 663, 666, 742, 750(2), 779, 844; II: 3

Continental Congress, York I: 332, 553, 737, 738, 786, 797, 861, 1099

Continental Line I: 163, 169, 200, 203, 262; II: 581, 628, 765, 794

Contreras, Mexico I: 351

Contry, William I: 1030

Convoy II: 179

Conway, ----- I: 193, 316; II: 605, 606

Conway, General I: 193, 312, 332(8), 337(4), 338(3), 657(7)

Conway, Alice II: 605

Conway, Amanda II: 605

"Conway Cabal" I: 307, 313, 317, 331, 335, 336, 337, 657

"Conway Cabal" plot I: 297

Conway, Catherine III: 605

Conway, Charles I: 170; II: 605

Conway, Charles H. I: 377

Conway, Edward I: 390

Conway, Eliza II: 605

Conway, Elizabeth II: 605

Conway, George II: 605

Conway, Grace A. II: 606

Conway, Henry II: 605(2), 780

Conway, Jennie II: 605

Conway, John I: 360; II: 605

Conway, Mrs. John ----- II: 605

Conway, Laura Jane II: 606

Conway, Louise II: 605, 730

Conway, Lucinda II: 605

Conway Street, Baltimore, Maryland I: 715

Conway, Thomas I: 292, 305, 307, 308, 319, 331(5), 334, 337(4)

Conway, W. Ashton II: 606

Conway, William I: 382





Conway, William C. II: 605  
 Conway, William Carnes II: 605  
 Conway, William H. I: 1108  
 Conways II: 605  
 Conyers, Robert I: 202  
 Coody, Richard I: 346  
 Coogan, Richard I: 202  
 Cook, Captain----- I: 106  
 Cook, Mr. ----- II: 113, 637, 638  
 Cook, Mrs. ----- II: 637  
 Cook, Albert II: 637  
 Cook & Willis Company II: 112  
 Cook, Anna II: 637  
 Cook Brothers I: 608  
 Cook, Caroline II: 113  
 Cook, Carson II: 637  
 Cook, Catherine II: 637(2)  
 Cook, Charles I: 385, 396  
 Cook, D. S. I: 929(3), 930; II: 371, 716  
 Cook, David S. II: 112, 113  
 Cook, Edward II: 903  
 Cook, Elisha I: 113  
 Cook, Elizabeth I: 118; II: 637(2)  
 Cook, Emma II: 805  
 Cook, Emma D. II: 637, 990  
 Cook, Eve II: 637  
 Cook Family I: 117  
 Cook, Florence T. II: 634  
 Cook, Frederick II: 669  
 Cook, Frederick B. I: 782  
 Cook, Freeman II: 637  
 Cook, George W. I: 113, 863(2); II: 637  
 Cook, Rev. H. S. I: 817  
 Cook, Hannah II: 637  
 Cook, Hannah E. II: 637  
 Cook, Harris J. I: 369





Cook, Hezekiah II: 637(2), 990  
 Cook, Rev. Hezekiah I: 1045  
 Cook, Isaac I: 978; II: 637  
 Cook, Mrs. Isaac ----- II: 637  
 Cook, Colonel Jacob II: 71  
 Cook, Jacob E. II: 888  
 Cook, James I: 929; II: 112  
 Cook, Jesse I: 978, 1026  
 Cook, John I: 113, 138, 363, 871, 978; II: 637(2)  
 Cook, John W. I: 388  
 Cook, Joseph I: 1080; II: 637  
 Cook, Kerr & Company II: 273, 716  
 Cook, Leah II: 637  
 Cook, Lena II: 638  
 Cook, Lula II: 637  
 Cook, Lydia II: 637  
 Cook, Margaret II: 113  
 Cook, Margaret A. II: 637  
 Cook, Margaret Jane II: 267  
 Cook, Maria II: 637  
 Cook, Marion II: 113  
 Cook, Martha II: 112, 637(2), 903  
 Cook, Martha J. II: 637  
 Cook, Mary II: 112, 113, 637(2), 482  
 Cook, Mary Ann II: 669  
 Cook, Mary P. II: 684  
 Cook, Matilda J. II: 637  
 Cook, May II: 637  
 Cook, Marvin II: 637  
 Cook, Nancy II: 637  
 Cook, Nettie II: 637  
 Cook, Oliver Ezra II: 267  
 Cook, Rev. Oliver W. II: 637  
 Cook, Ora II: 113  
 Cook, Paul II: 637



Cook, Peter I: 100, 111, 116, 1030, 1084  
 Cook, Ralph II: 637  
 Cook, Ray II: 637  
 Cook, Roger I: 1027  
 Cook, Roy D. II: 637  
 Cook, Ruth I: 118(?); II: 637  
 Cook, Samuel I: 118(?), 1080(?); II: 637  
 Cook, Sarah I: 113, 116, 118; II: 637  
 Cook, Sarah A. II: 333  
 Cook, Scott II: 637  
 Cook, Susan II: 366  
 Cook, Thomas I: 111, 116(?), 119, 1084  
 Cook, Valentine I: 362  
 Cook, W. R. II: 637  
 Cook, Welker II: 637  
 Cook, Walter II: 637  
 Cook, Wilbert II: 637  
 Cook, William I: 653  
 Cook, William A. I: 787; II: 684  
 Cook, Wilton II: 113  
 Cooke, Flora I: 445  
 Cooke, Mary II: 867  
 Cooke, Colonel Philip St. George I: 445  
 Cooke, William R. II: 867  
 Cooker, Peter I: 346  
 Cookes, Adam I: 267  
 Cookes, Daniel I: 397  
 Cookes, Herman I: 263  
 Cookes House I: 663  
 Cookman, Alfred I: 908  
 Cookron, Thomas II: 246  
 Coqks, Daniel I: 357  
 Cooks, Jacob I: 359  
 Cook's Station, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania II: 267  
 Cook's Veteran Corps II: 559





- Cookson, Daniel I: 113  
 Cookson, John I: 113(2)  
 Cookson, Milton II: 311  
 Cookson, Samuel I: 118  
 Cookson, Sarah I: 113  
 Cookson, Thomas I: 29, 72(3), 74, 75(2), 93(2), 111, 497, 633(4),  
 634, 635(4), 638, 1013, 1031, 1080, 1094(2),  
 1094  
 Cookson, Mrs. Thomas ----- I: 92, 635  
 Cooksville I: 435  
 Cooley, John C. I: 370  
 Cooley, Owen I: 223  
 Coombs, Rev. ----- I: 236  
 Coombs, I. A. IV: 38  
 Coorby, Isabella Callager IV: 38  
 Coones, Isaac I: 924  
 Coones, Rev. Isaac I: 1102  
 Coon, Adams I: 941  
 Coon, Andrew I: 941  
 Coon, Christian I: 941  
 Coon, Henry F. I: 370  
 Coon, Jacob I: 941  
 Coon, John I: 941  
 Coon, Laura I: 692  
 Coon, Michael I: 941  
 Coons, Abraham I: 809  
 Coons, George L. I: 374  
 Coony, Thomas I: 949  
 Cooper, Mr. ----- II: 236, 238  
 Cooper, Achsah B. II: 237  
 Cooper, Agnes I: 1054; II: 237  
 Cooper, Alexander I: 973, 1054; II: 237, 579  
 Cooper, Alice II: 236, 237(2)  
 Cooper, Alice G. II: 238  
 Cooper, Amelia II: 589  
 Cooper, Archibald I: 125, 973, 1053  
 Cooper, Amfield II: 237



- Cooper, Becky II: 915
- Cooper, Calvin I: 110, 116
- Cooper, Carrie II: 237
- Cooper, Casper I: 951
- Cooper, Charles II: 238
- Cooper, Chester II: 238
- Cooper, Clara II: 245
- Cooper, David I: 973
- Cooper, Deborah E. Stewart II: 236
- Cooper, Duckett II: 237
- Cooper, Edith II: 238
- Cooper, Elizabeth II: 237
- Cooper, Emma II: 237, 238, 273
- Cooper, Ethel II: 238
- Cooper, Evan D. II: 237
- Cooper, Evans B. I: 381
- Cooper, Families II: 589
- Cooper Family II: 236
- Cooper George I: 170
- Cooper, Rev. George I: 920
- Cooper, George E. II: 538
- Cooper, George W. II: 245
- Cooper, Hannah II: 237, 594
- Cooper, Harry II: 513
- Cooper, Henry II: 237
- Cooper Homestead II: 238
- Cooper, Ida II: 237, 513
- Cooper Institute II: 100
- Cooper Institute, New York II: 646
- Cooper, James I: 104, 125(3), 614, 944
- Cooper, James V. I: 513
- Cooper, Jason II: 238
- Cooper, John I: 81, 269, 278, 973, 1049(2), 1050, 1054(3);  
II: 236, 237, 238, 589, 594
- Cooper, Mrs. John ----- II: 238
- Cooper, John E. II: 237



Cooper, John R. I: 377  
 Cooper, John T. I: 1057  
 Cooper, Kezia I: 1054; II: 237  
 Cooper, Levi 81, 1054(2), 1055; II: 237, 238  
 Cooper, Mamie K. II: 237  
 Cooper, Margaret II: 321  
 Cooper, Margaret Bennington Evans (Mrs.) II: 238  
 Cooper, Margaret K. II: 237  
 Cooper, Martha II: 237  
 Cooper, Mary I: 1054; II: 237  
 Cooper, Mary B. II: 237, 238  
 Cooper, Mary Jane II: 237  
 Cooper, Mary K. II: 238  
 Cooper, Mrs. Mary E. Stewart II: 238  
 Cooper, Mary May II: 588  
 Cooper, Matthew I: 347, 1060  
 Cooper, Meroy II: 238  
 Cooper, Nelson B. II: 237, 238  
 Cooper, Nicholas I: 269, 973, 1054  
 Cooper, Priscilla II: 237, 238, 594  
 Cooper, Samuel I: 154, 270, 1060  
 Cooper, Sarah II: 237(2)  
 Cooper, Scott B. II: 238  
 Cooper, Sidney II: 237, 238  
 Cooper, Stephen I: 1048, 1049, 1054; II: 237(2), 238  
 Cooper, Stephen Parker II: 237  
 Cooper, Stephen T. I: 572(3), 576; II: 237  
 Cooper, Stephen Thomas I: 1054; II: 237  
 Cooper, Susanna II: 237  
 Cooper, Thomas I: 81, 269, 973, 1054(2); II: 237(2), 589  
 Cooper, Thomas J. II: 237  
 Cooper, Thorle F. II: 238  
 Cooper, Vaughn II: 238  
 Cooper, W. Spencer II: 237  
 Cooper, Walton R. II: 238  
 Cooper, William I: 154, 159, 202, 269, 273, 973; II: 321





Cooper, Zephaniah B. II: 237

Coopers I: 941

"Cooper's Addition" I: 81

"Cooper's Addition", tract of land II: 236

"Cooper's Pleasant Hills", tract I: 82

Coopersburg, Pennsylvania II: 331, 834

Coopstown, Harford County, Maryland II: 9

Cooster, George I: 270

Cooster, John I: 270, 941

Coovadt, Daniel B. I: 372

Coover, Miss ----- II: 431

Coover, Mr. ----- II: 313

Coover, Mrs. ----- II: 313

Coover, Ada II: 313

Coover, Anna E. II: 525

Coover, Catharine II: 313(2), 525

Coover, Clara II: 313

Coover, Cora II: 526

Coover, Daniel I: 920; II: 525

Coover, Dietrich II: 76

Coover, Edwin II: 313

Coover, Elias II: 313

Coover, Eliza II: 525

Coover, Elizabeth II: 525,

Coover, Elizabeth J. II: 525

Coover, Ella B. II: 76

Coover, Ethel II: 313

Coover Family II: 525

Coover Farm I: 1026; II: 525

Coover, George V. II: 313

Coover, Henry II: 313

Coover, Henry M. II: 525

Coover, Iva M. II: 313

Coover, Jacob I: 863(2), 1030; II: 76, 525(2)

Coover, John H. II: 525



Coover, John H. II: 526  
 Coover, John W. I: 369  
 Coover, Katie A. Mishler II: 313  
 Coover, Laura I. II: 608  
 Coover, Levi II: 525  
 Coover, Levi M. I: 370  
 Coover, Lizzie II: 313  
 Coover, Lydia A. Maltby II: 76  
 Coover, Mary II: 313, 525, 608  
 Coover, Mary Ann II: 525  
 Coover, Michael II: 525, 608  
 Coover, Miles C. II: 313  
 Coover, Myrtle B. II: 313  
 Coover, Nellie II: 313  
 Coover, Ralph II: 313  
 Coover, Samuel II: 313, 525  
 Coover, Sarah II: 525  
 Coover, Susan II: 525  
 Coover's Mills II: 624  
 Cope, Caleb I: 117  
 Cope, John I: 117(2), 118  
 Cope, Lydia I: 117  
 Cope, Mary I: 117(3), 118  
 Cope, Thomas P. I: 599(2)  
 Copel, George I: 99  
 Copeland, Miss D. Jeanette I: 775  
 Copenhafer, Mr. ----- II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Mrs. ----- II: 611, 612  
 Copenhafer, Anna Bell II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Anna Mary II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Carrie Jane II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Catherine II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Elizabeth II: 611, 612  
 Copenhafer, Ellen Catherine II: 612(2)  
 Copenhafer, Emma II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Henry II: 611





Copenhafer, Jacob II: 611  
 Copenhafer, John II: 611  
 Copenhafer, John H. II: 611, 612  
 Copenhafer, Kattie II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Malinda II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Marianna II: 411  
 Copenhafer, Martin I: 958; II: 611(2)  
 Copenhafer, Mary Ann II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Michael II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Reuben II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Samuel II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Simon I: 134, 273, 280; II: 611  
 Copenhafer, Stephen Albert II: 612  
 Copenhafer, Carrie II: 611  
 Copenhagen, Denmark I: 522; II: 231, 1033  
 Copenhagen, Rev. ----- I: 637  
 Copenhagen, John I: 378  
 Copenhagen, Anna Wolfgang II: 13  
 Copenheffer, Emma II: 478  
 Copenheffer, S. A. II: 478  
 Copenheffer, Stephen II: 478  
 Copland, David I: 1631  
 Copler, Jacob I: 277  
 Copp, George B. I: 386  
 Copp, Mary II: 913  
 Coppenhaffer, Jacob I: 379  
 Coppenhaffer, Michael I: 236  
 Coppenhaffer, Simon I: 243  
 Coppenhaefer, Simon, Sr. I: 1014  
 Coppenhafer, Michael I: 809  
 Coppercheffer, Jacob I: 385  
 Coppenholfer, Michael I: 269  
 Copper River I: 493  
 Copper River Country II: 10  
 Copp's Hill I: 162



Corbin, Abraham I: 348

Corbin, C. W. I: 826, 955

Corbin, Mrs. Mary C. I: 955

Corbin, Thomas I: 347

Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. II: 20

Corcoran, William I: 372

Cord, James I: 973

Cord, Richard I: 125, 269

Cordelia Ore Bank II: 1027

Corkingdate, George I: 279

Corl, Rev. ----- I: 356

Corl, James E. I: 369

Corl, Peter I: 385

Corl, Rev. Peter I: 1098, 1102

Corliss Safe Manufacturing Company II: 232

Corman, David A. I: 370

Cormeny, Dr. Howard J. I: 537

Cormony, Mrs. ----- II: 163

Cornbower, Lydia II: 899

Cornelius, Jesse I: 941(2), 999

Cornelius, John I: 941

Cornelius, Rev. Samuel I: 1002

Cornelius, Stephens I: 269

Cornell II: 518

Cornell, Alice II: 486

Cornell University II: 285, 305

Cornell University, Ithaca, New York II: 42, 196

Cornell, William II: 486

Cornish, Jr. ----- I: 37(2)

Cornman, Mr. ----- I: 559

Cornman, J. S. I: 558

"Cornstalk Guards" I: 892

Cornwall, England I: 771; II: 772, 834

Cornwall Estate I: 1035

Cornwall Furnace, Lebanon County I: 1006



Cornwall Furnaces I: 673  
 Cornwall Furnaces, Lebanon I: 910  
 Cornwall Iron Works II: 413  
 Cornwall, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania  
 Cornwall, William I: 192, 208  
 Cornwallis, ----- I: 119, 259, 262, 312, 333, 335, 907, 963  
 Cornwallis, Lord ----- II: 807  
 Cornwell, Charles G. I: 790  
 Cornwell, William C. I: 539, 944  
 Cornwell, William G. I: 923  
 Corpean, George Raymond II: 915  
 Corpean, John II: 915  
 Corpean, Laura V. II: 915  
 Corpus Christi I: 349  
 Corr, Mr. ----- I: 848  
 Corr, R. I: 825  
 Correll, Rev. J. H. II: 978  
 Correll, Sarah W. II: 978  
 Correy, John I: 153  
 Corrigan, Cornelius I: 170, 201  
 Corry, Pennsylvania II: 210  
 Corsine, Cornelius I: 140  
 Corsine, Rev. Cornelius I: 141(2)  
 Corsine, Peter I: 140  
 Cortlandt, Philip I: 287  
 Cortwright, Osee I: 387  
 Cortz, Martin I: 973  
 Cortz, Peter I: 973  
 Coruman, Irene II: 717  
 Coruman, Joseph II: 717  
 Cosgrove, Francis I: 372  
 Coshon, ----- I: 141  
 Cosine, Cornelius I: 264  
 Coslow, James I: 363  
 Cosmo Carriage Company, The II: 570





Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. II: 7  
 Costello, Michael I: 372  
 Costigan, Rev. ----- I: 709  
 Cottage Hill II: 60  
 Cottage Hill College, The I: 730; II: 19, 108  
 Cottage Hill College, York II: 33, 168  
 Cottage Hill Female College, York, Pennsylvania II: 256  
 Cottage Hill Normal School II: 115  
 Cottage Hill Seminary, York, Pennsylvania I: 730  
 "Cottage Place" II: 47  
 Cottage Place, York, Pennsylvania I: 772; II: 46  
 Cotting, Rev. Father ----- I: 822(2)  
 Cotting, Rev. J. I: 709  
 Cotton, Henry I: 123, 256, 561  
 Cotton, John I: 281  
 Cotton, William I: 369  
 Cottrell, Elizabeth II: 646  
 Cottrell, Samuel P. II: 646  
 Cough, Gen. ----- I: 360, 371, 392(3), 399, 403(3), 415, 626, 922  
 Cough, Gen. D. N. I: 402(2)  
 Cough, Widow ----- I: 1080  
 Cough, George I: 1082  
 Cough, John I: 1080  
 Cough, Peter I: 1082  
 Couldron, Margaret II: 134  
 Coule, William I: 279  
 Coulson, Miss ----- I: 728  
 Coulson, Mrs. ----- I: 1057  
 Coulson, Rev. Mr. ----- I: 878  
 Coulson, Charles I: 101  
 Coulson, David I: 978  
 Coulson, Elizabeth II: 1045  
 Coulson, Francis I: 978  
 Coulson, Jackson I: 380  
 Coulson, John & Brother I: 826(2)



Coulson, Louisa II: 867

Coulson, Nicholas I: 1026

Coulson, William I: 282, 866; II: 867

Coulson, York County, Pennsylvania II: 744

Coulsontown I: 1057

Coulston, Charles I: 125

Coulter & Trout II: 943

Coulter's Distillery I: 631

Council, The II: 620

Council Bluffs, Iowa II: 132

Council No. 154 II: 993

Council No. 945, Sunbury, Royal Prussia II: 662

Counselman, Henry I: 183, 262

Counselman, John I: 263

Count Pulaski I: 651(2), 660(2)

Count Pulaski Tavern I: 660(2)

Count Zinzendorff II: 233

Count Zinzendorf I: 688, 695

Country Club, The II: 69, 79, 88, 100, 103, 109, 235, 369, 768, 839,  
988

Country Club, York, Pennsylvania II: 215, 642, 694

Counts, John I: 71

County Antrim, Ireland I: 858; II: 175, 333, 375

County Antrim, North Ireland I: 925

County Antrim, Scotland II: 491

County Armagh, Ireland II: 435, 583

County Carriers' R. F. D. Association II: 465

County Cork, Ireland II: 596

County Court House II: 268

County Court House, York, Pennsylvania I: 773, 736(2)

County Derry, Ireland II: 92, 148, 472, 575, 749

County Donegal, Ireland II: 38, 173, 179, 180, 335, 903

County Fermanagh, Ireland II: 865

County Galway, Ireland II: 886

County Londonderry, Ireland II: 420

County Louth, Ireland II: 184





County Monaghan, Ireland II: 74

County Normal School, York II: 164

County of Perth II: 11

County Tyrone, Ireland II: 175, 615, 640

Court Alley, York, Pennsylvania I: 317, 578

Court Avenue, York, Pennsylvania II: 1010

Court, Edwin II: 925

Court House, York I: 314, 352(2), 355, 376, 501, 506, 514, 551, 552(2), 555, 650(4), 658(3), 662, 666(4), 669, 686, 692, 696, 698, 704, 708, 718, 719, 726, 733, 734(2), 737(3), 739(3), 740, 753(2), 755, 757(2), 770, 774, 777, 786, 794, 800(2), 801(2)

Court House, or State House, York, Pennsylvania I: 651(8)

Court of Appeals of Maryland II: 219

Court, Sarah II: 925

Courtney, Mr. ----- II: 892

Courtney, John R. I: 359

Courtney, William I: 201

Cousler, Amanda II: 654

Cousler, John I: 370; II: 654

Court Hill, Ireland II: 74

Covenant Lodge, No. 161, F. & A. M. II: 625

Covenanter Presbyterian Church I: 1000

Coventry, W. A. I: 929

Cover, Daniel I: 141

Cover, Isaac I: 141

Cover, Jacob I: 361

Cover, John I: 141

Covington, Kentucky II: 457, 601

Covolt, Jacob I: 369

Cowan, Mr. ----- I: 1007

Cowan, Catherine I: 1007

Cowan, Elias I: 125

Cowan, J. I: 1052

Cowan, Robert I: 1007

Cowan, William I: 344, 572, 589, 1003(2), 1007(3), 1008

Cowell, ----- I: 439(2)



337  
Cowen, Georgia II: 19

Cowes, Mr. ----- II: 1043

Cowes, England II: 197

Cowgel, Henry I: 125

Cowhick, Rev. J. Y. I: 916(2), 993(2)

Cowhick, James I: 278

Cowhick, Rev. John Young I: 975(2)

Cowhisk, Rev. J. Y. II: 934

Cowin, G. E. I: 102

Cowley, Widow ----- I: 941

Cowley, Barney I: 380, 381

Cowpens I: 259

Cowpens, S. C. I: 231, 232

Cox, ----- I: 108; II: 595, 596

Cox, Justice ----- I: 478

Cox, Major ----- II: 595

Cox, Miss ----- II: 795

Cox, Widow ----- I: 1080

Cox, Abraham I: 1080

Cox, Amanda II: 595

Cox & Suydam, Firm II: 595

Cox, Ann I: 115

Cox, Benjamin II: 595

Cox, Major Benjamin F. II: 595

Cox, Charles II: 595

Cox, Charles F. I: 386

Cox, Elizabeth II: 535, 595

Cox Family II: 595

Cox, Hall I: 111, 1084

Cox, Hannah I: 116(2)

Cox, Henrietta M. I: 392

Cox, Ida II: 595

Cox, Isaac I: 115, 116(3)

Cox, Jacob I: 1080

Cox, John I: 114, 115, 116(3), 361, 1031

Cox, Joseph I: 1082



348

Cowan, Georgia II: 19  
COWES, Mr. ----- II: 1043  
Cowes, England II: 197  
Cowgel, Henry I: 125  
Cowhick, Rev. J. Y. I: 916(2), 993(2)  
Cowhick, James I: 278  
Cowhick, Rev. John Young I: 975(2)  
Cowhisk, Rev. J. Y. II: 934  
Cowin, G. E. I: 102  
Cowley, Widow ----- I: 941  
Cowley, Barney I: 380, 381  
Cowpens I: 259  
Cowpens, S. C. I: 231, 232  
Cox, ----- I: 108; II: 595, 596  
Cox, Justice ----- I: 478  
Cox, Major ----- II: 595  
Cox, Miss ----- II: 795  
Cox, Widow ----- I: 1080  
Cox, Abraham I: 1080  
Cox, Amanda II: 595  
Cox & Suydam, Firm II: 595  
Cox, Ann I: 115  
Cox, Benjamin II: 595  
Cox, Major Benjamin F. II: 595  
Cox, Charles II: 595  
Cox, Charles F. I: 386  
Cox, Elizabeth II: 535, 595  
Cox Family II: 595  
Cox, Hall I: 111, 1084  
Cox, Hannah I: 116(2)  
Cox, Henrietta M. I: 392  
Cox, Ida II: 595  
Cox, Isaac I: 115, 116(3)  
Cox, Jacob I: 1080  
Cox, John I: 114, 115, 116(3), 361, 1031  
Cox, Joseph I: 1082





Cox, Mary I: 115(2), 116, 1031

Cox, Mary C. II: 515

Cox, Mary L. Channel II: 596

Cox, Olive I: 116(2)

Cox, Rebecca I: 115(2), 117, 119, 1031

Cox, Richard I: 32, 101, 116

Cox, Robert C. I: 384(4)

Cox, Samuel I: 32, 101, 116(3), 1031

Cox, Samuel B. II: 595

Cox, Selman II: 515

Cox, Thomas I: 2, 109, 111(2), 115(3), 116(3), 119, 477, 576, 578,  
1031, 1082, 1084

Cox, Rev. W. B. I: 906

Cox, William I: 32, 101, 116, 1031, 1080(2)

Cox, William T. II: 595

Coxen, William I: 1080

Coxey, James I: 362

Coyle, Daniel I: 346

Coyle, Patrick I: 202, 374

Coyle, Philip I: 361

Coz, John I: 973

Cozine, Cornelius I: 141

Cozine, Gerrit I: 141

Cozine, John I: 141

Cozine, Peter I: 141

Crabb, Catherine II: 789

Crabb, John II: 789

Crabb, William P. I: 374

Craff, George I: 263

Craff, Matthias I: 272

Craft, Albertus II: 713

Craft, Barbara II: 713

Craft, Calvin II: 98

Craft, George I: 263, 267

Craft, Joseph I: 265, 741

Craft, Mazie II: 98



Crage, William I: 274

"Craggymount" I: 948

Craig, Charles I: 174

Craig, Effie L. II: 101

Craig, Elizabeth II: 238

Craig, Henry I: 126, 269

Craig, Hugh II: 101

Craig, John I: 380

Craig, Joseph II: 232

Craig, Marie II: 232

Craig, Martha A. II: 238

Craig, Mary I: 115

Craig, Samuel I: 361

Craig, Thomas I: 200

Craig, Colonel Thomas I: 214

Craige, James I: 128

Craige, John I: 128

"Craigie Mount", Farm II: 623

Craigsmiles, Alexander I: 943

Craigsmiles, Jas. I: 942

Crailly, Christian I: 941

Crailly, Benjamin I: 379

Cralmer, Carrie E. II: 292

Craley, II: 766, 767

Craley, Mr. ----- II: 766, 767

Craley, Mrs. ----- II: 766

Craley, Aaron II: 871

Craley, Aaron H. II: 765, 766(2)

Craley, Aaron J. II: 768

Craley, Amelia II: 766

Craley, Amos II: 766

Craley, Andrew II: 689

Craley, Ann / II: 766

Craley, Benjamin II: 567, 729

Craley, Caroline II: 766

Craley, Catherine II: 739





Craley, Christian II: 457  
Craley, Elizabeth II: 765  
Craley Family II: 765  
Craley, Fanny II: 457, 689  
Craley, George II: 765  
Craley, H. E. I: 903, 904, 905  
Craley, Ida M. Dunnick II: 487  
Craley, Jeremiah II: 766  
Craley, John II: 131  
Craley, Julia Ann II: 766  
Craley, Mrs. Lizzie Mitzel II: 538  
Craley, Margaret II: 567, 729  
Craley, Martin II: 538, 765  
Craley, Mrs. Martin ----- II: 765  
Craley, Mary II: 768  
Craley, Mary Ann II: 871  
Craley, Post Office I: 589; II: 765  
Craley, Rebecca II: 767  
Craley, Samuel II: 487  
Craley, Sarah II: 166, 577  
Craley School I: 1012  
Craley, Susan II: 767  
Craley, Tracy II: 766  
Craleyville I: 1011; II: 642, 785  
Craleysville II: 329, 556, 572, 646, 1023  
Crall, J. T. II: 684  
Cram, Martin I: 1031  
Cramer, Miss--II: 463  
Cramer, Adam I: 1080  
Cramer, Alexander II: 833  
Cramer, Andrew I: 548  
Cramer, Anna Maria II: 133  
Cramer, Annie M. II: 828, 829  
Cramer, Barbara II: 338  
Cramer, Betsey II: 566  
Cramer, Christiana II: 131



347

Cramer, Daniel I: 951, 952  
Cramer, Eli II: 930  
Cramer, Emma II: 509  
Cramer, Eva II: 930  
Cramer, Francis I: 362  
Cramer, George II: 338  
Cramer, Harriet II: 930(2)  
Cramer, Helfer I: 286  
Cramer, Helfrich I: 952  
Cramer, Helphrey I: 271  
Cramer, Henry II: 133, 828, 930(2); I: 1082  
Cramer, Israel II: 930  
Cramer, J. W. I: 908  
Cramer, Jacob I: 283, 346, 647  
Cramer, Jeremiah I: 362  
Cramer, John I: 1080  
Cramer, Lawrence I: 272  
Cramer, Magdalena II: 222, 223  
Cramer, Mary II: 701  
Cramer, Oliver I: 954  
Cramer, Priscilla II: 133  
Cramer, Samuel I: 369  
Cramer, Solomon II: 930  
Cramer, Susan II: 833  
Cramer, Rev. William I: 958  
Cramp's Ship Yards II: 986  
Cranberry I: 203(2)  
Crandall, A. R. II: 978  
Crandall, F. W. I: 929  
Crane, Edward II: 800  
Crane, Elizabeth II: 410  
Crane, Mary Ann II: 800  
Crane, Robert I: 416  
Crangle, James I: 274  
Crans, Valentine I: 578  
Cranson, Robert I: 1049



Crantz, George I: 276  
Crantz, Valentine I: 591  
Crarry, William I: 941  
Craul, David II: 706  
Craul, Sarah II: 706  
Craumer, Rev. ----- I: 856, 886, 963  
Craumer, Adam I: 1022  
Craumer, Helfrey I: 264  
Craumer, Henry I: 955(2)  
Craumer, Henry W. I: 1097  
Craumer, Jacob I: 741, 789, 800  
Craumer, John W. I: 361  
Craumer, W. H. I: 924(2)  
Craumer, Rev. W. H. I: 1020, 1092, 1102  
Craumer's Hotel I: 955  
Crauth, Matthias I: 262  
Craver, Claude II: 768  
Craver, Claude C. II: 591  
Craver, Clayton I: 396  
Craver, Daniel I: 350  
Craver, Emma II: 591  
Craver, George I: 347  
Craver, Jacob I: 602(2), 783  
Craver, John I: 655, 757  
Craver, Rev. John G. I: 1009  
Craver, Rev. John George I: 988  
Craver, Peter I: 1045  
Craver, Warne I: 272  
Craver, William H. H. I: 358  
Craver's Hat Store I: 655  
Crawford, ----- I: 359  
Crawford, Dr. ----- II: 193  
Crawford, General ----- I: 360, 436, 1061  
Crawford, Alice II: 819  
Crawford, Anna M. II: 753





Crawford, Anne II: 904  
Crawford, Catharine II: 904  
Crawford College II: 629  
Crawford, Edward I: 647; II: 903(3), 904  
Crawford, Elizabeth II: 903(2), 904  
Crawford, Ellen II: 904  
Crawford, Mrs. Ellen II: 670  
Crawford Estate II: 193  
Crawford, F. M. I: 706  
Crawford Family II: 193  
Crawford, Frederick I: 386  
Crawford, Frederick B. II: 904(2)  
Crawford, Frederick Markley II: 193, 903, 904  
Crawford, H. W. II: 753  
Crawford, Henry G. I: 381  
Crawford, Holmes II: 904  
Crawford, Holmes E. II: 904  
Crawford Homestead II: 904  
Crawford, Hugh I: 269; II: 904  
Crawford, J. T. I: 858  
Crawford, James I: 99, 379; II: 903, 904(3)  
Crawford, John I: 1080; II: 903(2), 904  
Crawford, Lieutenant John II: 904(2)  
Crawford, John E. II: 904  
Crawford, Joseph II: 903, 904  
Crawford, Dr. Julia T. Hill I: 538; II: 192, 193, 904  
Crawford, Dr. Katherine II: 193  
Crawford, Katharine M. II: 904  
Crawford, Dr. Katharine M. I: 538  
Crawford, Margaret II: 237, 904  
Crawford, Maria II: 904  
Crawford, Martha II: 903, 904  
Crawford, Mary II: 903, 904  
Crawford, Milton II: 904  
Crawford, Nancy II: 904  
Crawford, Rebecca II: 904(2)



Crawford, Robert I: 170, 1026  
Crawford, Ruth II: 903  
Crawford, Samuel I: 279, 479, 984  
Crawford, Sarah II: 903, 904  
Crawford, Dr. T. M. I: 545  
Crawford, Rev. T. M. I: 1002(2), 1053(3); II: 376  
Crawford, William I: 439, 563, 1026  
Crawford, Dr. William I: 565  
Crawfordsville, Indiana II: 875  
Crawl, Christian I: 58(5), 98  
Crawl's Run I: 98  
Crayleyville Circuit I: 1010  
Creager, Catherine II: 479  
Creager, Henry I: 831; II: 479  
Creager, Louisa II: 479  
Creamer, Andrew I: 592  
Creamer, Charles E. I: 827  
Creek General Council, Indians II: 323  
Creek, Harry II: 728  
Creek, Indians II: 321, 322  
Creek Nation II: 323  
Creek, Sainie I: II: 728  
Creep, Rosanna II: 428  
Creeps, S. H. II: 897  
Crefeld, Prussia I: 137  
Crefeld (Town) I: 134  
Crefelders I: 135  
Cregar, Andrew I: 362  
Creighton, Alexander I: 126, 162  
Creighton, Captain J. B. II: 683  
Creighton, Reuben I: 1050  
Creighton, Robert I: 128  
Cremer & Allewelt II: 431  
Cremer, John A. I: 379  
Crerand, Daniel I: 396





- Cresap, ----- I: 36, 42(5), 43(2), 47(2), 67, 82
- Cresap, Daniel I: 60(2)
- Cresap Family I: 36
- Cresap Hannah I: 58, 60(2)
- Cresap, Captain James I: 60
- Cresap, Michael I: 60, 61(2)
- Cresap, Thomas I: 37(10), 38(3), 39(2), 40, 41(7), 45(2), 48(10),  
49(2), 50(4), 51, 52(8), 53, 56(7), 57(2), 59(12),  
60(12), 61(9), 62(2), 63, 66(2), 106(2)
- Cresap, Colonel Thomas I: 15(3), 35, 58(4), 874, 1008, 1013(2), 1054
- Cresap, Mrs. Thomas ----- I: 61, 106
- "Cresap War" I: 60
- Cresaps I: 31
- Cresson Springs Company I: 476
- Cresswell, James I: 359
- Cresswell, Robert II: 278
- Crestley, Mary II: 298
- Crestley, Peter II: 298
- Creswell, Jane II: 470
- Creswell, John A. J. I: 476
- Creswell, Rosie II: 1008
- Creutzdorf, Barthol I: 677
- Creveling, Rev. S. A. I: 1002
- Crever, Caspar I: 58
- Crever, Rev. Frederick I: 1002
- Crever, Martin I: 263
- Crewson, Isaac I: 380
- Crick, Andrew I: 362
- Crider, Mr. ----- II: 497, 498
- Crider, Rev. ----- I: 715
- Crider, Mrs. Amanda C. I: 729
- Crider & Brother (Firm) II: 497
- Crider, Bertha V. II: 343
- Crider, Catherine II: 497
- Crider, Charles E. II: 497
- Crider, Christian II: 497



Crider, Rev. Christian I: 1102  
 Crider, Christian S. I: 715, 942  
 Crider, Rev. Christian S. I: 1102  
 Crider, D. W. I: 983  
 Crider, David I: 717  
 Crider, David N. II: 497  
 Crider, David W. I: 787; II: 497  
 Crider, Elizabeth Ann II: 401  
 Crider, Flora Irene II: 497  
 Crider, Henry M. II: 343, 497  
 Crider, Horace W. II: 497  
 Crider, Jacob II: 497  
 Crider, John M. II: 497  
 Crider, Kephart & Brother (Firm) II: 497  
 Crider, Lillie M. II: 497  
 Crider, Mary II: 401  
 Crider, Reuben II: 401  
 Crider, Sadie C. II: 497  
 Crider, Sarah Catherine II: 497  
 Crider, Sarah Sabina II: 497  
 Crider, Tobias I: 924  
 Crider, Rev. Tobias I: 1098, 1102  
 Crilly, Andrew I: 347  
 Crilly, Michael I: 370  
 Crim, Charles I: 481  
 Crimmins, Dennis I: 371  
 Crimmins, James I: 450, 452  
 Crimmons, James I: 372(2),  
 Cripple, William H. I: 377  
 Cripps, George W. I: 361  
 Crispin, Ida II: 325  
 Crissenger, Rebecca II: 800  
 Crissman, Rev. Henry F. I: 936  
 Crist, Addison I: 369  
 Crist, Alice C. II: 834



Crist, Anna Sophia II: 648  
Crist, Elizabeth E. II: 144  
Crist, Ellen II: 1044  
Crist Family I: 31  
Crist, George I: 125  
Crist, Henry I: 388; II: 940  
Crist, I. J. I: 856  
Crist, Rev. I. J. I: 1106  
Crist, J. T. I: 913  
Crist, Jacob I: 262, 806; II: 939  
Crist, Jacob H. I: 694  
Crist, Jacob T. II: 1044  
Crist, John L. I: 388  
Crist, Michael II: 144, 834  
Crist, Mrs. Priscilla II: 940  
Crist, Susan II: 144  
Crist, William I: 887, 1040  
Crist's Store I: 1040  
Criswell, Henry I: 380  
Criswell, James I: 126, 991  
Criswell, Jane II: 633  
Criswell, Robert I: 348  
Critchfield, John I: 369  
Critly, William I: 268  
Croan, Henry I: 173  
Croan, John I: 265(2)  
Crocket, George I: 861  
Crocket, James I: 861  
Crocket, John I: 861  
Crocket, William I: 1031  
Croes, Barbara II: 476  
Croes, John II: 476  
Croft, Joseph I: 286  
Croft, Joseph H. I: 450  
Croftel, Rev. I. W. I: 1092





Crogan, George I: 103  
 Croghan, ----- I: 149  
 Croghan Fort I: 254  
 Croghan, Colonel George I: 148  
 Croll, Mr. ----- I: 696  
 Croll, Amelia Doudel II: 25  
 Croll, Christian I: 144  
 Croll, Christopher I: 634  
 Croll, Eugenia II: 701  
 Croll, Henrietta II: 443  
 Croll, John I: 1014; II: 443  
 Croll, Captain John I: 785  
 Croll, John Christian I: 147(2)  
 Croll, Mrs. John Christian ----- I: 147  
 Croll, John S. II: 25  
 Croll, Miss Mary Doudel I: 785  
 Croll, Samuel I: 380, 589, 771  
 Croll, William I: 575; II: 701  
 Croll, William H. I: 374, 575  
 Croll, William J. I: 787(2)  
 Cromie, William I: 362  
 Cromlick, Frederick II: 275  
 Cromlick, Susan II: 275  
 Cromwell ----- I: 121  
 Cromwell, Oliver I: 866  
 Crone, Elizabeth II: 632  
 Crone, Henry I: 279  
 Crone, Henry S. I: 963  
 Crone, Hiram II: 961  
 Crone, Jacob I: 383  
 Crone, James L. I: 452  
 Crone, Jesse I: 559  
 Crone, Jesse S. I: 575  
 Crone, John I: 268(2), 370, 396  
 Crone, Rev. Levi S. I: 1002



Crone, Martha II: 952  
 Crone, Mary II: 175, 961  
 Crone, Philip I: 963, 1031; II: 295  
 Crone, Philip S. I: 960  
 Crone, Sarah II: 295  
 Crone, Simon I: 1031, 1033  
 Crone, Susan II: 554  
 Crone, Thomas I: 202  
 Crone, Zacharias I: 385  
 Cronenwett, Mr. ----- II: 262  
 Cronenwett, Rebecca Elizabeth II: 262  
 Cronenwett, Sarah M. Fishel II: 262  
 Cronenwett, William II: 262  
 Cronin, J. W. I: 908  
 Cronin, Rev. John W. I: 1002  
 Cronistan, Mabel II: 1029  
 Cronister, Conrad I: 1080  
 Cronmiller, Widow I: 1014  
 Crook, Frederick I: 380  
 Crook, Horace J. I: 369  
 Crook, John I: 362  
 Crooked Billet I: 258  
 Crooked Billet Tavern I: 199, 200, 251  
 Crookham, John I: 173  
 Crooks, John I: 154  
 "Croomay's Intrusion" (Tract) I: 82  
 Crosby, Elizabeth II: 238  
 Crosby School, Bittersville II: 786  
 Crosman, J. H., Jr. I: 620  
 Cross, Lieutenant ----- I: 918  
 Cross, Widow ----- I: 1100  
 Cross, Andrew I: 281  
 Cross, Rev. C. B. I: 1000(2); II: 376  
 Cross, Rev. Craig B. II: 122  
 Cross, Elizabeth II: 289





- Cross, George I: 941
- Cross, James I: 266, 280, 286, 857, 1008, 1101; II: 407
- Cross, Captain James I: 782
- Cross, Squire James II: 289
- Cross, Jane II: 406, 407
- Cross, John I: 270, 862, 1101
- Cross, Joseph I: 270
- Cross Keys Farm II: 356
- "Cross-Keys Hotel I: 798, 801; II: 356, 630
- Cross Keys Tavern II: 892
- Cross, Millie II: 422
- Cross, Captain Murray II: 604
- Cross, Murray I. I: 358
- Cross, Murray S. I: 369, 449, 918
- Cross, Captain Murray S. I: 800
- Cross, R. Glenn II: 122
- Cross, Randall I: 1101
- Cross, Rebecca Glenn Keyser II: 376
- Cross, Rendal I: 266
- Cross Roads I: 538, 548, 855(5), 969; II: 145, 146, 229, 230, 244, 255, 276, 302, 303, 306, 455, 456, 554, 590, 875, 919, 944, 969
- Cross Roads Borough I: 588, 977, 992, 994; II: 145, 590, 752
- Cross Roads Church, Fairview Township II: 410
- Cross Roads M. E. Church II: 426, 947
- Cross Roads M. E. Church Burying Ground II: 412
- Cross Roads Methodist Church, The I: 855
- Cross Roads, Pennsylvania II: 433
- Cross Roads Post Office I: 589
- Cross Roads Presbyterian Church II: 680
- Cross Roads Rifles I: 784
- Cross Roads School I: 972; II: 410, 447, 601
- Cross Roads Vicinity II: 256
- Cross Roads, York County, Pennsylvania
- Cross, Samuel I: 369
- Cross, Solomon I: 1092



- Cross, Susan II: 387  
 Cross, Thomas II: 422  
 Cross, Thomas G. I: 81, 573, 876, 992  
 Crossley, William L. I: 706  
 Cross's School I: 1101; II: 642  
 Crosswicks I: 203  
 Crosta, Charles I: 371  
 Crostwaite, T. F. I: 826  
 Crostwaite, Thomas F. I: 843  
 Crothy, Andrew I: 279  
 Crotty, Rev. Father ----- I: 709  
 Crotty, Andrew I: 279  
 Crouch, Alexander I: 370  
 Crouch, George I: 362  
 Croucher, Nicholas I: 99  
 Crown, George I: 274  
 Crous, John I: 347  
 Crouse, Rev. A. I: 1078  
 Crouse, Christian I: 277  
 Crouse, Myrtle II: 843  
 Crouse, W. F. II: 843  
 Crouss, Michael I: 276  
 Crout, Henry I: 1068  
 Crout, John I: 1068  
 Crout, Mathias I: 279  
 Crout, Matthias I: 285  
 Crouthamal, Spencer B., Printing & Engraving Establishment II: 1009  
 Crow, Alexander I: 984  
 Crow, Michael I: 984  
 Crow, Samuel I: 973  
 Crowel, Thomas O. I: 370  
 Crowell, Prof. ----- II: 164  
 Crowell, Elizabeth II: 846  
 Crowell, Henry I: 941  
 Crowell, James H. I: 729(2)





Crowell, Peter I: 941  
 Crowl, Albert I: 877  
 Crowl, Henry I: 270  
 Crowl, Jacob I: 270  
 Crowl, John I: 272, 380  
 Crowl, John A. I: 369  
 Crowley Steel I: 670  
 Crowman, Rudolph I: 202  
 Crown, The II: 584  
 Crown Point I: 157, 168(3), 169(4), 245, 284(2)  
 Crown Point, New York I: 151  
 Crown, William I: 379  
 Crownover, Cornelius I: 141  
 Crownover, John I: 141  
 Crownshield, Mr. ----- II: 954  
 Croxall, Charles I: 212  
 Croxel, Charles I: 274  
 Crseap, Thomas I: 48  
 Cruickshank, Lizzie II: 381  
 Cruise, Mr. ----- I: 161(4)  
 Cruise, Walter I: 159, 160(3), 162, 201  
 Crull, Mrs. ----- I: 1034  
 Crull, Eve II: 391  
 Crull Hotel I: 1038  
 Crull, John I: 280, 368, 449, 1034(2), 1039  
 Crull, Captain John I: 364, 1038(4)  
 Crull, John B. I: 1034  
 Crull, Martin I: 1034  
 Crull, Martin S. I: 1038, 1039(2); II: 249  
 Crull, Mary II: 249  
 Crull, Samuel I: 890  
 Crull, Samuel S. I: 358  
 Crull, William R. I: 358  
 Crull's Tavern I: 882  
 Crum, Mr. ----- II: 424





Crumay, Stephen I: 363  
Crumbling, Adam II: 506  
Crumbling, Rev. E. I: 719, 879  
Crumbling, Rev. Edward I: 719  
Crumbling, Elizabeth II: 506, 577  
Crumbling, Horace L. I: 573, 931  
Crumbling, Jacob I: 876; II: 577  
Crumbling, Rev. L. E. I: 897, 957, 988, 1078, 1103  
Crumbling, Lemuel R. I: 987(2)  
Crumbling, Mary II: 506  
Crumbling, Tobias I: 877  
Crumlich, Adam I: 384  
Crumlich, Henry I: 380  
Crumlich, John II: 915  
Crumlich, Sarah, II: 915  
Crumling, Miss ----- II: 739, 905  
Crumling, Mr. ----- II: 482  
Crumling, Mrs. ----- II: 483(2)  
Crumling, Adam II: 770  
Crumling, Anna M. Frey II: 482  
Crumling, Annie II: 923  
Crumling, Avilla II: 556  
Crumling, Benjamin F. II: 482, 841  
Crumbling, Benjamin Franklin II: 482  
Crumling, Calvin II: 923  
Crumling, Carrie May II: 841  
Crumling, Charlotte II: 841  
Crumling, Rev. Edward II: 556  
Crumling, Emanuel II: 841  
Crumling Family II: 841  
Crumling, George II: 841  
Crumling, Horace L. II: 840, 841(2)  
Crumling, Howard F. II: 580  
Crumling, L. R. II: 841  
Crumling, Leah II: 919



Crumling, Lydia A. Leber II: 580  
 Crumling, Magdalena II: 770  
 Crumling, Mahala II: 457  
 Crumling, May Elizabeth II: 482  
 Crumling, Michael II: 919  
 Crumling, Morgan Ernest II: 482  
 Crumling, Nile Crescent II: 482  
 Crumling, Rebecca II: 770  
 Crumling, Roland Frey II: 482  
 Crumling, Stewart Ross II: 482  
 Crumling, William P. II: 482, 841  
 Crumling's Mill II: 482  
 Crumling's Store, Hellam, Pennsylvania II: 948  
 Cruradt, John George I: 677  
 Crusen, Mrs. Edward ----- II: 733  
 Crusen, John II: 733  
 Crusen, Susan E. II: 733  
 Crysoy, Daniel I: 146  
 Crysoy, Elizabeth I: 146  
 Crysoy, Hannah I: 146  
 Crysoy, Michael I: 146  
 Crysoy, Robert I: 146  
 Crysoy, Thomas I: 146(3), 147  
 Crystal Lodge II: 66  
 Crystal Lodge No. 248, Knights of Pythias II: 149, 949  
 Crystal Lodge, No. 342, K. of P. II: 1024  
 Crystal Palace Cigar Store II: 792, 793  
 Cuba I: 72, 451(5), 632(2), 764, 1072; II: 362, 372, 531, 634  
 Cuba, Island of I: 446  
 Cuba, Missouri II: 312  
 Cuddy, Captain Lawson I: 1065  
 Culbertson, Dr. ----- I: 438, 439, 517; II: 181  
 Culbertson, Ensign ----- I: 168(2)  
 Culbertson, Alexander I: 153(4)  
 Culbertson, Dr. J. C. I: 825





Culbertson, John I: 813, 841  
 Culbertson, Dr. John I: 526(2), 850  
 Culbertson, Joseph I: 787  
 Culbertson, William I: 970  
 Culley's Falls I: 1007  
 Cullinder, Charles II: 782  
 Cullinder, Susan II: 782  
 Cullings, Rosa II: 350  
 "Cullins Park" (tract of land) II: 236  
 Cullison, Jeremiah I: 396  
 Cullum, Ann II: 415  
 Cullum, Emanuel Howard II: 415  
 Cullum, Family II: 414  
 Cullum, Harriet II: 415(2)  
 Cullum, Rev. J. W. I: 1002  
 Cullum, Jeremiah II: 414, 415  
 Cullum, Jeremiah Wesley II: 415  
 Cullum, John Wilkes II: 415  
 Cullum, John Wilkes Howland II: 415  
 Cullum, Margaret II: 415  
 Cullum, Mary II: 415  
 Cullum, Nancy II: 414, 415  
 Cullum, Naomi II: 415  
 Cullum, Richard Howland II: 415  
 Cullum, Sarah II: 415  
 Cullum, William Plitt II: 415  
 Cullum's Rifles II: 414  
 Cully's Falls II: 546  
 Cully's Rapids I: 1055  
 Culmary, Mary II: 526  
 Culmerry, Isaac D. I: 360  
 Culp, Carrie II: 1045  
 Culp, Daniel I: 860  
 Culp, David I: 370  
 Culp, Lydia II: 412



Culp, Mary C. II: 412

Culp, William II: 412

Culp, William E. I: 368, 369, 370

Culpeper I: 397(2), 399, 442, 445

Culpeper Court House, Virginia I: 443; II: 679

Culpepper, Virginia I: 404

Culp's Hill I: 401

Culzbaugh, Milton I: 449

Cumberland I: 60, 61, 148, 149, 150(2), 151(2); II: 724

"Cumberland", The I: 389

Cumberland, Army of the II: 161

Cumberland County I: 1, 2(3), 3, 15(2), 16, 17, 31, 82, 90, 99, 102(4), 122, 149(2), 150(2), 151(2), 152, 153(3), 154, 155, 159(2), 162, 163, 178, 181, 183, 185, 193, 194, 195, 199, 207, 209(2), 219, 243(2), 250, 254, 255, 256(4), 283, 333, 341, 343, 368, 372, 374(3), 384, 386, 405, 425, 457(2), 458, 494, 498(2), 499, 501, 506, 512, 526, 531, 556, 563(2), 567, 568, 570, 598(2), 646(2), 662, 681, 698, 732, 869, 870, 873, 937, 966(3), 967(4), 968, 970, 972, 978, 983, 1026, 1029, 1076; II: 25, 101, 136, 229, 340, 387, 497, 551, 560, 626, 634(2), 650, 804, 813, 982, 994

Cumberland County, Pennsylvania I: 1093; II: 58, 125, 135, 139, 148, 156, 163, 243(2), 245, 256, 265, 269, 270, 274, 311, 313, 318, 351, 360, 361, 357, 382, 387, 390, 394, 400, 416, 417, 428, 434, 438, 442, 444, 446, 452, 453, 458, 460, 468, 478, 538, 542, 547, 564, 569, 575, 583, 603, 608, 613, 619, 624, 632, 641, 666, 671, 676, 706, 712(2), 728, 735, 748, 798, 810, 819, 824, 841(2), 855, 870, 875, 885(2), 896, 897, 901(2), 905, 906(4), 910, 923, 929, 932, 960, 969, 970, 981, 982, 995, 997, 998, 1002(2), 1011, 1024, 1028, 1035

Cumberland, Maryland I: 152, 341, 614(2), 615, 862; II: 193, 194, 349, 917, 1011

Cumberland Railroad I: 608

Cumberland Township I: 78, 245, 629

Cumberland Valley I: 15(2), 31(2), 102, 105, 122, 148, 149, 151(2), 253, 339, 381, 403, 405, 407, 447, 518, 567, 807, 846, 868, 869, 870, 887, 963, 967, 970, 1026; II: 75, 140, 901, 903

Cumberland Valley Institute I: 510, 533; II: 139, 829

Cumberland Valley Institute, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania II: 91

Cumberland Valley Institute, Maryland II: 91

Cumberland Valley Institute, Mechanicsburg II: 308





- Cumberland Valley Normal School II: 775
- Cumberland Valley Railroad I: 1028; II: 573, 803
- Cumberland Valley Railroad, Dillsburg, Branch of the II: 76
- Cumberland Valley State Normal School II: 301
- Cumberland Valley State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa. II: 105
- Cumberland Valley Telephone Company of Baltimore II: 397
- Cumberland Valley Telephone Company of Pennsylvania II: 397
- Cumfort, Tempest I: 379
- Cumigore, John I: 264
- Cummings & Morris Dredging Company, Jersey City II: 646
- Cummings, Asa I: 840
- Cummings, John I: 284
- Cummings, Samuel I: 973
- Cummings, Susan II: 523
- Cummings, Thomas II: 523
- Cummins, John I: 269, 270
- Cundel, Casper I: 274
- "Cunerone", United States Steamer II: 683
- Cuning, Samuel I: 269
- Cunningham, Colonel ----- I: 287
- Cunningham, Mr. ----- I: 259; II: 408(2), 701, 1036
- Cunningham, Ada Agnes II: 945
- Cunningham, Adam I: 941
- Cunningham, Albert II: 945
- Cunningham, Alice II: 408, 597
- Cunningham, B. F. II: 389
- Cunningham, Benjamin I: 269, 973
- Cunningham, Bruce II: 408
- Cunningham, C. I: 361
- Cunningham, Caroline II: 408
- Cunningham, Catherine II: 829
- Cunningham, Charles II: 701
- Cunningham, David I: 170; II: 407, 408, 700, 701, 829
- Cunningham, Dora II: 408
- Cunningham, Eli II: 407, 408, 701





Cunningham, Elizabeth II: 408, 701  
 Cunningham, Ellen II: 1036, 1037  
 Cunningham, Elmira II: 701  
 Cunningham, Emma II: 408, 701(2)  
 Cunningham, George II: 408, 701(2)  
 Cunningham, Henry I: 269, 276, 638  
 Cunningham, Hugh I: 1049  
 Cunningham, James I: 943; II: 701  
 Cunningham, John II: 407, 408, 700, 701  
 Cunningham, John E. II: 408  
 Cunningham, Joseph I: 1049(2)  
 Cunningham, Kate II: 701  
 Cunningham, Lillie II: 408  
 Cunningham, Lizzie II: 701  
 Cunningham, Lucinda II: 408, 701  
 Cunningham, Luther II: 701  
 Cunningham, Mallie II: 408  
 Cunningham, Mary Jane II: 389  
 Cunningham, Nettie II: 701  
 Cunningham, Patrick I: 170  
 Cunningham, Robert I: 862, 1026, 1049  
 Cunningham, Ray II: 408  
 Cunningham, Samuel I: 1049(2)  
 Cunningham, Susan II: 408, 701(2)  
 Cunningham, Walter II: 408  
 Cunningham, William I: 576, 1049; II: 408, 701(2), 1037  
 Cunningham, Mrs. William ----- II: 1037  
 Cunyngham, Benjamin I: 125  
 Cupp, Catherine (II: 883  
 Cupp, John I: 380  
 Cupper, D. S. II: 954  
 Cupper, Lucy II: 954  
 Cupper, William I: 154  
 Curfman, Conrad I: 1068  
 Curfman, Daniel I: 277



Curly, Patrick I: 973  
Curran, Dr. ----- I: 533; II: 455, 466  
Curran, Mr. ----- II: 269, 455  
Curran, Annie II: 455  
Curran, Birdie S. II: 407  
Curran, Carrie II: 456  
Curran, Clarkson II: 431  
Curran, Elizabeth Amanda II: 431  
Curran Family II: 456  
Curran, Frances II: 431  
Curran, Henry II: 276, 431  
Curran, Hugh A. II: 455  
Curran, Iva II: 690  
Curran, Jacob William II: 431  
Curran, James I: 1012(2); II: 455  
Curran, James M. II: 456  
Curran, John II: 732  
Curran, Lottie Ethel II: 407  
Curran, M. Jane II: 431  
Curran, Margaret II: 455(2)  
Curran, Mary A. Blake II: 456  
Curran, Matilda II: 455  
Curran, Mattie II: 431  
Curran, O. G. II: 456  
Curran, Dr. O. G. II: 456  
Curran, Pollie II: 269  
Curran, S. H. I: 905  
Curran, Samuel II: 215  
Curran, Sarah II: 455  
Curran, Sarah Ann II: 732  
Curran, Sarah E. II: 455  
Curran, Susie II: 431  
Curran, T. M. I: 449; II: 302  
Curran, Thomas H. II: 456  
Curran, Thomas M. I: 877; II: 455





- Curran, Dr. Thomas M. I: 855; II: 455
- Curran, Valentine V. II: 431
- Curran, Virginia II: 455
- Curren, Dr. Thomas M. I: 538
- Currens, Miss ----- II: 800
- Currie, Thomas I: 944(2)
- Curry, Rev. Mr. ----- II: 82
- Curry, Lieutenant ----- I: 167
- Curry, Catherine Barclay Fraser II: 82
- Curry, Rev. D. S. I: 731
- Curry, David S. (Rev.) I: 704(2); II: 81
- Curry, David Stewart II: 81
- Curry, David William II: 82
- Curry, George Fraser II: 82
- Curry, James I: 386
- Curry, John I: 270
- Curry, Kean II: 717
- Curry, Mary Elizabeth II: 81
- Curry, Ruth II: 717
- Curry, Rev. Samuel II: 81
- Curry, Thomas I: 125
- Curry, William II: 81
- Cursell, Elizabeth II: 797
- Curtain, Gov. ----- I: 587
- Curtin, Governor----- I: 355(2), 362, 393, 404, 406, 471, 526, 532;  
II: 3, 40, 426, 1029
- Curtin, Gov. A. G. II: 37
- Curtin, Andrew G. I: 354, 402, 544, 555, 586, 850, 868
- Curtin, Gov. Andrew G. II: 107, 631
- Curtin, Dennis I: 363
- Curtin Heights, Pennsylvania II: 985
- Curtin, Roland I: 606
- Curtin's Forge I: 670
- Curtis, E. E. II: 56
- Curtis, George II: 151
- Curtis, George L. I: 380



Curtis, Harriet Jeffers II: 56  
 Cushing, Mr. ----- II: 289  
 Cushman, Charlotte I: 738  
 Cusick, George I: 274  
 Custer, ----- I: 439  
 Custer, General ----- I: 426(3), 428(4), 429(4), 431, 435(2), 442,  
 446  
 Custer, George A. I: 1061  
 Custer, General George A. I: 443(10)  
 Custer, General George J. I: 432  
 Custer, Mary II: 288  
 Custer's Brigade I: 426  
 Cuthbertson, Rev. John I: 126, 1000(4)  
 Cutler, ----- I: 399  
 Cutler, General ----- I: 400(5)  
 Cutler, Andrew I: 202  
 Cuward, Abraham I: 1031  
 Cuxel, James I: 173  
 Cyrene Commandery, Columbia II: 469  
 Czar of Russia, Alexander II: 214  
 D. A. R. II: 71  
 Dabber, Andrew I: 1014  
 Dablor, John F. I: 359  
 Daboll's Arithmetics I: 540  
 "Dacotah", The Steam Sloop I: 389  
 Dadow, Agnes II: 612  
 Daehnke, Herman II: 206  
 Daehnke, Mary II: 206  
 Daffler, Estella II: 98  
 Dagen, Henry I: 1062  
 Dahlgren, Admiral--II: 683  
 Dahlhamer, Catherine II: 1015  
 Cahlhamer, William II: 1015  
 Dahlman, Henry I: 1106  
 Dahoff, George I: 275  
 Dahoff, Nicholas I: 275  
 Dahoff, Philip I: 275





Daiguirí II: 634

Dalley, Catherine II: 1018

Dalley, Julian II: 992

Daily, The I: 555(2)

Daily, Major ----- I: 420(2)

Daily and Gazette II: 1009

Daiwele, Jacob I: 262

Dakota II: 576

Dakota, Illinois I: 786

Dale & Company II: 206, 325

Dale & Company, York, Pennsylvania II: 325, 995

Dale & Hart II: 206

Dale, James A. I: 586, 738, 753, 776, 795, 796(2), 802

Dale, Dr. James A. I: 752; II: 409

Dallas ----- I: 33(2), 34; II: 1005

Dallas, Alexander James I: 604

Dallas Cigar Company II: 948, 949

Dallas, George M. I: 855

Dallas Lodge No. 1017, I. O. O. F, Dallastown II: 175, 405, 527,  
644, 809

Dallas, Texas II: 734

Dallastown I: 3, 4, 531, 533(2), 538(4), 546(2), 618, 620, 632, 709,  
772(2), 855(6), 856(4), 857(5), 903, 933, 1106, 1109  
II: 46, 47, 90, 127, 128, 131, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168,  
169, 210, 265, 276, 284, 292, 365, 366, 404, 405, 407,  
527(2), 535, 538, 562, 593, 622, 642, 658, 693, 695,  
711, 718, 771, 785(4), 789, 791, 792(2), 811(2), 812(5),  
813, 814, 846, 864(4), 881(4), 882(2), 932, 940(2),  
948(2), 949(2), 991(p), 1008, 1009, 1028

Dallastown Advocate I: 559; II: 809

Dallastown & York Lines (York & Dallastown) II: 47

Dallastown Band II: 169

Dallastown Bank II: 928

Dallastown Borough I: 588

Dallastown Cemetery II: 881

Dallastown Church II: 493

Dallastown Cigar Company I: 856; II: 776

Dallastown Cornet Band II: 949

Dallastown Council II: 534, 809





Dallastown Creamery II: 535

Dallastown First National Bank II: 882

Dallastown High School II: 788(2), 812

Dallastown Lutheran Church II: 720

Dallastown Market House II: 527, 776

Dallastown Musical Association II: 527

Dallastown, Pennsylvania II: 143, 144, 524, 534, 561, 563, 577, 644,  
702, 739, 843, 941, 948, 961, 963, 1005,  
1032

Dallastown Post Office I: 589

Dallastown Reformed Church II: 881, 882

Dallastown Station I: 617

Dallastown Street Railway II: 837

Dallastown Union Cemetery II: 881, 882(2)

Dallastown Water Company II: 265, 405, 527

Dallastown, York County, Pennsylvania II: 170, 341, 456, 710, 740,  
776, 814, 843

Dallastown, York Township II: 810

Dallastown, York Township, York County, Pennsylvania II: 143

Dallin, Cyrus E. I: 448

Dallman, John I: 263, 647

Dalsman, John I: 277

Dalton, Massachusetts II: 232

Daly, Jacob II: 590

Daly, Rose Ann II: 590

Damascus II: 20

Dambach, Frederick I: 263, 647

Dame, Joseph I: 973

Dammerthal, Matilda II: 732

Dana, Charles A. II: 168

Dana, Francis I: 301, 304(3), 307, 310, 315, 321(2), 339

Dana's Musical College, Warren, Ohio II: 821

Danbury, Connecticut I: 804(2)

Dandridge, Bartholomew I: 740

Daniel, Elias I: 146

Daniel, Colonel John W. I: 409(2)

Daniel, Robert A. I: 370, 449



Daniels, Daniel I: 361  
 Danil, John I: 154  
 Danner, Miss ----- I: 818  
 Danner, Widow ----- I: 1022  
 Danner, Abraham I: 262, 265, 384, 647, 1106  
 Danner, Adam II: 985  
 Danner, Amelia I: 852  
 Danner, Anna Barbara I: 962  
 Danner, Anna Mary I: 569  
 Danner, Casper I: 962  
 Danner, Charlotte II: 76  
 Danner, Dietrich I: 960  
 Danner, Edward I: 796; II: 10  
 Danner, Elizabeth II: 664, 985  
 Danner, Mrs. Elizabeth II: 984  
 Danner, Heinrich I: 138(2)  
 Danner, Henry I: 809, 1022  
 Danner, Hugh I: 1032  
 Danner, J. B. I: 567  
 Danner, Jacob I: 138(7), 350, 351  
 Danner, James I: 453  
 Danner, James D. I: 452  
 Danner, James M. I: 752, 1075  
 Danner, John I: 370, 600, 829(2)  
 Danner, Laura E.. II: 10  
 Danner, Lydia II: 252  
 Danner, Martin I: 601, 647, 689, 770  
 Danner, Mary A. II: 664, 985  
 Danner, Michael I: 138, 483, 982(5), 1021, 1022, 1098  
 Danner, Samuel W. I: 380  
 Danner, Solomon II: 252  
 Danner, Susanna I: 962  
 Danner, Van Buren I: 369, 377  
 Danner, William I: 728, 751, 752  
 Danner, William G. I: 752





347

Danner, Wilson I: 371  
Danners II: 928  
"Danner's Repository" I: 982  
Danner's School I: 1092  
Dantlinger, Adam I: 268  
Danville II: 89, 203, 703  
Danville District of the Methodist Church II: 620  
Danville, Kentucky II: 420  
Danville, Pennsylvania I: 823  
Danville Railroad I: 373  
Danville, Vermont I: 474  
Darby I: 204  
Darby, John I: 128  
Darby Plains II: 767  
Dare, Emma II: 513  
Dare, George I: 485, 494, 572, 866, 1028  
Dares I: 1026  
Darke County, Ohio I: 142; II: 422  
Darley, ----- I: 457  
Darlington II: 237  
Darlington, Bishop ----- I: 824  
Darlington, Rev. J. H. I: 701  
Darlington Seminary, West Chester II: 831  
Darlington, Major W. B. I: 439  
Darlington, Wisconsin II: 734  
Darlington, York County, Pennsylvania II: 711  
Darmstetter, Henry J. I: 1044  
Darnall, H. I: 76  
Darnall, Henry I: 77  
Daron, Mr. ----- II: 290  
Daron, Mrs. ----- II: 290  
Daron, Adam I: 984; II: 459  
Daron, Alice II: 290  
Daron, Charles II: 290  
Daron, Daniel II: 290



Daron, David II: 290  
Daron, Ella II: 290  
Daron, Emanuel II: 290  
Daron, Estella II: 290  
Daron Family II: 975  
Daron, George I: 574, 796; II: 290(2), 976  
Daron, Mrs. George II: 290  
Daron, Jacob II: 290  
Daron, John II: 290(2)  
Daron, John L. I: 452  
Daron, Kate II: 594  
Daron, Kern II: 290  
Daron, Leah II: 290  
Daron, Louisa II: 290  
Daron, Lovinia II: 290  
Daron, Lydia II: 290, 976  
Daron, Maggie II: 290(2)  
Daron, Mary II: 290  
Daron, Mary Ann II: 975, 976(2)  
Daron, Mary Gross II: 290  
Daron, Rebecca II: 290  
Daron, Ruth II: 290  
Daron, Salde II: 290  
Daron, Samuel II: 594  
Daron, Sarah II: 290, 459  
Daron, Sarah Jane II: 290  
Daron, Susan II: 290  
Daron, Wilbur J. II: 290  
Daron, William II: 290  
Darone, Cicero I: 380  
Darone, George I: 939  
Darone, Susan II: 1005  
Darone, William I: 378  
Darone, Zacharias I: 385  
Darr, Frederick H. I: 388



Darr, Jacob I: 388

Darr, William D. I: 387

Darragh, Mrs. Mary McNeal II: 640

Darron, Adam I: 277

Darron, George I: 871

Darrone, G. I: 1084

Darr's School I: 1092

Dartl, Anna Maria I: 961

Dartmouth College I: 475, 724; II: 208, 260

Dartmouth, Massachusetts I: 307

Dasher, Rev. ----- I: 891, 1030; II: 610

Dasher, Rev. S. I: 969, 1085

Dashiell, Benjamin I: 701

Dashiell, C. L. I: 701

Dashiell, Charles I: 701(2)

Dashiells, George I: 601(2)

Dashner, George I: 268, 271

Dast, Michael I: 268

Datamar, John I: 286

Dates, ----- I: 141

Dates, Jacob I: 273

Dates, James I: 142

Datesman, Bertha II: 42

Datisman, John I: 956

Daubenspeck, Mr. ----- II: 827

Daubenspeck, Mrs. ----- II: 827

Dauchge, John I: 268

Dauder, Laura II: 184

Daugherty, Ann I: 1026

Daugherty, Anna Barbara II: 785

Daugherty, John I: 862, 973

Daugherty, Rev. Joseph I: 716

Daugherty, Mary II: 404

Daugherty, Van Buren II: 785

Daughters of Liberty II: 950





Daughters of Rebekah, York, Pennsylvania II: 579

Daughters of the American Revolution II: 369

Daughters of the American Revolution, Yorktown Chapter II: 37, 505

Daughters of the Revolution II: 193

Daunt, Knowles I: 41, 59

Dauphin & Susquehanna Railroad II: 573

Dauphin Bridge II: 574

Dauphin County I: 1, 2(2), 105, 151(2), 162, 163, 343, 364, 372, 374,  
384, 484(3), 486, 487(2), 488, 503(2), 555(2), 721,  
732, 874, 937, 966, 967, 1007, 1035, 1075, 1077;  
II: 140, 397, 650

Dauphin County, Pennsylvania II: 124, 151, 175, 224, 244, 258, 281,  
306, 307, 390, 401, 419, 437, 449,  
452, 477(2), 478, 573(2), 576, 613,  
621, 632, 654, 661, 681, 682, 692,  
781, 782, 805, 810, 849, 855, 865,  
884(3), 896, 938, 958, 1000, 1002,  
1006, 1017

Dauphin, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania II: 872

Dauphin, Town of II: 573

Davenport, Rev. D. M. I: 1002, 1054

Davenport, Iowa I: 1012

David, Catherine E. II: 754

David, John I: 155

David, Lloyd II: 754

Davidsburg I: 408, 414(2), 477, 522(2), 523, 538, 871, 874, 963(3),  
964(2), 965(2); II: 130, 482, 850(3), 866

Davidsburg, Dover Township, Pennsylvania II: 338, 708

Davidsburg Post Office I: 589

Davidsburg School I: 960

Davidsburg, York County, Pennsylvania II: 865, 970

Davidson, A. B. II: 82

Davidson, Adam I: 279

Davidson, Catherine I: 1007

Davidson, David F. I: 452

Davidson, Henry R. I: 372

Davidson, William I: 653

Davie County, North Carolina I: 759(4)

Davies, E. D. & Company I: 1056

Davies, Edward I: 145(2)

Davies, Griffith I: 1051

Davies, Martha I: 145



Davis, ----- I: 462(2), 609, 720, 758(2)  
Davis, Captain ----- I: 214  
Davis, Colonel ----- I: 224(8)  
Davis, Mrs. ----- I: 724  
Davis, Professor ---- II: 82  
Davis & Gardner I: 611  
Davis & Gardner Machine Shop I: 610  
Davis, Anna I: 963  
Davis, Ben, Apple I: 1030  
Davis, Benjamin I: 182, 183, 653  
Davis, Bud II: 656  
Davis Confederate Brigade I: 400  
Davis, Daniel I: 1082  
Davis, David I: 170, 201, 372, 1031; II: 502  
Davis, Edward I: 145  
Davis, Elias I: 282  
Davis, Eliza Mary II: 514  
Davis, Elizabeth I: 490  
Davis, Emily I: 518  
Davis, Engine I: 462  
Davis, Esther I: 115, 1031  
Davis Family II: 794  
Davis, Frederick I: 359  
Davis, Georgia II: 980  
Davis, Rev. Griffith I: 1050  
Davis, Hannah I: 118, 462(2)  
Davis, Henry M. I: 786  
Davis, Hugh I: 128, 271  
Davis, Isaac I: 262, 269  
Davis, J. A. & Son II: 677  
Davis, J. R. I: 753  
Davis, James Henry I: 787  
Davis, Jefferson I: 353, 418; II: 689  
Davis, John I: 268, 271, 278, 372, 605, 1080  
Davis, Colonel John I: 223(2)





Davis, John B. I: 379  
Davis, Joseph I: 193  
Davis, Joshua I: 1080  
Davis locomotive I: 611  
Davis, Lucy I: 420; II: 12  
Davis, Martin I: 369  
Davis, Mary I: 118; II: 656  
Davis, Maurice I: 618; II: 619  
Davis, Michael I: 243  
Davis, Minnie II: 699  
Davis, Moses I: 963  
Davis, Nathan I: 118, 462  
Davis, Dr. Nathan S. I: 517  
Davis, Owen R. I: 370  
Davis, Phineas I: 118, 454, 461(6), 462(5), 477, 610, 611(6), 757(3),  
1075  
Davis, Rachel II: 795  
Davis, Robert I: 361, 859, 1051  
Davis, Richard II: 514  
Davis, Rev. S. E. I: 969  
Davis, Salome II: 609  
Davis, Rev. Samuel I: 1035  
Davis, Septimus I: 278  
Davis, Susanna I: 963  
Davis, W. B. I: 1053  
Davis, W. F. I: 546  
Davis, W. H. I: 908; II: 12  
Davis, William I: 269, 573, 943  
Davis, Willis I: 462  
Davison, ----- I: 108  
Davison, Benjamin I: 1049  
Davison, John I: 116, 1049  
Davison, Mary I: 116  
Davison, Sarah I: 116  
Davison, Thomas I: 116  
Davison, William I: 155  
"Davy", Indian I: 893



Daw, Martha II: 239  
 Dawsey, Beats I: 653  
 Dawson, H. T. I: 917  
 Dawson, John L. II: 20, 21  
 Dawson, Hon. John L. I: 460  
 Dawson, Mary I: 460(2); II: 20  
 Dawson, Patrick I: 396  
 Dawson, Thomas I: 362  
 Dawson, Rev. W. V. I: 860  
 Dawson, Rev. William Vincent I: 701; II: 409  
 Day, ----- I: 108, 900  
 Day, Justice ----- I: 478(2)  
 Day, Rev. ----- I: 1030  
 Day, Amos I: 360  
 Day, Andrew I: 361  
 Day, Ann I: 110, 115, 116, 1031  
 Day, Anne I: 116  
 Day, Caroline II: 940  
 Day, Catherine II: 675  
 Day, Clinton I: 1107  
 Day, Frances A. II: 38(2)  
 Day, Frederick I: 1016(2); II: 611  
 Day, Mrs. Frederick ----- II: 611  
 Day, Henry C. I: 377  
 Day, Isabella I: 1020  
 Day, Jacob I: 268  
 Day, John I: 100(4), 108, 110(2), 114, 115(2), 116(4), 119(3), 125,  
 477, 479, 481(2), 578, 973, 1031(3)  
 Day, Josiah II: 354  
 Day, Josiah D. I: 377  
 Day, Nicholas I: 268  
 Day, Philip II: 940  
 Day, Samuel I: 1020  
 Day's Draft I: 1016  
 Day's Landing I: 1016  
 Day's Landing Post Office, or New Holland I: 589



Dayton, Ohio I: 717; II: 193, 334, 886, 897

Dead River I: 865

Deadwood II: 167

Deagan, Annie II: 899

Deagan, George II: 899

Deagan, Leah II: 899(2)

Deal, Adam I: 272, 277

Deal, Charles I: 272

Deal, George I: 265, 272

Deal, Leah II: 893

Deal, Nicholas I: 265

Deal, Peter I: 265

Deal, Solomon I: 369

Dean, Benj. F. I: 377

Dean, Elizabeth II: 858

Dean, Gideon J. I: 374

Dean, H. C. I: 843

Dean, Colonel John II: 21

Dean, Matthew I: 128

Dean, Nehemiah I: 1080

Dean, Colonel Samuel II: 22

Dean, Sarah II: 21

Dean, Virginia II: 21

Deane, Silas I: 304, 305, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 337

Deane, Sineon I: 314(2), 315(2)

Deans, Estella Mary Smith Houston II: 372

Deans, Frank A. II: 372

Deardoff, Mary II: 7

Deardorf, Anthony I: 1080

Deardorf, Henry I: 978(2)

Deardorf, Isaac I: 978

Deardorf, John I: 272, 978(2)

Deardorf, Jonas I: 978

Deardorf, Oliver I: 799

Deardorf, Peter I: 272





Deardorff, Miss ----- II: 675  
Deardorff, Mr. ----- II: 724, 1015  
Deardorff, Adeline II: 953  
Deardorff, Andrew I: 615  
Deardorff, Anna I: 1092  
Deardorff, Arthur E. II: 724  
Deardorff, Bertha II: 724  
Deardorff, Catharine II: 709  
Deardorff, David II: 723  
Deardorff, David G. II: 723  
Deardorff, Delilah II: 283  
Deardorff, Eli II: 1015  
Deardorff, Elizabeth II: 126, 709(2)  
Deardorff, Emma E. Myers II: 499  
Deardorff, Fannie M. II: 1015  
Deardorff, George II: 724  
Deardorff, George D. II: 724  
Deardorff, Hannah II: 637  
Deardorff, Harvey G. II: 724  
Deardorff, Henry I: 978, 1026, 1027  
Deardorff, Isaac I: 1026  
Deardorff, Jacob I: 1026(2); II: 709  
Deardorff, Jacob H. II: 499  
Deardorff, John I: 602, 978; II: 283  
Deardorff, Joseph I: 863(2); II: 126, 637, 708  
Deardorff, Joseph G. II: 709  
Deardorff, Joshua H. II: 709  
Deardorff, Kurvin C. II: 724  
Deardorff, Lloyd C. II: 724  
Deardorff, Louis F. II: 709  
Deardorff, Louisa II: 709  
Deardorff, Lucy II: 708, 709  
Deardorff, M. R. I: 1092  
Deardorff, Margaret II: 723  
Deardorff, Moses H. II: 708, 709  
Deardorff, Oliver II: 1015



Deardorff, Rebecca II: 297, 872

Deardorff, Sadie II: 724

Deardorff, Samuel II: 297, 708, 709, 872

Deardorff, Mrs. Samuel II: 953

Deardorff, Sarah II: 709, 1015

Deardorff, Sarah E. II: 724

Deardorff, Susan I: 1093; II: 283, 338

Deardorff, Susanna II: 724

Deardorff, William II: 709

Deardorffs II: 708

Deardorff's Mill I: 225; II: 295

Deavor, E. A. I: 916

Deavor, Rev. E. A. I: 927

De Barth, Father ----- I: 822(2)

DeBarth, Rev. Father ----- I: 708

DeBarth, Peter I: 659(2)

deBaum, Abraham I: 141

deBaum, Isaac I: 141

deBaum, Joseph I: 141

DeBeirce, Marquis II: 192

DeBeirces, The II: 192

Deborre, Mr. ----- I: 193

Decanoagha, Columbia I: 32(2)

Decatur, Illinois II: 245, 256, 549, 614, 674, 702, 734, 743, 795,  
944; II: 1021

deChambre, ----- I: 739

Dechert, Mrs. ----- II: 659

Dechert, Daniel II: 659

Dechert, Helen II: 659

Dechert, Helen I. II: 659

Dechert, Howard Price II: 659

Dechert, J. L. II: 659

Dechert, John H. II: 659(2)

Dechert, Katherine II: 659

Dechert, Maud II: 659

Deck, Mathias I: 809





Decke, Peter I: 1043  
 Decker, Rev. A. W. I: 1002  
 Decker, Daniel I: 370  
 Decker, David A. I: 397  
 Decker, Elizabeth II: 94, 629  
 Decker, George D. D. I: 383  
 Decker, Henry I: 273  
 Decker, Dr. J. N. I: 1040  
 Decker, James A. I: 363  
 Decker, Jeremiah I: 647  
 Decker, John I: 381, 809, 952  
 Decker, Dr. Jonas M. I: 538  
 Decker, Joseph I: 1022  
 Decker, Mary II: 450  
 Decker, Peter I: 579  
 Decker, Philip I: 647, 984  
 Decker, Samuel I: 371  
 Decker, W. H. I: 701  
 Decker, William I: 1106  
 Decker, William A. I: 387  
 Deckert, Captain ----- I: 285  
 Deckert, George W. I: 452  
 Deckertown, New Jersey I: 441  
 Deckling, Johannas I: 359  
 Deckman, Mr. ----- II: 1023, 1024  
 Deckman, Austin C. II: 1024  
 Deckman, Charles II: 1023  
 Deckman, Cleveland II: 1023  
 Deckman, Edna II: 1024  
 Deckman, Elizabeth II: 928, 1023  
 Deckman, Emma II: 1023  
 Deckman, Ethan II: 1023  
 Deckman, Farie II: 1023  
 Deckman, Grace II: 1023  
 Deckman, Letha II: 1023



Deckman, Lucy II: 1023

Deckman, Mabel B. II: 1024

Deckman, Mary L. II: 1024

Deckman, Matilda II: 1023

Deckman, Minnie II: 1023

Deckman, Oliver C. II: 1023(3)

Deckman, Paul II: 1023

Deckman, Peter W. I: 369

Deckman, Sampson II: 1023

Deckman, Warren II: 1023

Declaration of Independence I: 497, 498; II: 623

DeDepondiere, Mr. ----- I: 327

Decorah, Iowa II: 234, 235

Deddum, George I: 382

Deen, Charles I: 361

Deep Bottom I: 362, 447

Deep River, Connecticut II: 285

Deer Creek II: 219, 605

Deer Creek, Maryland I: 113, 990(2), 1051

Deer Creek Meeting I: 112

Deer Creek Monthly Meeting I: 113(4), 875

Deer Creek Water & Water Power Company, Stewartstown, Pa. II: 218,  
219; I: 917

Deer Park Farm II: 932

Deerfield, Cumberland County, New Jersey II: 27

Deeson, Samuel I: 102

Deethoff, Henry I: 265

deFermoy, General ----- I: 190(2)

Deffenbach, Catharine II: 124

Defner, Thomas I: 372

DeForce, Edward I: 361

DeFrancy, Mr. ----- I: 325

deFrank, Baron ----- I: 325

deGoma, Adam I: 140

deGonzois, Adam I: 140

deGraff, Abraham I: 141

deGraff, Michael I: 141



deGraff, William I: 141  
DeGraw, Dr. C. S. I: 420  
deGros, Jean II: 1034  
Deh, Nicholas I: 1014  
deHass, ----- I: 168(2)  
DeHass, John Philip I: 164  
Dehl, Charles I: 952  
Dehl, George I: 952  
Dehler, Anthony I: 1043  
Dehoff, Dr. ----- II: 262  
Dehoff, Mrs. ----- II: 262  
Dehoff, Adaline Elizabeth II: 170  
Dehoff, Alvin I: 695  
Dehoff, Amos M. II: 170  
Dehoff, Anna II: 853  
Dehoff, Barbara II: 142  
Dehoff, Catherine II: 261, 853, 854  
Dehoff, Charles II: 854  
Dehoff, Charlotte E. Shower II: 261  
Dehoff, Clinton II: 854  
Dehoff, Daniel J. II: 853, 854  
Dehoff, Emaline II: 170  
Dehoff, Emery II: 854  
Dehoff Family II: 853  
Dehoff, George I: 264, 273; II: 853, 854  
Dehoff, George Philip II: 170  
Dehoff, George W. II: 262  
Dehoff, Henry I: 952  
Dehoff, Dr. J. W. I: 693  
Dehoff, Jacob II: 853  
Dehoff, John I: 1069; II: 261, 853  
Dehoff, Dr. John E. I: 538; II: 262  
Dehoff, Dr. John W. I: 538; II: 261  
Dehoff, Leonora K. II: 262  
Dehoff, Lizzie II: 854





Dehoff, Margaret II: 675  
 Dehoff, Mary II: 641  
 Dehoff, Mary Helen II: 262  
 Dehoff, Melinda II: 854  
 Dehoff, Nicholas I: 264, 271, 952  
 Dehoff, Oliver II: 854  
 Dehoff, Samuel II: 261, 854  
 Dehoff, Susanna II: 261  
 Dehoff, William II: 854  
 deHolzendorf, Baron ----- I: 307  
 Dehuff, Mr. ----- II: 500  
 DeHuff, Abraham I: 462(2), 939; II: 75, 246, 500, 501  
 DeHuff, Captain Abraham II: 247  
 Dehuff, Angeline II: 293  
 DeHuff, Anna Barbara II: 246  
 Dehuff, Anna Maria II: 500  
 Dehuff, Annie E. II: 196  
 DeHuff, Catharina II: 246, 247  
 DeHuff, Catharine II: 247  
 Dehuff, Daniel II: 293  
 DeHuff, Elizabeth II: 246, 500  
 DeHuff Family II: 246, 248, 500  
 Dehuff, Francis M. II: 196  
 Dehuff, Frances Marion II: 196  
 Dehuff, Frank I: 584; II: 248  
 Dehuff, George W. II: 196  
 DeHuff, Heinrich II: 246  
 DeHuff, Henry II: 247  
 Dehuff, Henry K. II: 196, 500  
 Dehuff, Henry Kauffman II: 195  
 Dehuff, Jacob I: 546  
 DeHuff, Johannes II: 246  
 DeHuff, John II: 246, 247, 248  
 Dehuff, Maria II: 196, 247, 500  
 DeHuff, Mary II: 247



DeHuff, Matthias II: 246, 247  
 De. Huff, Philapena II: 246  
 Delhuff, Sarah Ann II: 196  
 Dehuff, Susanna II: 246  
 Deichler, Catherine II: 523  
 Deichler, John II: 523  
 Deig, Charles II: 279  
 Deig, Mollie II: 279  
 Deihl, Lucinda II: 459  
 Delner, John I: 368;  
 Delner, John J. I: 380  
 Deininger, Rev. ----- I: 1069  
 Deininger, Rev. A. G. I: 962, 979(2), 999, 1041(3), 1044, 1092,  
 1095(2)  
 Deininger, C. F. I: 908  
 Deininger, Rev. C. F. I: 718(2)  
 Deininger, Rev. C. J. I: 897, 906(2), 957(2), 1015, 1041(2), 1042,  
 1069, 1074, 1095(2)  
 Deininger, Rev. Christian F. II: 572  
 Deininger, Rev. J. C. I: 938  
 Deininger, Luther T. I: 790  
 Deirdorf, John I: 1043  
 Deis, John I: 170, 285  
 Deis, M. I: 1102  
 Deis, Michael I: 1105, 1106  
 Deisenberger, John II: 477  
 Deisenberger, Nancy II: 477  
 Delsh, Anna Margaretta I: 961  
 Deisheimer, Captain ----- II: 351  
 Delsher, Rev. R. I: 718  
 Deisinger, Dr. ----- I: 896; II: 609  
 Deisinger, Alice Jane II: 554  
 Deisinger, Annie II: 478  
 Deisinger, C. A. II: 489  
 Deisinger, Frank P. II: 554





382  
Deisinger, I. II: 478

Deisinger, Jacob I: 378; II: 609

Deisinger, Jonas I: 518, 546; II: 609

Deisinger, Dr. Jonas I: 421, 531(2), 538, 987

Deisinger, Maria II: 609

Deisinger, Mary II: 121

Deisinger, Melinda II: 421

Deisinger, Salome II: 609

Deisson, George I: 1100

Deitch, Elizabeth II: 768

Deitch, Henry J. I: 575

Deitch, Ida II: 681

Deitch, Jacob II: 681

Deitch, John M. I: 358, 396, 574, 645, 726, 783

Deitch, Philip I: 652, 679(2)

Deitch, Tilden H. I: 452

Deitrich, Abraham II: 197

Deitrich, Daniel P. I: 450

Deitrich, Mary II: 197

Deitrick, Howard N. I: 404

Deitrick, James A. I: 362

Deitrick, Joseph I: 359

Deltsh, Hartman I: 263

Deltsh, Philip I: 347

Deitz, Albert II: 450, 895

Deitz, Alice II: 895

Deitz, Benjamin II: 450, 794, 1008

Deitz, Edward II: 450

Deitz, Elizabeth II: 860

Deitz, Elmira II: 804

Deitz, Emanuel II: 450

Deitz, Fannie II: 920

Deitz, Georgianna II: 450

Deitz, Harry II: 450

Deitz, Jacob II: 804

Deitz, Joseph II: 450



- Deitz, Leah II: 450
- Deitz, Lucinda II: 459
- Deitz, M. II: 920
- Deitz, Pervilla II: 450
- Deitz, Purd II: 450
- Deitz, Samuel II: 450, 860
- Deitz, Susan II: 450
- Deitz, William II: 450(2)
- Deitzler, Rev. J. M. I: 962, 1092
- Deitzer, John I: 386
- deKalb, Baron ----- I: 292, 306, 334, 335
- Delafield, Julia I: 330
- Delap, William I: 114, 119, 574, 576
- Delaware I: 85, 88(3), 90, 177(2), 261(2), 288(2), 292, 301, 321, 339,  
343, 528, 593; II: 99, 116, 137, 216, 309, 369, 376, 434,  
457, 590, 744, 762, 780, 992
- Delaware Academy I: 527
- Delaware Bay I: 68, 343
- Delaware College I: 528
- Delaware County I: 20, 963
- Delaware County, Ohio II: 711
- Delaware County, Pennsylvania II: 225, 757
- Delaware, History of II: 21
- Delaware Indians I: 20, 153, 155
- Delaware Indian Tribe I: 132
- Delaware, Ohio II: 711
- Delaware Railroad II: 807
- Delaware River I: 9, 22, 23, 32, 69, 84(4), 85, 86, 89, 90, 107(2),  
108, 134(2), 151, 152, 154, 183, 185, 188(2),  
189(2), 192(2), 200, 204, 228, 229, 249, 288, 331,  
343(2), 470, 481, 667; II: 69, 883, 986
- Delaware Society of the Cincinnati I: 492
- Delaware, State of I: 496, 560(2); II: 530
- Delawares, Indian Tribe I: 317
- De l'Enfant, Mr. ----- I: 327
- Delinger, John I: 278
- Delinger, Joseph I: 278
- Dell, W. O. I: 841



Dellerack, Michael I: 647  
Dellinger, Barton II: 750, 751  
Dellinger, Catherine II: 581, 738  
Dellinger, Charles I: 368, 385  
Dellinger, Rev. D. I: 879  
Dellinger, Daniel I: 347; II: 803  
Dellinger, Elizabeth II: 411  
Dellinger, Emanuel II: 727  
Dellinger, Rev. George I: 897, 1103  
Dellinger, Helen II: 599  
Dellinger, Henry I: 370; II: 943  
Dellinger, Jacob I: 265, 268, 1100  
Dellinger, Jane II: 446  
Dellinger, John I: 265, 268, 1100  
Dellinger, Joseph I: 984; II: 738  
Dellinger, Leah II: 750  
Dellinger, Mary II: 943  
Dellinger, Michael I: 378  
Dellinger, Samuel I: 363; II: 446  
Dellinger, Sarah II: 310  
Dellinger, Susanna II: 727  
Dellinger, William S. I: 575  
Dellinger's School I: 946  
Dellington, Catherine II: 319  
Dellon, Nicholas I: 1043  
Dellone, Andrew I: 573  
Dellone, Augustus I: 1060  
Dellone Farm II: 960  
Dellone, H. L. II: 917  
Dellone, Harry II: 912  
Dellone, J. I: 572  
Dellone, Jacob I: 615(2)  
Dellone, Joseph I: 558(2), 572, 829, 836  
Dellone, Peter I: 828  
Dellow, Michael I: 274



Delinger, Daniel I: 327; II: 327  
 Delinger, Elizabeth II: 411  
 Delinger, Emanuel II: 327  
 Delinger, Rev. George I: 327, 1103  
 Delinger, Helen II: 327  
 Delinger, Henry I: 370; II: 373  
 Delinger, Jacob I: 364, 365, 1100  
 Delinger, Jane II: 446  
 Delinger, John I: 365, 366, 1100  
 Delinger, Joseph I: 364; II: 373  
 Delinger, Leah II: 350  
 Delinger, Mary II: 343  
 Delinger, Michael I: 374  
 Delinger, Samuel I: 363; II: 446  
 Delinger, Sarah II: 374  
 Delinger, Susanna II: 373  
 Delinger, William S. I: 373  
 Delinger's School I: 366  
 Delinger, Catharine II: 319  
 Delinger, John II: 360

Delone, Mr. ----- II: 455  
 Delone, Alice I: 822; II: 455  
 Delone, Andrew II: 296  
 Delone, C. J. I: 513, 823, 834, 839; II: 154, 384, 398, 435  
 Delone, Charles J. I: 822, 843; II: 454, 455  
 Delone, Elizabeth II: 454  
 Delone, Emma II: 455  
 Delone Family II: 454  
 Delone, Harry O. II: 455  
 Delone, Helen S. Winebrenner II: 384, 455  
 Delone, Henry II: 454, 466  
 Delone, I. C. I: 572(2)  
 Delone, Isadore II: 466  
 Delone, Jacob P. I: 847; II: 455  
 Delone, Joseph I: 823; II: 454, 455  
 Delone, Leona II: 455  
 Delone, Lewis II: 454  
 Delone, Maria II: 454, 455  
 Delone, Martha II: 455  
 Delone, Mary II: 454, 455  
 Delone, Matilda II: 454  
 Delone, Peter I: 1044; II: 454  
 Delone, Mrs. Peter II: 454  
 Delone, Susan II: 296  
 Deloney, Colonel W. G. I: 436  
 Delong, Jacob I: 267  
 Delong, Jerry I: 991  
 Delp, Emanuel I: 378  
 Delp, Mary II: 290  
 Delph, Julian II: 489  
 Delph, Samuel II: 489  
 Delroy II: 770, 983  
 Delroy, Pennsylvania II: 587, 803, 804, 912, 983  
 Delroy Post Office I: 589, 1011  
 Delroy Road II: 918  
 Delroy, York County, Pennsylvania II: 334, 912, 948



Delta I: 4, 124(2), 472, 511, 527, 538(2), 541, 582, 617(4), 700,  
855, 857(2), 858(4), 859(9), 860, 977, 1004, 1006, 1048(2),  
1050, 1051, 1053(2), 1054, 1056(6), 1057(2), 1058(3);  
II: 276, 313, 320, 321, 322(2), 357, 375, 389, 421, 454, 472,  
650, 753, 797, 887

Delta Academy, York County, Pennsylvania II: 218

Delta Board of Trade II: 744

Delta Borough I: 588

Delta "Buying & Selling Agency" II: 324

Delta Electric Light Company II: 313

Delta Electric Power Company II: 313, 744

Delta Herald I: 559; II: 312, 313

Delta Herald, Newspaper I: 858(2); II: 352

Delta High School II: 745

"Delta House" II: 887

Delta Packing Company II: 454

Delta, Pennsylvania II: 312, 324, 427, 589, 595, 651, 744, 745, 805,  
886

Delta Post Office I: 589

Delta Times II: 313, 517

Delta Times, Newspaper I: 858(2)

Delta, York County, Pennsylvania II: 177, 577

Deltmer, John I: 1014

Dem, Abraham I: 1101

Demick, Melvin P. I: 361

Deminger, L. T. II: 869

Deminshire, Mr. ----- II: 766

Demninger, Rev. Charles T. I: 822

Denmy, Fanny II: 390

Democratic County Convention II: 656

Democrat, Paper I: 558

Democratic Press I: 549, 552, 553, 661

Democratic State Convention, Harrisburg II: 20

DeMofort, First Lt. Count I: 212

Demore, David I: 140

Demorest, Mr. ----- I: 140

Demorest, Albert I: 141

Demorest, Cornelius I: 141

Demorest, David I: 140, 141, 279





Demorest, Garrett I: 141

Demorest, Rev. J. K. I: 140

Demorest, Samuel I: 141

deKott, ----- I: 141

Dempsey, Samson I: 278

Dempsey's Store, Shendoah, Pennsylvania II: 246

Dempwolf, Mr. ----- II: 305

Dempwolf Brothers II: 113

Dempwolf, C. H. I: 755(2), 765, 766, 768; II: 100, 406, 651

Dempwolf, C. H., Jr. II: 100

Dempwolf, C. H. & Company I: 766; II: 100

Dempwolf, Carl I: 685

Dempwolf, Charles I: 766; II: 113

Dempwolf, Charles H. I: 768, 774, 776

Dempwolf, Clara Agnes II: 100

Dempwolf, E. A. I: 453, 688

Dempwolf, Edwin G. I: 453

Dempwolf, Emma II: 406

Dempwolf, Emma Jane II: 100

Dempwolf Fertilizers II: 100

Dempwolf, J. A. I: 577, 682, 686, 723, 731, 732, 755, 760(2), 775,  
776, 780, 796, 802, 820, 826, 913, 914; II: 27,  
305, 570, 836, 931

Dempwolf, Margaret Wilhelmina II: 27

Dempwolf, Marion Louise II: 100

Dempwolf, Nellie II: 113

Dempwolf, Nellie C. II: 100

Dempwolf, Ralph W. I: 453

Dempwolf, Reinhardt I: 826; II: 113

Dempwolf, Reinhart I: 766, 779, 780

Dempwolf, Rhinehart I: 595

Dempwolf, Wilhelmina II: 113

Demuth, ----- I: 655

Demuth, Abraham I: 985, 1100

Demuth, Alexander I: 585, 684

Demuth & Schreiber Company I: 661.



Demuth, Anna Mary II: 611  
 Demuth, Charles F. II: 112  
 Demuth, John I: 601, 608, 661(2), 757, 770  
 Denaere, Theodore I: 361  
 Denisay, Lewis I: 274  
 Denker, Ann II: 429  
 Denker, Bernard II: 429  
 Denker, Catherine II: 429  
 Denlinger, Adam I: 952  
 Denlinger, Ella II: 124  
 Denlinger, Henry I: 368  
 Denlinger, John II: 124  
 Denmark I: 522; II: 996  
 Dennes, John I: 357  
 Dennick, Dr. Nelson I: 915  
 Dennis, Captain ----- I: 908  
 Dennis, Henry I: 379, 382, 386  
 Dennis, John I: 141  
 Dennis, Joseph I: 101  
 Dennison, Andrew I: 387  
 Dennison Hospital, Ohio II: 565  
 Dennison, Jus I: 862  
 Denniston, James I: 1081  
 Denniston, John I: 102  
 Denny & Steacy II: 92  
 Denny, James I: 974  
 Denny, John Q. I: 416, 759  
 Denny, Nes & Kauffman I: 1070  
 Denny, Rebecca II: 23  
 Denny, Shaw & Steary II: 882  
 Denny, Steacy & Schall II: 92  
 Denny, T. Addison II: 23  
 Denny, Walter I: 1081  
 Densel, Daniel I: 396  
 Densell, Levi I: 379



Densmore, Rebecca II: 320  
 Densmore, Robert II: 320  
 Densol, Daniel I: 277  
 Denst, Franklin I: 387  
 Densyl, Daniel I: 269  
 Densyl, Peter I: 269  
 Dentists' Supply Company, The I: 767; II: 740, 741  
 Dentlinger, Adam I: 271, 275  
 Denues, Captain ----- II: 998  
 Denues, Mr. ----- II: 998  
 Denues, Charles I: 368, 513  
 Denues, Captain Charles II: 998  
 Denues, Fannie II: 998  
 Denues, John II: 998(2)  
 Denues, William I: 368  
 Denver II: 167  
 Denver & Rio Grande Railroad I: 762  
 Denver, Colorado II: 4, 290, 492, 724, 741, 743, 869  
 Denwody, Hugh I: 1031  
 Department of the Exchequer II: 679  
 Department of the Susquehanna I: 392, 402  
 Depp, George I: 379  
 Deringer, Michael S. I: 371  
 Dern, Charles I: 359  
 Derna, Colony of I: 214  
 DeRomanai, Mr. ----- I: 327  
 DerRepublicanische Herald I: 550(2)  
 Derr, Rev. G. H. I: 1085  
 Derr, Gabriel I: 273, 276, 638  
 Derr, Dr. H. C. I: 843(2)  
 Derr, John F. I: 396  
 Derr, Ulrich I: 274  
 Derringer, Andrew I: 361  
 Derry Church I: 1007; II: 576  
 Derry, Ireland II: 575



I: 280  
 The I: 287; II: 290, 291  
 I: 271, 272  
 I: 298  
 I: 298  
 Charles I: 268, 273  
 Captain Charles II: 298  
 Dennis Dennis II: 298  
 Dennis, John II: 298(2)  
 Dennis, William I: 268  
 Denver II: 157  
 Denver & Rio Grande Railroad I: 282  
 Denver, Colorado II: 4, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Denwood, Hugh I: 1031  
 Department of the Expedition II: 679  
 Department of the Superintendent I: 392, 402  
 Depp, George I: 379  
 Michael S. I: 271  
 I: 259  
 I: 287  
 I: 287  
 286, 288









